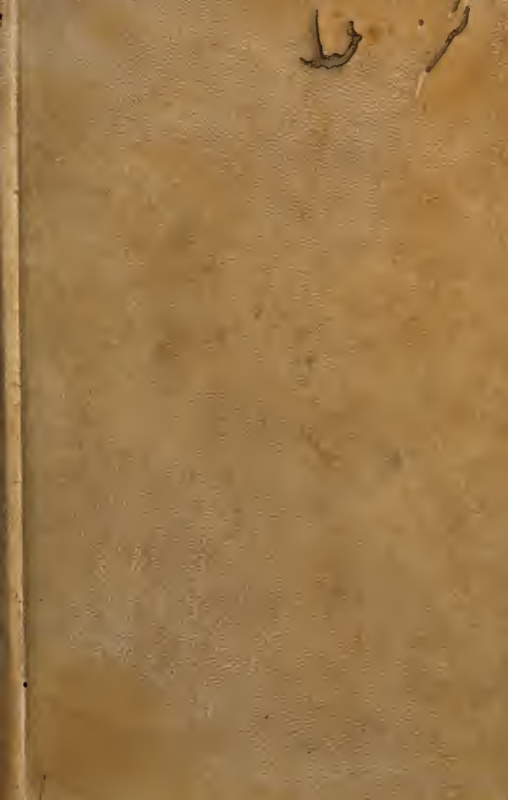






JANUA LINGUARUM;
Sive methodus & ratio compen-
diaria & facilis ad omnes linguas,
ad *Latinam* verò maximè
viam aperiens.

In qua usitatoria totius *Linguae Latinae* vo-
cabula tantùm non omnia, ràm simplicia quàm
composita, quatuordecim versiculorum
Centuriis continentur: nullo ferè, nisi
ad implendam in imperfectiore sensu
lacunam, reperito.

Cum *Versione Anglicæ, & Lexico Alphabetico,*
non primarias tantùm, sed & minutissimas
Versiculorum voculas, cum flexione,
specie, & figurâ, hinc inde spar-
sas complectente.

Cui etiam additur supplementum
Tim. Poli, Anglicè donatum, una
cum Indice Anglico-Latino.

Editio octava, prioribus locupletior,
Opera & Studio Th. Horne.

LONDINI,
In Ædibus Roberti Yoang,
An. 1634.

JANUA LINGUARUM,
Or an easie and compendious Me-
thod and course for the attaining
all Tongues, especially
the *Latine*.



Wherein are Latine Sentences one thou-
sand foure hundred, containing all the more usu-
all words of the Latine tongue, simple and
compound, scarce any word being ite-
rated, except for the supplying the
sense sometimes.

With the English Translation of them, and an
Alphabetical Dictionary, containing not
the primitive words onely, but also
each particle in the sentence.

To which is added the supplement of
Tim. Poole, together with an Index of the
English before the Latine.

The eighth edition, more compleat than the former,
By the care and study of Th. Horne.

LONDON,
Printed by *R. Young*, and are sold by *George Latham*,
at the signe of the Bishops head in *Pauls*
Church-yard. 1634.



THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900



LECTORI

Salutem.

Non solem facibus (Lectores) adiuturi sumus, nec toties actum acturi; satis vel lippis resplenduit hujuscemodi libelli usus, sicut eruditorum experimentis comprehenditur. Hoc igitur æqui consulatis obsecro, quod post varios aliorum, & non inutiles conatus, huic JANUÆ LINGUARUM supremam manum admoverimus.

A 3

Prodiit

Ad lectorem!

Prodiit nuper hic libellus ex Dom.
a Hanbrecht musæo, in multis lo-
cis a sensus incongruitate purgatus.
Omnium etiam versuum genera
inseruntur, hisce signis notata, -- v.
quod in prioribus editionibus à
transmarinis comp. uribus deside-
rabatur.

Ad hæc accessit *Tim. Poli* sup-
plementum, ferè trium Centuria-
rum thesauro locupletatum, & an-
glicè donatum. Quod ad nos atti-
net, amicorum suasu superati, pri-
ores editiones recensimus, & cum
ultimâ contulimus: notas ad mar-
ginales proverbiiis, aliisque locis
observatione dignis adjecimus. In-
dicem priorem & multis verbis, &
verborum etymologis auximus,
in vocum figura notanda, vocum
componentium explanatione ad-
didimus, quod non aliud est quam
quod multi alii prius in Græcis
ten-

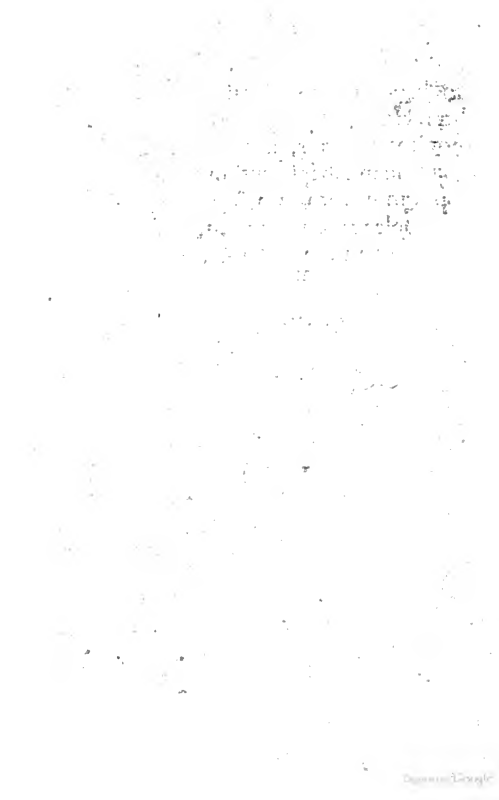
lectorem.

tentarunt. abularium etiam
Anglico-latino huic editioni ad-
diti. Hoc denique (Lectores) vos
nonitos velimus, auream I. A.
om. januam, ab ipso authore quam
plurimum ornatam, & nativo
splendore restitutam,
jam sub prælo
esse.

Valete:

T.H.







Incipiunt
CENTURIAE.



B

Centuria prima.

De Virtute & Vitio.

- 1 **I**N nomine Sanctissimæ Trinitatis.
- 2 **S**oli Deo creatori decus & gloria.
- 3 Initii difficultas toleranda.
- 4 Principium dimidium totius.
- 5 Facile est inventis addere.
- 6 Deteriora pertinaciùs hærent.
- 7 Fœda igitur prorsus abolenda.
- 8 Laudata ut crescit Virtus, ita Honos aliæ Artes.
- 9 Momentum hoc, unde pendet illa æternitas.
- 10 Sub veste sæpè sordidâ scientia.
- 11 Novitas acquirit gratiam.
- 12 Reminiscere omnino esse temet pulverem.
- 13 Socius facundus pro vehiculo.
- 14 Quod scis ignora, digito compesce labelium.
- 15 A malo declina, & exercetor ipse in bono.
- 16 Filii morigeri familiæ fulcra.
- 17 Conscientia mille testes.
- 18 Quo cûi magis licet, huic eo lubeat minus.
- 19 Pec-



The first Century.

Concerning Vertue and Vice.



- 1 **I**N the name of the most holy Trinity.
2 To God alone the Creator be honour
and glory. (endured.
3 The ^a difficulty of the beginning is to be
4 ^b The beginning is halfe of the whole. ^a Hardnesse.
5 It is easie to adde to things invented. ^b (i.e.) By reason
6 The worse things sticke ^c faster. (lished. of difficulty in
7 Filthy things are therefore quite to be abo- beginning
8 As vertue commended encreaseth, so ho- things, he
nour nourisheth Arts. which hath be-
9 This is the moment, whereupon that eterni- gun hath al-
tie dependeth. most halfe en-
10 Knowledge is often under a mean garment. ded.
11 Novelty ^c acquireth favour. ^c Or, too fast.
12 Remember that thou thy selfe art altoge- ^d Our future
ther dust. happinesse or
13 A pleasant companion is in stead of a coach. misery depends
14 Be ignorant of that which thou knowest, on our carriage
in this world.
15 Decline from euill, and exercise thy selfe ^e Gets
in good. ^f (i.e.) Be silent,
16 Obedient children are the props of a fa- taken from Her-
17 The conscience is a thousand witnesses. pocrates the Hie-
18 By how much the more thou maist, by so roglyphicke of
much the lesse be thou willing to doe it. silence, painted
by the Egyp-
tians with his fin-
ger on his
mouth: Aline
emblem.
g Its conviction
is so certaine.

4 Centuria prima.

19 Peccata non resipiscentium eleemo-
synis non redimuntur, ut illibati sint.

20 Corripe labentem occultè, sine crimi-
ne nemo.

21 Honestà reputatio est certum patrimo-
nium.

22 Intelligentes possident magistratum.

23 Intima benevolentia strictius unit, quam
affinitas.

a (i.e.) Malus, ac 24 Minis didascali proficit *dyscolus.

toleratu diffici- 25 Persona ex habitu præsumitur - 00
lis.

26 — Flos inter vepres & fulget & halat.

27 ————— Cunctis stat terminus ævi.

28 Pecuniæ obediunt universa.

29 Præconia post funera manent.

30 Commune discrimen dissidentes con-
jungit.

31 Operare continuo, præoccupet ne te
Dæmon.

32 Cygnus canoro prosequitur suas exæ-
quias tono. (dit.

33 Auxilia imbellia firma consensus red-

34 A perversis vituperari decorum.

35 Studiorum radices amaræ, fructus ve-
rò sapidi.

36 Excelsus humilia respicit.

37 Flamma fumo proxima est.

38 Non adolescentes inanibus instruuntur
odis.

39 In equulei quæstionibus & suspiriis,
philosophandum est.

40 Contritio cordis secundæ naufrago ta-
bula est.

41 Re-

- 19 The sins of the unrepentant are not redeemed by alms-deeds, so that they may be blamelesse. (out fault.
- 20 Reprove an offender secretly, none's with- a A slider from
21 An honest reputation is a sure patrimony. vertue.
- 22 Understanding men possesse Magistracy.
- 23 Inward good-will uniteth more strictly than affinity.
- 24 A wayward boy profiteth by the threatnings of his Master.
- 25 The person is ghesped at by the habit.
- 26 A flower among thornes both shines and gives a smell.
- 27 The terme of age standeth to all things.
- 28 All things obey mony.
- 29 Prayses remaine after funerals.
- 30 A common danger unites men disagreeing.
- 31 Work presently, lest the devil prevent thee.
- 32 The ^b Swan celebrateth her funeral rites with a shrill tune. b It is reported that the swan sings before her end, but it is proved false.
- 33 Consent maketh weake aides strong.
- 34 It is a comely thing to bee dispraised by untoward fellows.
- 35 The roots of studies are bitter, but the fruits are pleasing to the taste.
- 36 The high God respecteth low things.
- 37 Flame is neere unto ^c smoak. (Songs. c Sinne and its occasions are so conjoyned, that to avoid the one we must avoide the other. Eras.
- 38 Let not young men be instructed in vaine
- 39 We must play the Philosophers in the examinations and sighes of the racke.
- 40 Brokennesse of hearts is a second planck to him that suffers shipwracke.

- 41 Repetita plaga vexat aliquantò amplius.
 42 Urfa cæcos lambit catulos.
 43 Ansam te locupletandi arripe modo.
 44 Abrenuntia Satanz, qui circuit ut devoret.
 45 Abstergenda inflicta infamia.
 46 ————— Ne gradiaris
 Incommodum per tramitem.
 47 Inspirationibus internis attendas sedulo.
 48 Rutilans jubar in caverna coruscat.
 49 Rebus tibi injunctis incunctanter incumbe.
 50 Similis lactuca labris.
 51 Expediit aspicias quod tute amittere possis.
 52 Ob breve delictum, perpetuum supplicium.
 53 Oblocutores & susurroneſ etiam cerdonibus exoſi.
 54 Basilica reverenter viſitanda.
 55 Inter benignos ne ſodales tetricus.
 56 Supplicanti ſuccurrere ne pigeat.
 57 Figura ſeculi inſtabilis.
 58 Mores Imperatoris imitari, genus quoddam obſequii eſt.
 59 Facies venuſta, muta commendatio.
 60 Eloquætiæ ſymphonia mulcet, & favorem obtinet.
 61 Frivola voluptas in inſtanti perit.
 62 Præclara accurate agenda,

The first Century. 7

- 41 A Stripe laid on the second time, vexeth
somewhat more.
- 42 ^a A shee Beare licketh her blind Whelps. ^a Scaliger sayes
43 Apprehend presently an occasion of enri- it is false.
ching thy selfe.
- 44 Renounce Sathan, who goeth about that
he may devoure thee.
- 45 An inflicted infamy is to be wiped away.
- 46 Walke not through an unprofitable path.
- 47 Attend inward inspirations diligently.
- 48 A glistering Sunne-beame shineth bright
in a cave. (enjoyed thee.)
- 49 Apply thy selfe without delay to masters
- 50 The lettice is like to the lips.
- 51 It is expedient that thou look to that which
thou maist lose. (nishment.)
- 52 For a short sin there is a perpetuall pu-
- 53 Back-biters and whisperers are hated e-
ven of base handy crafts men.
- 54 ^b A cathedrall Church is reverently ^b Properly any
be frequented. (panions. Rarely building)
- 55 Be not thou churlish among courteous com-
- 56 Let it not irk thee to succour one humbly
entreating.
- 57 The fashion of the world is ^c wavering. ^c Unsettled.
- 58 To imitate the manners of a Commander
is a certaine kinde of obedience. (tion.)
- 59 A wellfavoured face is a silent commenda-
- 60 The concent of Eloquence doth appease
and obtaine favour.
- 61 Frivolous pleasure perishes in an instant.
- 62 Excellent things are to be done accurate-
ly. 63 Pro-

63 Liberorum procreatio angor voluntarius.

64 Negligentiâ iuventus sylvescit.

65 Piaculum aggravat sua circumstantia.

66 Saturitas illecebrarum nutrix.

67 Vulgi genius perplexus.

68 Ad calumniam quilibet rumor sufficit.

69 Ingenuis fit acerba penuria.

70 Prævus culturâ fit frugi.

71 Ut languent folio lilia pallido :

72 Sic splendor nitidis qui radiat genis,

73 Et pennis volitans forma fugacibus.

74 Cursu perceleri fata ubi venerint,

75 Perpulchri spoliū corporis horridum,

76 Et nugas fragiles ludibrio dabunt.

77 Turgida curarum tempestas obruit aulas.

78 Invisa imperia nunquam retinentur diu.

79 ————— Hora

Permutat ima summis.

80 Non est è terris mollis ad astra via.

81 Nobilitas est nequitie velamen

82 Celetur astu flagitium, ætas indicat.

83 Asinus ad Lyram, Anser inter Olores.

84 Considera blasphemie.

Quam sint abominabiles.

- 63 Procreation of children is a voluntary
anguish.
- 64 Youth through negligence waxeth a wild. ^a The meta-
phor is taken
65 The circumstance doth aggravate the
^b crime. from trees,
which for want
66 Fulness is the nurse of enticements. (bled. of pruning grow
67 The spirit of the common people is trou- wilder: so the
68 Any rumor sufficeth for false accusation. apple, the olive,
the fig.
69 Penury is made c harsh to ingenuous men. b Such as needs
to be purged by
70 A wicked person by good ordering is made sacrifice.
d good. c Sowre.
71 As Lillies c languish with a pale lease: d Thrifty.
72 So brightness which shines in clear cheeks c Wither and
grow flabby.
73 And beauty flying with swift wings. f The three si-
sters supposed
74 When the f destinies shall come with a spee- by the hea-
thy course, thens both to
75 They shall expose the ghastly spoile, spinne and cut
76 And fading vanities of the most beaute- the thread of
ous body to contempt. mans life.
77 A swelling tempest of cares overwhelmeth
Kings Courts.
- 78 z Hated governments are never held g Such whose
long. tyranny makes
79 An hower changeth highest things with their governe-
lowest. ment grievous.
- 80 The way from earth to the stars is not soft. h Age.
81 Nobility is a veile to wickednesse. i Applied to
82 Wickednesse may bee concealed by craft, such as meddle
yet h time shewes it. where they
83 i An Asse to the Harpe, k a Goose among have no skill.
Swannes. k Applied to
(are foolish speech
84 Consider how abominable blasphemies among men of
85 Se- gravity.

10 Centuria prima.

85 Seditiosi Reipublicæ ruina.

86 Accusator, qui consortem defert, sese intueatur.

87 Suspicio necessitudinis venenum.

88 Qui tangit picem, is inquinatur ab illa. (lis.

89 Defunctum maledictis insectabere nul-

90 Iniquorum secundus successus ne te of-
fendat.

91 Insipientis erit deludere velle magi-
strum.

92 Nitimur in vetitum votis cupimusque
negata.

93 Acedia vitiis fomitem suppeditat.

94 Desidi semper ferix.

95 Vecordes verbis non subiguntur.

96 Insidiatur qui admodum blanditur.

97 Pernicies magnatum est assentatio--

98 Sophista quivis tergiversari solet.

99 Luxum suadent lascivi, non So-
phi.

100 Doctrina stultis spernitar,

Qui manticam a tergo occultant.

The first Century. 11

85 Seditions persons are the ruine of a Common-wealth.

86 Let that accuser that accuseth his fellow look to himselfe.

87 Suspicion is the poyson of friendship, (it.

88 He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled by a Applied to

89 Thou shalt revile the dead with no evill an ill conversation.
speeches.

90 Let not the prosperous successe of unjust men offend thee.

91 It is the part of a foolish boy to desire to delude his Master.

92 Wee long alwaies for that which is forbid- b Strive by de-
den, and covet things denied us. (vices. fires.

93 Slothfulnesse ministreth nourishment to

94 A lazie person alway bath holy-daies.

95 Sottish men are never kept in order with words.

96 He that flattereth much, lyeth in wait to deceive.

97 Flattery is the bane of great men. (back.

98 Every Sophister is accustomed to turn his c One initiated

99 Wanton, not wise men, perswade excesse. in Logicke.

100 Learning is despised by fools, who hide d Sophi were at
the e wallet of their errors at their back. first onely the
Grecian Philo-

sophers. e It was Aesops fiction, that every man had two wallets, one behind, another before: in that behind he kept his owne fautes, that he might be rid of the sight of them, in the other he put other mens, that he might dayly behold them. Erasm.

CENTURIA SECUNDA.

De Prudentia & Imprudentia.

- 101 **C** Alcaribus non indigebis ambulans
Cum prudentibus v-
- 102 Sapientibus sua fors placet.
- 103 Expendas robur prius atque quid ag-
grediaris.
- 104 Fronte capillatâ, pòst est occasio
calva.
- 105 Temerè ille nunquam corruiť qui pro-
spicit.
- 106 Dudum sopitam haud susciteſ simul-
tatem. (to.
- 107 Sustine, abstine, & hinc mori memen-
- 108 Odio mora est, verũ illa dat vires tibi.
- 109 Navigat in portu, qui se novit probè
homullus.
- 110 Æs speciei, aiunt, vinum animæ spe-
culum.
- 111 Oculis heri impinguat equum.
- 112 Beneficium accipere libertatem ven-
dere est. (tia.
- 113 Præcipitis iudicii comes est pœnitent-
- 114 Nulla fides adhibenda dolenti.
- 115 Dupliciter gratum est, oblatum spon-
te v--
- 116 Cavendi opportunitas non est omit-
tenda.

THE SECOND CENTURIE.

Of Wisedome and Folly.

- 101 **VV**alking with the prudent, thou shalt not need spurres.
- 102^a Their own lot pleaseth wise men. a Wise men are pleased with their owne lot.
- 103 Try thy strength before thou enterprise any thing.
- 104 Opportunity is of a hairy forehead,^b but is bald behind. (fall. b So Emblematists pictured it winged, standing on a wheel with onely one locke before. So Alciat.
- 105 He falleth not rashly which foreseeth a
- 106 Stirre not up a grudge layd asleep long agoe.
- 107 Endure, abstaine, remember to die.
- 108 Delay is hated, but it gives thee strength.
- 109 The^c man saileth in the haven, which knoweth himselfe well. c A little or miserable man.
- 110^d Brass, they say, is the looking-glass of the shape, and wine of the minde. d So it was in ancient time, that looking-glasses were made of brasse, Exod 38.8.
- 111 The eye of the Master fars the horse.
- 112 To receive a benefit, is to sell liberty.
- 113 Repentance is the companion of a rash judgement.
- 114 Beleeve is not to bee given to a man sorrowing.
- 115 A thing voluntarily offred is doubly welcome.
- 116 An opportunity of taking heed is not to be let passe.

14 Centuria secunda.

- 117 Citius adest periculum si vili pendatur.
118 Deliberandū id est diu quod est semel Statuendum v-
119 Non ad consilium antequam voceris; Mox accesseris - v-v-v
120 Præmium tutum silentii.
121 — Fluxo ne fide color. (hat hicce
122 Siste gradū, fastum depone, quid advesper in incerto est.
123 Malo emere ac rogare. (vit.
124 Interdum veteratorem fingere non ju-
125 Perpende vitæ finem: an est de crastino Securus ullus? v-
126 Te sceminarum haud lachrymæ fallant.
127 ————— Conjux (nil.
Definet oggannire tibi, cui si respondeas
128 Ne thesaurum in agris abscondas, neve talentum.
129 Ne calcitra adversus stimulum calca-
neo.
130 Mendacem memorem sui esse oportet.
131 Pro dote ne solummodo Ducatur uxor - v-
132 Sorex suo indicio deprehenditur.
133 Nuptam ad secreta ne admittas, garriendo enim ambos perdet.
134 Desolatos deridere dementia est. (nia.
135 Cives ob politiam, non propter mœ-
136 Arcana ne scruteris omnipotentis, aut Divini abyssum numinis.
137 Negotiatur consulendo versutus.

The second Century. 15

- 117 *A danger, if it be little regarded, is the
sooner at hand.*
- 118 *That thing is long to be deliberated up-
on, which is but once to be determined.*
- 119 *Come not to counsell before thou be cal-*
- 120 *The reward of silence is safe. (led.*
- 121 *Trust not a fading colour.*
- 122 *Stay thy step, lay aside pride, it is uncer-
taine what the evening may bring forth.* d Carry.
- 123 *I had rather buy than beg.*
- 124 *Sometime it hath not availed an old craft-
y knave to lie.*
- 125 *Consider the end of thy life: is there any
man secure for the morrow?*
- 126 *Let not the tears of women deceive thee.*
- 127 *Thy wife will leave to maunder if thou
answer nothing.*
- 128 *Hide neither thy treasure nor a talent in
the field.*
- 129 *Kick not against a pricke with thy heel.*
- 130 *It behoves a liar to have a good memory.*
- 131 *Let not a wife be married for her dowry
onely. (betraying.*
- 132 *The Rat is taken unawares by her owne*
- 133 *Admit not thy wife to secrets: for shee
will undoe you both by prating.*
- 134 *It is madnesse to deride the desolate.*
- 135 *Citizens are called Citizens for their
civil government, not for their walls.*
- 136 *Search not the unfathom'd depth of the
divine power, and secrets of the Almighty.*
- 137 *A crafty fellow trades in the advising of
others.*

a A talent was
either sacred or
profane, the sa-
cred was 180.
pounds: the
profane 90. it is
here by a trans-
lated significa-
tion from that
parable, Mat. 25
15. taken for a-
ny gift bestow-
ed on us to make
use of.

16 Centuria secunda.

- 138 Discretus esto in diluendis neophytorum defectibus.
- 139 — Conceptum cum falis exprime grano.
- 140 Elephantem ex proboscide, ex ungue leonem.
- 141 Tecum habita, & juxtim præsentibus utere mecum.
- 142 Soli lumen ne mutues.
- 143 ——— Non ver unica hirundo facit.
- 144 Dulcebellum inexpertis.
- 145 Merx ultronea putet.
- 146 Posterius casus provideantur.
- 147 Piscator ictus sapit.
- 148 Ne tutor ultra crepidam.
- 149 Margaritas ante porcos ne projicias.
- 150 Refricanda haud jam veteris sunt jurgia litis.
- 151 ——— Latet anguis in herba.
- 152 Est surgere diluculo saluberrimum.
- 153 Angustum annulum ne gestato.
- 154 Quot homines tot sententiae.
- 155 Gladio ne fodito ignem.
- 156 Monarchia perfectissima gubernatio.
- 157 Fistulâ — volucrem jam decipit auceps.
- 158 Pugil suum regressum denuò pugnando qualitercunque compensabit.
- 159 Confestim discute obscura.
- 160 Bis-pueri senes.
- 161 Cubiculo clauso precandum.

The second Century. 17

- 138 Be discreet ^a in washing away the defects ^a In excusing.
of young professors.
- 139 Expresse thy conceit ^b wittily. ^b With a graine
of salt.
- 140 Thou maist know an Elephant by his
snows, and a Lion by his tayle.
- 141 ^c Live with thy selfe, and use things ^c At home.
present together with mee. ^d (i.e.) Helpe to
him which
needs not.
- 142 Lend not ^d light to the sunne.
- 143 One only swallow doth not make a spring. ^e Taken from
a fisherman,
who was stung
by a Scorpion
in his nettaken
among the fi-
shes, who there-
on used these
words, *Idus sa-
pium.*
- 144 Warre is sweet to them that try it not.
- 145 Profer'd ware stinketh.
- 146 After chances are to be foreseene.
- 147 ^e A fisher-man being strook ^f grows wise.
- 148 ^g Let not a shooe-maker goe beyond the ^h Last.
- 149 Cast not pearles before swine.
- 150 The braxles of an old contention are not ^f Or is wise.
to be rubbed up againe. ^g Nothing
above ones
strength.
- 151 A snake lyeth hid in the grasse.
- 152 Torise carely is a very wholesome thing.
- 153 ⁱ Weare not a ^k strait ring. ^h or Slipper.
- 154 How many men, so many opinions.
- 155 ⁱ Stir not the ^m fire with a sword.
- 156 A monarchy is a most perfect governe-
ment. ⁱ Carry, or
beare not a-
bout with thee.
- 157 Now the fowler deceiveth the bird with
a pipe. ^k (i.e.) Bring
not thy selfe in-
to willing servi-
tude.
- 158 A champion will recompence his retreat
howsoever by fighting againe. ^l Digge.
- 159 Discusse obscure things speedily.
- 160 Old men are twice children.
- 161 Thou must pray, thy chamber being shut. ^m (i.e.) Provoke
not a man al-
ready angered.

C

162 Make

18. *Centuria secunda.*

- 162 *Ætatis presertim ope vos componite nidos.*
- 163 *Conjectura constat signis.*
- 164 *Exemplis absq; arduum erit lustrare profunda.*
- 165 *Pictura competit laicorum insci-
tia.*
- 166 *Pellem exuit serpens in ipsis senti-
bus.*
- 167 *Miracula assiduitate nihili fiunt.*
- 168 *Valetudinem potionibus & pharma-
cis deinceps cura diligenter.*
- 169 *Ne voveas, quandiu vacillas ac tre-
mis.*
- 170 *Magus quò peritior, eò detestabili-
or.*
- 171 *Sannio sagax simplicem explodit.*
- 172 *Imbecilli adminiculo ne sustentaris.*
- 173 *Ne sidera observa anxius.*
- 174 *Qui statim annunt, flocci pendun-
tur.*
- 175 *Mutuo muli scalpunt.*
- 176 *Qui oppidò expertus est, subterrane-
os dolosi inimici cuniculos supplantabit.*
- 177 *Te contine intra limites.*
- 178 *Est jucunda vicissitudo rerum.*
- 179 *Sit indumentum elegans tibi, non
splendidum.*
- 180 *Misereri præstat, quam ulcisci.*
- 181 *Per-*

- 162 Make your nests especially by the helpe
of Summer.
- 163 A conjecture consisteth of signes.
- 164 It is a hard thing to take a view of deep
things without examples.
- 165 A picture fisteth well the ignorance of
b lay-men.
- 166^c A serpent putteth off her skinne d a-
mong thornes.
- 167 Miracles by conuinnance are accounted
of no value.
- 168^e Provide diligently for thy health hence-
forth with potions and medicines.
- 169 Vow not f so long as thou dost stagger
and tremble.
- 170 By how much a Magician is more skil-
full, by so much he is the more detestable.
- 171 A prudent fowler hisseth out a simple
man.
- 172 Be thou not sustained by a weake prop.
- 173 Observe not the starres being troubled
in minde.
- 174 They that presently consent, are little
esteemed.
- 175 Mules scratch one another.
- 176 He that is very expert, will overthrow
the under-minings of a crafty man.
- 177 Containe thy selfe within bounds.
- 178 An interchangeable course of things is
pleasant.
- 179 Let thy attire be comely, not h gorgeous. h Shining.
- 180 It is better to take pity upon, than to re-
venge.
- 181 Let

a Nothing can
be knowne but
by precogniti-
on. Arist.

b All but Mi-
nisters.

c Proved by the
ancients, appli-
ed to the put-
ting off sin by
repentance:

so Epiphani.

d In the thorns.

e Care for,

f See Pro. 10.
25.

ig (i.e.) Ones
paines catch
another.

Centuria tertia.

*De Temperantia & In-
temperantia.*

201 **E**Xtrema contra temperantia existit
Severitas.

202 Natura quàm paucissimis contenta erit.

203 Condimentū aiunt præcipuum esse famē.

204 Sobrietas decet optimates.

205 Intensio arcum, animum remissio fran-
git.

206 Ornat mulierem præ bonis taciturnitas.

207 ————— Præesse & non prodesse
molestum.

208 Quævis invidiam conciliant opes.

209 Juris rigor clementiâ moderandus est.

210 Nimia familiaritas contemptum parit.

211 Festina lentè, assequitur velocem ubi
tardus.

212 Temulentus increpet
Semetipsum, non merum.

213 Dissensiones rebus ex levissimis
Oriuntur.

214 ————— Qui gulæ
Indulget, æstimationem denigrat.

215 Frustra
Hortaris inter pocula.

216 Libido dominandi ferox est bestia.

217 Ar-

The third Century.

Of Temperance and Intemperance.

- 201 ^a **A** Gainst extremes, temperance is se-
verity. a It is hard to
bring any exor-
bitancy to a
right temper.
b A few things
- 202 Nature is content with ^b a very little.
- 203 Hunger, they say, is the chiefeſt ſawce.
- 204 Sobriety chiefly becomes Noblemen.
- 205 Bending breaks a bow, ſlackeneſſe the
minde.
- 206 Silence decketh a woman.
- 207 To be over others, and not to profit others,
is a troubleſome thing.
- 208 All riches procure envie.
- 209 The rigour of the law is to be moderated
by clemencie.
- 210 Too much familiarity bringeth forth con-
tempt.
- 211 ^c Make haſt ſlowly, where the ſlow Tra-
veller overtakes the ſwift. c Be ſpeedy,
yet adviſed &
not raiſh.
- 212 Let a drunkard blame himſelf, not the wine
- 213 Diſſenſions ariſe out of the lighteſt mat-
ters. d Blacketh o-
ver.
- 214 He that yeelds himſelfe to gluttony, & ble-
miſheth his reputation. e That is grave
and ſerious ad-
viſe are not to
be talked of
when men are
drinking and
merry.
- 215 ^e In vaine thou exhorteſt among cups.
- 216 The luſtful deſire of bearing rule is a moſt
cruell beaſt.

217 Ardor otiosus fit furor.

218 Garrulitas medici morbo est onerosior ipso.

219 Non prolem adulter, luxuriam sed expetit.

220 Est prodigus labes suæ provinciae.

221 Tu ne cui ærumnâ suam exprobraveris.

222 Præponenda cluit cunctis concordia nummis.

223 Literæ non erubescunt.

224 Saxi inter se non consonant.

225 Est cur paveat, quem plerique formidant.

226 Tenuis cibus est utilis, & ad contemplationem confert.

227 Arguit harmoniâ nos pigritiæ suâ Aulâ.

228 ———— Hydrops

Atq; podagra soror genuina est ingluviæ,

229 Et procerum pompa est, ut cera calore liquefens.

230 Iteratus haud partus leænæ contigit.

231 Sera in fundo parsimonia.

232 Quid pejus quàm operâ, otioque abuti?

233 Elucubratione & antelucanâ

Industriâ nos opifices statim vincunt.

234 Avarus est mortalium miserrimus.

235 Amant alterna Camœnæ.

236 Coram grandævis conticescere debes.

- 217 ^a *Leisurely heat is made fury.*
- 218 *The prating of the Physitian is more burdensome than a disease.*
- 219 *An adulterer desireth luxury, not offspring.* (vince.
- 220 *A prodigall man is in the decay of his* Pro-
- 221 *Twit no man with his misery.*
- 222 *Concord is to be preferred before money.*
- 223 ^d *Letters blush not.*
- 224 *Cruell men agree not among themselves.*
- 225 ^c *There is cause why he should feare, whom most men dread.*
- 226 *A slender diet is profitable, and furthereth to contemplation.*
- 227 *The Larke accuseth us of slothfulnesse by her harmony.*
- 228 *The Dropsie and Goute are two naturall sisters of Gluttony,*
- 229 *And the pompe of great men is like waxe melting with heat.*
- 230 *A second bringing forth happeneth not to the ♀ Lionesse.*
- 231 ^h *Sparing is late in the bottome.*
- 232 *What is worse than to abuse paines and leisure?*
- 233 *Crafts-men excell us in early labour and late watching.* (tall men.
- 234 *A covetous man is most wretched of mortall men.*
- 235 *The Muses love songs sung by turns.*
- 236 *Thou oughtst to keepe silence before ancient men.*
- ^a A man that is long ere he be angry, is most violent in his anger.
- ^b The spot.
- ^c A conquered jurisdiction, allotted to the government of a deputy.
- ^d (ie) Declare those things which it is a shame to speak.
- ^e Spoken of Tyrants, who as they have many that feare their cruelty, so have they many who seeke their destruction.
- ^f Proper or peculiar. For such diseases proceed from excessse of humors.
- ^g Because it is so grievous to her, and frequency would prove hurtfull to the world.
- ^h Yet *Alian* sayes otherwise, *Hist.*

anim. l.4.c. 34. h It is good to spare while somewhat lasts.

- 237 Cui quis ab incunabulis assuescit, id optat.
- 238 Coquus, etsi maximè hebes, sui ipsius recordabitur.
- 239 Tranquillitas placida dissidium extinguit.
- 240 Aurum ideò charum, quia sit tantummodò rarum.
- 241 Jejunium in tentatione clypeus est
Et tribulationibus.
- 242 ————— Qui fatigatus
Est seriis, facetiis relaxetur.
- 243 Sterilitas sternit semitam coelibatui.
- 244 Liberalis sunt loculi usq; aperti.
- 245 Meditatio absq; distractione, convertit
planctum in jubilum.
- 246 A detractione auditum cohibe.
- 247 ————— Lenis
Comotus paulò vehementius excandescit.
- 248 Chamis & franis animalia bruta domantur.
- 249 Tempus adimit mæsticiam.
- 250 Erranti medicina confiteri.
- 251 Musica nã recreat quosque melancholicos.
- 252 Alimenti mensura ponderanda.
- 253 Fastigia ambitiosus, ut
Hedera insolentè ambit.
- 254 Ne quis despiciat pupillum, ac orphanum & orbem.
- 255 Libri absq; verecundia carpunt.
- 256 Aurora Musis apta.

The third Century. 27

- 237 To what thing any one doth accustom
himselfe from his cradle, that thing he doth
wish for.
- 238 A Cooke will remember himselfe though
he be most dull.
- 239 A pleasing calmnesse doth extinguish dis-
cord.
- 240 Gold is only therefore deare, because rare.
- 241 Fasting is a buckler in temptation and
tribulation.
- 242 Let a man which is wearied by earnest em-
ploiments be refreshed with merry conceits.
- 243 Barrennesse^a maketh way to single life. a Or layeth e-
- 244 The bags of a liberall man are continually ven or flat.
open.
- 245 Meditation without distraction conver-
teth mourning into exultation.
- 246^b Refraine thy hearing from back-biting. b Give not eare
- 247 A milde man, being provoked, groweth to backbiting.
exceeding angry.
- 248 Brute beasts are tamed with bit & bridle.
- 249 Time taketh away sadnesse.
- 250 To confesse is physicke for a^c sinner. c Or, one that
- 251 Musicke indeed doth recreate all melan- ereth.
cholicke men.
- 252^d The measure of nourishment is to bee d Men must
weighed. eat moderately.
- 253 The ambitious man like the Ivie, proudly
sues for the uppermost places.
- 254 Despise not the Orphan and^e Pupill. e One under
- 255 Books doe bite without bashfulnesse, tutelage.
- 256 The morning is fit for the^f Muses. f Carpe or re-
- 257 Leape prehend.
- g Study.

257 ————— Manè

Exilias seu dama cubili.

258 Altissimum implores, ut amputet nexus
Mundanos.

259 Unà flare & sorbere, impossibile.

260 Convivium catena deliciarum erit.

261 ————— Æmula virginitatis,
Excidium post carnis est & puritas.

262 Candentes carbones crebrò scintillant.

263 Eduliorum fœcunditas secum ducit ti-
tillationes obscenas.

264 Et plus quàm duo factiosus odit.

265 Pubes continentiz cingulo renes &
lumbos constringat.

266 In tecto sicut passer solitarius : est sic
Et monachus.

267 Lingatur à capro si oliva, haud germi-
nat.

268 Cum longævis ne alterceris, ne succen-
seant.

269 Diversorii rixas æquanimiter feras.

270 Nec est in ipsâ regiâ, absque regulâ reg-
nandum.

271 Sincerus haud desciscat à vestigiis
Rectoris.

272 Venter auribus caret.

273 Modicum à sepulchro crapulator est di-
stans.

274 Obtrectatoris guttur, canalis infestus.

275 Græculus esuriens, in cælum jusseris,
ibit.

276 Absentem lædit, cum ebrio qui litigat.

277 Mul-

- 257 Leape out of thy bed in the morning
like a Doe.
- 258 Pray the most high God that he would cut
off worldly a snares.
- 259 It is impossible to blow and sup together.
- 260 The banquet will be a chaine of dainties.
- 261 Purity also after the ^b ruine of the flesh,
^c is emulous of virginity.
- 262 ^d Glowing coales sparkle often.
- 263 Plenty of meats doth ^e carry with them
^f uncleane motions.
- 264 A factious man ^g hateth more than two.
- 265 Let youth gird their reines and loines with
the girdle of continency.
- 266 A monke is like a solitary sparrow on the
house top.
- 267 An ^h Olive tree will not bud, if it be lick-
ed by a Goat.
- 268 Chide not with ⁱ Ancient men, lest they be
angry.
- 269 Endure the brawlings of an Inne patiently.
- 270 A King must not raigne in his owne Pa-
lace without a rule.
- 271 Let not a sincere man depart from the steps
of his director.
- 272 ^k The belly wanteth cares.
- 273 A Glutton is little ^l distant from a grave.
- 274 A slanderers throat is a noysome channell.
- 275 Command, ^m and a hungry Greek will goe
into heaven.
- 276 He hurteth an absent man, which conten-
des with a drunkard.
- a Or ryes.
b Mortification
c Strives with
virginity for ex-
cellency.
d Cholericke
men shew their
anger oft.
e Lead.
f Obscene ti-
tillations.
g (i.e.) Is every
mans foe.
h Varro sayes
that becaufe
goats doe gree-
dily devoure
young sprouts,
they were not
nourished in
Romane colo-
nies. Lib.2. de re
Rust.3.
i Such as have
lived long.
k Applied to
obstinate luxu-
ry.
l Doth not dif-
fer much from a
grave: for a
grave and glut-
tony are both
Sarcophagi, (i.e.)
Devourers of
flesh.
m Want makes
obsequious.

18. *Centuria secunda.*

162 *Æstatis presertim ope vos componite nidos.*

163 *Conjectura constat signis.*

164 *Exemplis absq; arduum erit illustrare profunda.*

165 *Pictura competit laicorum inscitia.*

166 *Pellem exiit serpens in ipsis sentibus.*

167 *Miracula assiduitate nihili fiunt.*

168 *Valetudinem potionibus & pharmacis deinceps cura diligentèr.*

169 *Ne voveas, quandiu vacillas ac tremis.*

170 *Magus quò peritior, eò detestabilior.*

171 *Sannio sagax simplicem explodit.*

172 *Imbecilli adminiculo ne sustentèris.*

173 *Ne sidera observa anxius.*

174 *Qui statim annunt, flocci penduntur.*

175 *Mutuo muli scalpunt.*

176 *Qui oppido expertus est, subterraneos dolosi inimici cuniculos supplantabit.*

177 *Te contine intra limites.*

178 *Est jucunda vicissitudo rerum.*

179 *Sit indumentum elegans tibi, non splendidum.*

180 *Misereri præstat, quàm ulcisci.*

181 *Per-*

- 162 Make your nests especially by the helpe
of Summer.
- 163 A conjecture consisteth of signes.
- 164 It is a hard thing to take a view of deep
things without examples.
- 165 A picture fitteth well the ignorance of
lay-men.
- 166 A serpent putteth off her skinne a-
mong thornes.
- 167 Miracles by continuance are accounted
of no value.
- 168 Provide diligently for thy health hence-
forth with potions and medicines.
- 169 Vow not so long as thou dost stagger
and tremble.
- 170 By how much a Magician is more skil-
full, by so much he is the more detestable.
- 171 A prudent flower hissett on a simple
man.
- 172 Be thou not sustained by a weake prop.
- 173 Observe not the starres being troubled
in minde.
- 174 They that presently consent, are little
esteemed.
- 175 Mules scratch one another.
- 176 He that is very expert, will overthrow
the under-minings of a crafty man.
- 177 Containe thy selfe within bounds.
- 178 An interchangeable course of things is
pleasant.
- 179 Let thy attire be comely, not h gorgeous. h Shining.
- 180 It is better to take pity upon, than to re-
venge.
- 181 Let
- a Nothing can
be knowne but
by precogniti-
on. Arist.
b All but Mi-
nisters.
c Proved by the
ancients, appli-
ed to the put-
ting off sin by
repentance:
d In the thorns.
e Care for,
f See Pto. 20.
25.
g (i.e.) Ones
paines caseth
another.

181 Perspicuus sermo, haud prolixus præcipientis.

182 Conditione affabiles, conformant se morosis.

183 Divitiæ adulatoribus ad se pelliciunt, adversa probant.

184 Matrona casta obtemperando & imperat.

185 Lucrum cum jacturâ famæ damnū est.

186 Currus hic bovem trahit.

187 Nodum in scirpo queris.

188 Lanistæ de lanâ caprinâ digladiantur.

189 Sus Minervam docet.

190 Hæredis fletus, sub larvâ risus est.

191 Viperam in sinu fovet.

192 Anguillam caudâ capeſſis.

193 Ex bibulâ funem; & retinacula neſtis arenâ.

194 Tunica pallio propior est.

195 Idiotæ mulget hircum.

196 In mari aquam indagas.

197 Sponde, noxa præſtō est.

198 Latèrem lavas, & aërem unâ percutis.

199 Eburneâ iſte pugionem plumbeum

Exemit è vaginali.

200 Turdus ſibi exitium egerit.

The second Century. 21

- 181 *Let the speech of him which commands be plain, not tedious.*
 182 *Those that are affable in condition, doe fit themselves to wayward men.*
 183 *Riches allure flatterers to them, a adversi-ly tryeth them.*
 184 *A chaste matron doth even command by obeying.*
 185 *Gain, with the losse of fame, is damage.*
 186 *The b cart draweth the oxe.*
 187 *c Thou seekest a knot in a bul-rush.*
 188 *Active Fencers fight d on no ground.*
 189 *The e swine teacheth Minerva.*
 190 *The weeping of an heire, is laughter under a f Maske.*
 191 *He nourisheth g a Viper in his bosome.*
 192 *h Thou goest about to take an Eele by the saile.*
 193 *Thou knittest ropes and tacklings of dry (sand.*
 194 *i My coat is nearer than my cloak.*
 195 *An Idiot k milketh a hee goat.*
 196 *Thou l seekest water in the sea.*
 197 *Be surety, harme is at hand.*
 198 *m Thou wasthest a bricke, strikest the aire.*
 199 *n He drew a leaden dagger out of an Ivory sheath.*
 200 *o The Thrush doth cast forth destruction for herselfe.*

a Adverse things or chances.
 b (i.e.) Things are done unorderly.
 c (i.e.) Makest doubts where things are easie.
 d For goats wooll.
 e One which is ignorant teacheth him which is more skillfull.
 f Or vizzard.
 g i.e. One that will hereafter seeke his overthrow.
 h (i.e.) Attemptest in vaine.
 i I love my selfe best.
 k Labours to no purpose.
 l Mentionest one fault where there are many.
 m Labourest in vaine.
 n Shewed an ill minde in a faire body.

• Spoken of one who is cause of his owne destruction.



The

Cēturia tertia.

De Temperantia & In- temperantia.

- 201 **E**Xtrema contra temperantia existit
Severitas.
- 202 Natura quam paucissimis contenta erit.
- 203 Condimentū aiunt præcipuum esse famē.
- 204 Sobrietas decet optimates.
- 205 Intensio arcum, animum remissio fran-
git.
- 206 Ornat mulierem præ bonis taciturnitas.
- 207 ————— Præesse & non prodesse
molestum.
- 208 Quævis invidiam conciliant opes.
- 209 Juris rigor clementiā moderandus est.
- 210 Nimia familiaritas contemptum parit.
- 211 Festina lentē, assequitur velocem ubi
tardus.
- 212 Temulentus increpet
Semetipsum, non merum.
- 213 Dissensiones rebus ex levissimis
Oriuntur.
- 214 ————— Qui gulæ
Indulget, æstimationem denigrat.
- 215 Frustra
Hortaris inter pocula.
- 216 Libido dominandi ferox est bestia.

The third Century.

Of Temperance and Intemperance.

201 **A** Gainst extremes, temperance is severity.

a It is hard to bring any exorbitancy to a right temper.
b A few things

202 Nature is content with b a very little.

203 Hunger, they say, is the chiefest sauce.

204 Sobriety chiefly becomes Noblemen.

205 Bending breaks a bow, slacknesse the minde.

206 Silence decketh a woman.

207 To be over others, and not to profit others, is a troublesome thing.

208 All riches procure envie.

209 The rigour of the law is to be moderated by clemencie.

210 Too much familiarity bringeth forth contempt.

211 ^c Make hast slowly, where the slow Traveller overtakes the swift.

c Bespeedy, yet advised & not rash.

212 Let a drunkard blame himself, not the wine

213 Dissensions arise out of the lightest matters.

d Blacketh over.

214 He that yeelds himselfe to gluttony, a blameth his reputation.

e That is grave and serious advice are not to be talked of when men are drinking and merry.

215 ^e In vaine thou exhortest among cups.

216 The lustful desire of bearing rule is a most cruell beast.

217 Ardor otiosus fit furor.

218 Garrulitas medici morbo est onerosior ipso.

219 Non prolem adulter, luxuriam sed expetit.

220 Est prodigus labes suæ provinciæ.

221 Tu ne cui ærumnâ suam exprobraveris.

222 Præponenda cluit cunctis concordia nummis.

223 Literæ non erubescunt.

224 Saxi inter se non consonant.

225 Est cur paveat, quem plerique formidant.

226 Tenuis cibus est utilis, & ad contemplationem confert.

227 Arguit harmoniâ nos pigritiæ suâ Aulauda.

228 ———— Hydrops

Atq; podagra soror genuina est ingluviæ,

229 Et procerum pompa est, ut cera calore liquefscens.

230 Iteratus haud partus lænæ contigit.

231 Sera in fundo parsimonia.

232 Quid pejus quàm operâ, otioque abuti?

233 Elucubratione & antelucanâ

Industriâ nos opifices statim vincunt.

234 Avarus est mortalium miserrimus.

235 Amant alterna Camcenæ.

236 Coram grandævis conticescere debes.

- 217^a *Leisurerly heat is made fury.*
 218^a *The prating of the Physitian is more burdensome than a disease.*
 219 *An adulterer desireth luxury, not offspring.* (vince.
 220 *A prodigall man is in the decay of his* Pro-
 221 *Twit no man with his misery.*
 222 *Concord is to be preferred before money.*
 223^d *Letters blush not.*
 224 *Cruell men agree not among themselves.*
 225^c *There is cause why he should feare, whom most men dread.*
 226 *A slender diet is profitable, and furthereth to contemplation.*
 227 *The Larke accuseth us of slothfulnesse by her harmony.*
 228 *The Dropsie and Goute are two naturall sisters of Gluttony,*
 229 *And the pompe of great men is like waxe melting with heat.*
 230 *A second bringing forth happeneth not to the ♀ Lionesse.*
 231^h *Sparing is late in the bottome.*
 232 *What is worse than to abuse paines and leisure?*
 233 *Crafts-men excell us in early labour and late watching.* (tall men.
 234 *A covetous man is most wretched of mor-*
 235 *The Muses love songs sung by turne.*
 236 *Thou oughtst to keepe silence before ancient men.*

a Aman that is long ere he bee angered, is most violent in his anger.

b The spot.
 c A conquered jurisdiction, allotted to the government of a deputy.

d (ie) Declare those things which it is a shame to speak.

e Spoken of Tyrants, who as they have many that feare their cruely, so have they many who seeke their destruction.

f Proper or peculiar. For such diseases proceed from excessse of humors.

g Because it is so grievous to her, and frequency would prove hurtfull to the world. Yet *Alian* sayes otherwise, *Hist.*

anim. l. 4. c. 34. h It is good to spare while somewhat lasts.

237 To

- 237 Cui quis ab incunabulis assuescit, id optat.
- 238 Coquus, etsi maximè hebes, sui ipsius recordabitur.
- 239 Tranquillitas placida dissidium extinguit.
- 240 Aurum ideò charum, quia sit tantummodò rarum.
- 241 Jejunium in tentatione clypeus est Et tribulationibus.
- 242 ————— Qui fatigatus Est seriis, facetiis relaxetur.
- 243 Sterilitas sternit semitam cœlibatui.
- 244 Liberalis sunt loculi usq; aperti.
- 245 Meditatio absq; distractione, convertit planctum in jubilum.
- 246 A detractione auditum cohibe.
- 247 ————— Lenis Cômotus paulò vehementiùs excandescit.
- 248 Chamis & franis animalia bruta domantur.
- 249 Tempus adimit mæsticiam.
- 250 Erranti medicina confiteri.
- 251 Musica nã recreat quosque melancholicos.
- 252 Alimenti mensura ponderanda.
- 253 Fastigia ambitiosus, ut Hedera insolentè ambit.
- 254 Ne quis despiciat pupillum, ac orphanum & orbum.
- 255 Libri absq; verecundia carpunt.
- 256 Aurora Musis apta.

- 237 To what thing any one doth accustom
himselfe from his cradle, that thing he doth
wish for.
- 238 A Cooke will remember himselfe though
he be most dull.
- 239 A pleasing calmnesse doth extinguish dis-
cord.
- 240 Gold is only therefore deare, because rare.
- 241 Fasting is a buckler in temptation and
tribulation.
- 242 Let a man which is wearied by earnest em-
ploiments be refreshed with merry conceits.
- 243 Barrennesse^a maketh way to single life. ^a Or layeth e-
- 244 The bags of a liberall man are continually^b ven or flat.
open.
- 245 Meditation without distraction conver-
teth mourning into exultation.
- 246^b Refraine thy hearing from back-biting. ^b Give not eare
- 247 A milde man, being provoked, groweth to backbiting.
exceeding angry.
- 248 Brute beasts are tamed with bit & bridle.
- 249 Time taketh away sadnesse.
- 250 To confesse is physicke for a^c sinner. ^c Or, one that
- 251 Musicke indeed doth recreate all melan-
cholicke men. erreth.
- 252^d The measure of nourishment is to bee ^d Men must
weighed. eat moderately.
- 253 The ambitious man like the Ivie, proudly
sues for the uppermost places. ^e One under
- 254 Despise not the Orphan and^e Pupill. tutelage.
- 255 Books doe bite without bashfulnesse, ^f Carpe or re-
- 256 The morning is fit for the^g Muses. prehend.
- 257 Leape ^g Study.

257 ————— Manè

Exilias seu dama cubili.

258 Altissimum implores, ut amputet nexus
Mundanos.

259 Unà flare & sorbere, impossibile.

260 Convivium catena deliciarum erit.

261 ————— Æmula virginitatis,
Excidium post carnis est & puritas.

262 Candentes carbones crebrò scintillant.

263 Eduliorum fœcunditas secum ducit ti-
tillationes obscenas.

264 Et plus quàm duo factiosus odit.

265 Pubes continentix cingulo renes &
lumbos constringat.

266 In tecto sicut passer solitarius : est sic
Et monachus.

267 Lingatur à capro si oliva, haud germi-
nat.

268 Cum longævis ne alterceris, ne succen-
seant.

269 Diversorii rixas æquanimiter feras.

270 Nec est in ipsâ regiâ, absque regulâ reg-
nandum.

271 Sincerus haud desciscat à vestigiis
Rectoris.

272 Venter auribus caret.

273 Modicum à sepulchro crapulator est di-
stans.

274 Obtrectatoris guttur, canalis infestus.

275 Græculus esuriens, in cœlum jusseris,
ibit.

276 Absentem lædit, cum ebrio qui litigat.

277 Mul-

257 Leape out of thy bed in the morning
like a Doe.

258 Pray the most high God that he would cut
off worldly a snares.

259 It is impossible to blow and sup together.

260 The banquet will be a chaine of dainties.

261 Purity also after the ^b ruine of the flesh,
^c is emulous of virginity.

262 ^d Glowing coales sparkle often.

263 Plenty of meats doth ^e carry with them
^f unclean motions.

264 A factious man ^g hateth more than two.

265 Let youth gird their reines and loines with
the girdle of continency.

266 A monke is like a solitary sparrow on the
house top.

267 An ^h Olive tree will not bud, if it be lick-
ed by a Goat.

268 Chide not with ⁱ Ancient men, lest they be
angry.

269 Endure the brawlings of an Inne patiently.

270 A King must not raigne in his owne Pa-
lace without a rule.

271 Let not a sincere man depart from the steps
of his director.

272 ^k The belly wanteth eares.

273 A Glutton is little ^l distant from a grave.

274 A slanderers throat is a noysome channell.

275 Command, ^m and a hungry Greeke will goe
into heaven.

276 He hurteth an absent man, which conten-
deth with a drunkard.

a Or eyes.

b Mortification

c Strives with:
virginity for ex-
cellency.

d Cholericke
men shew their
anger oft.

e Lead.

f Obscene ti-
tillations.

g (i.e.) Is every
mans foe.

h Varro sayes
that because
goats doe gree-
dily devour
young sprouts,
they were not
nourished in
Romane colo-
nies. Lib. 2. de re
Rust. 3.

i Such as have
lived long.

k Applied to
obstinate luxu-
ry.

l Doth not dif-
fer much from a
grave: for a
grave and glut-
tony are both
Sarcophagi, (i.e.)
Devourers of
flesh.

m Want makes
obsequious.

277 An

277 Multa sibi iratus mentitur-*o-*

278 Amor ordinem nescit.

279 Abdomen non gignit subtilem sensum.

280 An protoplastum pomum expulit è Paradiso?

281 Passionibus suis acquiescere obest.

282 Epulis & scyphis enervantur athletæ.

283 Proh ! fornicatio lues est pessima.

284 Tragedia ex Comædia.

285 Ne exulta in adversarii dispendio.

286 Canis ad vomitum, & vindictam.

287 Desipit qui superiori repugnat.

288 Arvaq; subvertit plerumq; superfluius imber.

289 Obesi minimè solertes.

290 Insultus mimus, pervicax simia.

291 Hallucinantur qui arroganter appetunt Cathedras.

292 Quàm innumeri hodiè onagri. in civitatibus commorantur?

293 Quodcunq; in buccâ est, effutit futilis illud.

294 Advocatus inter clientes. in prætorio vociferatur.

295 Cupiditas, conspiracyonis intestinæ fomentum est.

296 Zelus Zelotypi immittitur à Furiis.

297 Fastidium generare fertur copia.

298 Pudeat

- 277 An angry man faines many things to himselfe. a Many pretences for revenge.
- 278 Love knoweth not order. b The fat of the belly.
- 279 Gluttony doth not beget subtle sense. c To leane unto,
- 280 Did an apple expell the first form'd man out of Paradise? to, or rest upon with delight.
- 281 It is hurtfull for a man to assent unto his owne passions. d That is, there is not so joyfull an issue as was expected, for as
- 282 Champions are weakened by banquet and cups. a Comedy begins in trouble & ends in joy,
- 283 Fornication is the worst plague. so a Tragedy begins pleasantly but ends in trouble.
- 284 A Tragedy is made of a Comedy. c Applied to one that falls to that sin which he had before abandoned.
- 285 Rejoice not at the harme of thy adversary. f Applied to them who are unexpectedly punished by them whom they have wronged, taken from Euripides devoured by his enemies dogs. Eras.
- 286 A dog turneth to his vomit, & revenge. ex Aud. Gel.
- 287 He is unwise that resisteth a Superior. g Unfavoury.
- 288 An overflowing storme doth for the most part overthrow the plowed fields. h For his foolish imitation.
- 289 Grosse men are nothing witty. i The hollow of the cheek.
- 290 A foolish Jester is an obstinate Ape. k Zeale.
- 291 They are deceived that arrogantly covet great preferments.
- 292 What a number of wild Asses doe at this time remaine in Cities?
- 293 A babling companion tattleth out whatever commeth into his mouth.
- 294 An advocate cries with a loud voice in the Court among his Clients.
- 295 Covetousnesse of money is the fuel of inward conspiracy.
- 296 The earnestnesse of a jealous man is sent into his minde from the hellish hags.
- 297 Plenty begetteth disdain.
- 298 Let

298 Pudeat post nuptias stupro te prostitu-
tuisse.

299 Si in trutinâ & æquilibrio connubia
Æqui-paravissẽ, haud ego bigamus forẽ.

300 Se timidus cautum, se parcum sordidus
autem
Appellat.



Centuria Quarta.

De Justitia & Injustitia.

301 **D**iscite justitiam moniti, & non tem-
nere Divos.

302 Non per foramen acûs camelus ingredi
Potest.

303 Cede majori, simul & minori.
Parce, lusus potius trocho quàm aleâ.

304 Ab alio hoc expectandum erit,
Quod machinaris alteri.

305 Pastoris tondere pecus, deglubere non
est.

306 Incidit in foveam quam struxit.

307 Dignum patellâ operculum.

308 Vultus reum prodit suus.

309 Principum fatuitas teterrima.

310 Cognatione patria est propinquior.

311 Non displicere dico rectitudinis spe-
cimen.

312 Pau-

The fourth Century. 33

- 198 *Let it shame thee to have prostituted thy
selfe to whoredome after marriage.*
199 *If I had weighed wedlocks in a ballance, &
with an even weight, I had not now bin twice
married.*
300 *A coward calleth himselfe wary, a base fel-
low calleth himselfe thrifty.*



The fourth Century.

Of Justice and Injustice.

- 301 **L**earne yee justice being admonished, &
not to despise the Gods.
302 *A Camel doth not enter in through the* a Impossibili-
ties are not to
bee set upon.
eye of a needle. b Hole.
303 *Give place to thy^e superiour: and also* c One that is
greater.
spare thy^d inferior: play rather with a^e top d One that is
lesse.
than at dice. e Or, wheele
with little bells
hanged on it.
304 *Expect from one that which thou plottest* f (i.e.) Danger
which hee plot-
ted.
against another. g Well bestems,
or becomes.
305 *It is the part of a shepheard, to sheare his*
sheepe, not to flea them.
306 *He fell into the ditch which he had made.*
307 *The cover is unworthy of the platter,*
308 *His own countenance bewraies a guilty man.*
309 *The folly of Princes is most mischievous.*
310 *A mans native country is more neere than
kindred.*
311 *Not to displease is a proof of ^hunprightness.* h Straitnesse.
D 312 A

- 312 Pauper ubique jacer.
 313 Attentare, quod inhibes, nefas est.
 314 Facultates non benè comparatæ, haud sunt diuturnæ.
 315 Facultatem jurisdictionis tuæ ne transcendas.
 316 Patrata malignè privatim, inpropatulo erunt.
 317 Clandestinis conjurationibus castra amplissima dissipantur.
 318 Afflictis opitulari munificum est.
 319 Protectore opus est defendendos ad infermes.
 320 Optima tellus culta suggerit sata.
 321 Complementum legis pax est.
 322 Episcopus in ecclesiæ apice luceat
 Quidam velut Carbunculus.
 323 Mansuetus martyr sine cultro est & cruciatu.
 324 Contaminati post baptismum, afficiamur luctu.
 325 Rhetor ab eo, qui sibi refragatur, vel invito veritatem extorquebit.
 326 — Hypocrita germanus crocodili.
 327 Exiguo strigilatio curta caballo.
 328 Consci ipse sibi, de se putat omnia dici.
 329 Aspernantur summoperè urbani fycophantas.
 330 Est parricida culeo
 Nefandus insuendus.
 331 — — — — — Haud se unquam
 Incestuosus venditabit impunè.
 332 Aspi-

- 312^a A poore man lyeth ^bevery where. a No place is
quit of poverty.
- 313 It is a wickednesse to attempt that which ^bthou forbiddest. b Unregarded.
- 314 Goods not well gotten are not lasting.
- 315 Go not beyond the power of thy jurisdiction
- 316 Things committed maliciously in private,
shall be set in open view.
- 317 The greatest ^c Camps are dispersed by se- c Or, Tents.
cret conspiracies. (flicted.)
- 318 It is an honourable deed to helpe the af-
- 319 There is need of a Protector to defend the
^dweake.
- 320 The earth being tilled, yeelds ^e fertile corn. d Unarmed.
e Fat.
- 321 The fulfilling of the law is peace.
- 322 Let a Bishop shine in the top of the Church
like a Carbuncle. f Will he nil he.
- 323 A meeke man is a martyr without knise &
torment. g (i.e.) Will
weep that he
may deceive.
- 324 We being polluted after baptisme, let us be
affected with sorrow. h Little busi-
nesse soone en-
ded.
- 325 A Rhetorician will wrest the truth from
one, ⁱ though unwilling, that gainsayeth him. i Enformers
properly a-
gainst such as
carried figges
from Athens.
- 326 An hypocrite is the brother of a ^g crocodile.
- 327 ^h A short currying is for a little horse.
- 328 A man being guilty to himselfe, thinks all
things to be spoken of himselfe.
- 329 Civill men doe despise ⁱ sycophants excep-
dingly. k So it was the
Romane cu-
stome, and then
to cast them in-
to the water,
that the earth
might not bee
rainted with
such a ones
blood.
- 330^k A wicked parricide is to bee sewed in a
sacke.
- 331 An incestuous person shal never boast him-
selfe without punishment.

- 332 Aspidis est surdæ morsus, quod subdola
pellex
Suaviolum pangit.
- 333 Est jugulans fontis quandoque monile
capistrum.
- 334 Dissimulantis indignatio virus pesti-
lens est.
- 335 Qui escam respuit, & perperam vivit,
est instar Diaboli.
- 336 Ex stolidâ conniventia, despicatus.
- 337 Sicut stella micabit eruditus.
- 338 ————— Oilula
Cum tacabo communicans confringetur.
- 339 Ne transileas stateram aut diadema carp-
seris.
- 340 Aranea bufoni aconita propinat.
- 341 Atheus est talpa de die cæcutiens.
- 342 Ubi disciplina claudicat,
Discordia erigit jubar.
- 343 Superborum tabernacula funditus ex-
tirpabuntur.
- 344 Et petulans satyrâ effronti mordendo
medetur.
- 345 Rationi paret qui religionem sectatur.
- 346 Venerator, antecellere
Quoscunque conspicaberis.
- 347 Largas corrigias corio secat ex alieno.
- 348 Convitiis præpositum ne laceffas.
- 349 Antecessorum decreta amplectenda.
- 350 Detrimentum, cui obstandum, ne per-
mittas.
- 351 Qualis vir est, talis quoque est oratio.

The fourth Century. 37

332 The kisse which a crafty harlot gives, is
the biting of a deafe adder.

333 The chaine of a guilty man is a strangling
halter.

334 The wrath of a dissembler is a pestilent
poyson.

335 He that refuseth meate, and liveth unso-
wardly, is like a Divell.

336 Contempt ariseth from foolish connivency.

337 Learned men shall shine like starres.

338 ^a An earthen pot accompanying a caldron
will be broken.

339 ^b Transgresse not justice, weither lay thou
hand on the Kings crowne.

340 The Spider drinks poyson to the Toad.

341 An Atheist is a mole not seeing in the
day time.

342 Discord sets up her ^c crests, where disci-
pline ^d is lame.

343 The tabernacles of the proud shall be utter-
ly rooted up.

344 He which is wanton, heales by biting with
an impudent satyr. (gion.

345 Hee obeyeth reason, that followeth reli-

346 Reverence those whom thou seeest to excell
others. (hide.

347 ^e He cuts large thongs out of another mans

348 Provoke not a Governor with raylings.

349 The decrees of our ancestors are to be em-
braced. (stand.

350 Suffer not damage which thou must with-

351 Such as the man is, such is his speech.

^a Strength &
weaknesse will
not well suite.

^b Depart not
from the bal-
lance, the em-
bleme of justice

^c Mane, or stiff
haire.

^d Gocht lame.

^e Is liberall of
another's cost.

^f One set over
thee.

352 Antiquitati tu tribue, quàm plurimum.

353 Improbat, impugnatque viros civilis agrestes.

354 Latratus molossi furem manifestat.

355 Compatere multitudini advenarum.

356 Fas ubicunq; interficere, & prædari ibi fas est.

357 Consanguinitas dirimit matrimonium.

358 Superstitio est idolorum servitus.

359 Fratrem tuum cum charitate corrige.

360 Artifici compedes impinguntur suæ.

361 Quod seminavit, hoc & agricola metit.

362 Sicarii averfantur tribunalia. (Illi-

363 Agnoscenti ignosce sua hæc enormia & Dimitte.

364 Non sunt fortilegis investiganda futura.

365 Festivus ut si concionator fuit,
Libenter auscultamus hunc.

366 Cuiquam ignominia notam inurere jam prohibetur.

367 Præclude gesticulantibus scortis domum,
Ne irretiant te nutibus.

368 Descendit in puncto hinc ad inferos
mæchus.

369 ————— Protervi
In gehenna punientur.

370 Pertulcus à tuo procul consortio
Parasitus esto.

371 Septentrionem deserit ciconia
Brumâ appropinquante - o -

372 Nos

- 352 Attribute much to antiquity.
- 353 A civil man disallowes and resists clowns.
- 354 The barking of the mastive discovers the sheefe.
- 355 Suffer with a multitude of strangers.
- 356 Wheresoeuer it is lawfull to kill, there also it is lawfull to robbe.
- 357 Consanguinity ^a undooeth matrimony. a Severeth.
- 358 Superstition is the service of Idols.
- 359 Correct thy brother with charity.
- 360 His owne fetters are ^b fastened on the workeman of them. b Dashed or cast upon.
- 361 The plow-man doth reap that which hee sowed.
- 362 Murderers avoide judgement seats.
- 363 Pardon a man acknowledging his irregularities and dismisse him.
- 364 Future events are, not to be searched after by ^c Diviners. c Or, such as divine by lots.
- 365 That if the preacher bee plausible we willingly hearken to him.
- 366 It is forbidden to brand any man with the marke of ignominy.
- 367 Shute up thy house against ^d dancing strumpets, lest they snare thee by their ^e nods. d Mimicall or jetting.
- 368 An adulterer goes down hence to hell in a moment. e By their wanton lookes.
- 369 Obstinate men shall be punished in hell. f Point of time.
- 370 Let the malepart ^g Parasite be farre from thy fellowship. g Or flatterer to get victuals.
- 371 Winter approaching, the starks forsake the North part.

- 372 Nos velut visco vagæ aves sequaci,
Illaqueamur.
- 373 Qui non præceptum exequitur, cogen-
dus is ipse est.
- 374 Consuetudo delinquendi offuscat intel-
lectum.
- 375 Patredine ejectâ, fuit quæ intrinsecus.
Obducitur cicatrix.
- 376 Subeunda sunt mysteria exactè sacra.
- 377 Apostata perfidus leprâ corroditur.
- 378 Et fallax pedicas sibi fabricat explorator.
- 379 Idonei ad sacerdotium eligendi.
- 380 Nullus obliquè suo
De patrono censeat.
- 381 ————— Consecrandæ
Presbyteris frugum primitiæ & decimæ.
- 382 Arbitrarius expertus rei, querelas non exa-
minat.
- 383 Abbas immodestos à cœnobio exter-
minat.
- 384 Est furca manticulariorum pulpitem.
- 385 Abdita non est res, quin divulgabitur
illa.
- 386 Transgreditur opulentus, plectitur
inops.
- 387 Strangulandam cur lupo
Tute commisisti ovem?
- 388 Largitio corrumpit & suffragia.
- 389 Turpe est extrudi viduam --
- 390 Extorta si qua venia sit, violentia est.
- 391 In contubernalis tui qui pupulâ
Advertis & festucâ, at haud trahem in tuâ.
- 392 Quis-

372 We are ensnared, as wandring birds with
a clammy bird-lime.

373 Hee which executes not a procepe, is to be
compelled. (standing. a Following and clinging fast unto.

374 A custome of sinning obscures the under- b By delin-

375 A scarre is drawne over a wound, the cor-
ruption which was within being cast out. quency or lea-
ving a thing
undone.

376 Holy mysteries are to be exactly undertakē.

377 The treacherous back-slider is surprized
by a leprosie. (selfe.

378 A deceitful spie frameth c fetters for him- c Worketh his
379 Fit men are to be chosen to the priest-hood. owne destructi-
on.

380 Judge not a sinisterly of thy patron. d Crookedly or
perversly.

381 First-fruits and tithes are to be consecra-
ted to Ministers.

382 A Judge having no hand in the businesse,
let him examine complaints.

383 An Abbat doth exclude immodest men
from the monastery.

384 The gallows is the pulpet of a cut-purse.

385 There is not a thing hid which shall not be
divulged.

386 The rich man transgresseth, the poore man
is punished.

387 Why hast thou committed a sheepe to bee
strangled by a wolfe?

388 Bribery corrupteth c voices.

389 It is a vile thing that a widow should
be thrust out of doores. e Suffrages
which are given
at election.

390 If any leave be forced, it is violence. f Filthy.

391 Thou perceivest a mote in the apple of thy
chamberfellow's eye, but not the beam in
thine own.

392 He

392 Quisquis suum factum enecat,
Is tigride est truculentior.

393 Impudens innocuum quotidie perse-
quitur.

394 ————— Non meam, sed
Spectat caudicis suam crumenam.

395 Ut quid torquis in collo amentis, & ar-
millæ?

396 Noverca conatur perire privignum.

397 Legitimorum matertera, nothis au-
stera.

398 Aliquando degenerat progenies à pro-
avis.

399 Vilem effers? selem insignis tum pur-
puræ & ostro.

400 Dedecus immana est defloravisse puellâ

a Prætextatus

signifieth properly

one that weareth

a long robe, guar-

ded about with a

scarlet fillet, or

list, and is some-

time taken for ho-

nest or chast.

a Prætextatam.



Centuria quinta.

De Fortitudine & Imbecillitate.

401 **D**eprimat ignavos, metuit fortunaq;
fortes.

402 ——— Gaudet patientia duris.

403 Ingens telum necessitas.

404 Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.

405 Regnum sibi adsciscit, qui concupiscen-
tiam superat.

406 In-

- 392 He that kills his owne off-fpring, is more
cruell than a Tigre.
- 393 An impudent man doth daily persecute the
innocent man.
- 394 A Lawyer regards not mine, but his owne
purfe.
- 395 Why are chaines and bracelets on the neck
of a mad man ?
- 396 A stepmother endeavoureth to kill her
sonne in law.
- 397 An Aunt of children lawfully begotten, is
sterne to bastards.
- 398 The off-fpring doth sometimes degenerate
from the great grand-fathers.
- 399 Dost thou extoll a base fellow ? thou ador-
nest a cat with a purple.
- 400 It is a horrible disgrace to defleure a chaste
maide.

a *Purpura* and
Ostrum both
signifie purple.



The fift Century.

Of Fortitude and Cowardise.

- 401 Fortune feareth the valiant, but pres-
seth downe the slothfull.
- 402 Patience rejoiceth in^b adversity.
- 403^c Necessity is a very great dart or weapon.
- 404 Oblivion is the remedy of injuries.
- 405 He^d getteth a kingdome to himselfe, which
overcommeth his lust.

b Hard things.
c (i.e.) It is un-
avoidable, like
a dart that can-
not be shunned
d *Assisco* is pro-
perly to admit,
or to take into a
society.

44 *Centuria quinta.*

406 Infirmus in lecto decumbens, dum spirat, sperat.

407. & 408. Formicæ sub bilis inest, & habet quoque splenem
Mulca suum.

409 Cessandum potius quàm desperandum.

410 Exulare injustè, non castigatio, sed profugium.

411 Verus magnanimus, qui triumphum repudiat.

412 Constantè urge, quod priùs decreveris.

413 Gutta cavat lapidem, ipse chalybs consumitur usu.

414 Heu, quantoperè singultient prævaricatores condemnati!

415 Pondere palma viget.

416 Condonando trophæum es adeptus.

417 Taurum tollet, qui vitulum.

418 Repentina apparent graviora.

419 In potestatem redigas rebelles
Pectore motus.

420 Conserva eam quam nactus es victoriâ.

421 Cudetur ista in me faba.

422 Se sine præsidio majestas nulla tuetur.

423 Atrocitatem anhelat omnis barbarus.

424 Dilatione augeto desideria.

425 Ut simus solliciti interdicitur, non item muniis insistere.

426 Inimicum dilige, eiq; panem gratuito feras, etiam si non flagitet.

427 Contumelias benignitatis lorica retunde.

428 Con-

406 *A weak man lying on his bed, hopeth while he breatheth.*

407 *Even a flye hath a spleene,*

408 *And choler is in the ant.*

409 *We must rather cease to be, than despaire.*

410 *To be banished unjustly is not a chastisement, but a shelter.* (ant.

411 *He which refuseth triumph is truly vali-*

412 *Prosecute constantly that which thou shalt determine.*

413 *A drop holloweth a stone, the very Steele is wasted by use.*

414 *Alas, how false dealers being condemned will sobbe!*

415 *The Palme tree flourisheth by weight.*

416 *Thou hast gotten a trophée by pardoning.*

417 *He wil lift up a bull, that lifts up a calf.*

418 *Sudden things do appeare more heauie.*

419 *Bring the rebellious motions in thy breast into subjection.*

420 *Keepe the victory which thou hast gotten.*

421 *This beane will be stricke against me.*

422 *Majestie doth not defend it selfe without a guard.*

423 *Every savage man breatheth out cruelty.*

424 *Desires are encreased by delay.*

425 *We are forbidden to be sollicitous, but we are not forbidden to continue in our offices.*

426 *Love thy enemy, & bring him bread freely, though he aske it not.*

427 *Beat backe reproaches with the mayle-coat of bounty.*

a The meanest man wronged will make resistance.

b Reinstant or presse towards.

c Nothing too hard for assiduity.

d Applied to undaunted courage.

e I aid upon it. f Signe of victory.

g He which in youth is accustomed to small faults, will be overtaken with great ones in his age.

h More grievous.

i Under power k Hec in me culpa confertur,

This fault will be laid upon me.

l To insist upon, or to be diligent in.

428 Contra malevoli spicula, tolerantia præbet scutum.

429 Jacula prævisa * minus feriunt,
** Properly, lesse, used here for non or parum.*

431 Dormiens etsi, excubias constituet
 gruum grex.

432 Versatur incudem inter, atque maleum.

433 Qui perseverabit, brabéum is auferet.

434 Longanimi sunt perficienda insignia
 ccepta.

435 Nosocomii tædere non est faucii.

436 Capulares decrepiti paulatim delirant.

437 Inter manipulos & fascēs zizaniorum
 est triticum.

438 Quicatus est, competitoris sui incremento non decrescit.

439 Judæi se circumcidunt, Christiani cilio
 se vinciunt.

440 Primogenitus almæ intemeratæ virginis
 Patrocinator in tuis angustiis.

441 Quò perduellis applicet
 Multatus exilio?

442 Cum galeâ & umbone perdius & pernox vadit.

443 Remis & velis ad navale properat.

444 Auspicio felice potitus vellere
 Graio est.

445 Romphæa obtusa in congressu nequaquam exeratur,

446 Val-

- 428 Sufferance gives a shield against the darts
of a spitefull man.
- 429^a Darts foreseene strike not, a (i.e.) Dangers
are kept backe
by foresight.
- 430 And a trumpet addeth boldnesse to a valo-
rous man.
- 431 A flocke of cranes, although sleeping, will
appoint watches.
- 432^b He c is between the hāmer & the anuile. b In extreme
danger.
- 433 He shall carry away the prize which shall
persevere. c He is conver-
sant, here versar
is used for Sum,
In periculo versa-
tur, he is in dan-
ger.
- 434 The patient mans notable enterprises are
to be accomplished.
- 435 It is not the part of a wounded man to bee
weary of the spittle.
- 436 Decrepit & old men dote by little & little.
- 437 Among bundles and c sheaves of sares there
is wheat. d That have
one foot in capu-
lo, in the grave.
e Fagots or
knitches.
- 438 He doth not decrease by the increase of his
f competitor, which is wary. f Or, tutor for
the same prefer-
ment.
- 439 The Jewes circumsise themselves, Chri-
stians binde themselves with sack-cloth.
- 440 The first-borne of the s pure and undefiled
Virgin doth protect us in h streights. g Cherishing,
fostering, almus
ab alendo.
- 441 Whither should a traytor, being chastized
by exile, i betake himselfe? h In distresses.
- 442 Hee goeth night and day with helmet and
buckler. i To what
should he ap-
ply, or whither
should he bend
himselfe.
- 443 He hastens to the dock with oars & sailes.
- 444 He hath obtained the Grecian fleece with
happy k successe. k Successe
foretold by the
flying of birds.
- 445 A long blunt sword may not be drawn out
in an encounter.

446 Valdè munificum est, captivos liberet
ut quis.

447 Postremò

Certamen est agone transitorium.

448 Allidit ad petram Babylonis parvulos.

449 Pusillanimis ad heroica non aspirat.

450 Meticulosus umbram veretur suam.

451 Tremulus lepus non perspicit plagas.

452 Prædicator tepidus suggestum non con-
scendat.

453 ——— Te consolabitur ille (tu ?

Quomodò, qui proprio tùm premitutgemi-

454 Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus
mus.

Hymnus

De Passione Christi.

455 **C**Oenam cum Discipulis
Christus celebravit,

456 Obitum Apostolis
palàm nuntiavit;

457 Ac autorem sceleris
simul demonstravit,

458 Et egressus protinus
hortulum intravit;

459 Atque humi procidens
sefe tunc prostravit,

460 Et transferri calicem
à se postulavit :

- 446 It is a very bountifull thing to deliver captives.
 447 The last conflict will bee transitory.
 448 He dasheth little children against the rock.
 449 A coward aspires not to heroicall deeds.
 450 A timorous man feareth his owne shadow.
 451 A fearefull hare perceiveth not the nets.
 452 Let not a luke-warm Preacher goe up into the pulpet.
 453 How shall hee comfort thee, which is oppressed with his owne proper groanes?
 454 The mountaine are about to bring forth, and a ridiculous mouse will be borne.
-

A Hymne

Upon the Passion of Christ.

- 455 **C**hrift celebrated his Supper with his Disciples.
 456 Hee openly told his death to his Apostles,
 457 And withall shewed them the Author & Together of the wickednesse:
 458 And presently having gone forth, he entered into the garden,
 459 And falling upon the ground, he then prostrated himselfe,
 460 And desired that the cup might be removed from him.

E

461 Bns

a *properly a son-
er, metaphorically
a father.*

- 461 Satoris arbitrio hoc
idem resignavit.
462 Sudor item sanguinis
subitò manavit.
463 Ad quid, inquit suaviter,
amice appulisti?
464 Nunquid osculaberis,
quem jam tradidisti?
465 Assistentes interim
irruunt ministri.
466 Nox insomnis integra
illa terebatur,
467 Nulla planè requies
illi præstabatur.
468 Colaphis & alapis
innocens mactatur,
469 Et tumultus populi
magnus excitatur.
470 Stripatus militibus
vinculis arctatur,
471 Et cradis verberibus
dire laceratur:
472 Caput regis inclyti
spinis coronatur;
473 Posthæc flexis genibus
ab his irritatur.
474 Ecce! cunctis tenera
pii Salvatoris,
475 Ad columnam rigidis
flagellatur loris;
476 Derivantur rivuli
undique cruoris,

477 Et

461 But ^a referred that same thing to his
fathers^b will.

462 Also a bloody sweat suddenly flowed
out.

463 To what purpose, saith he ^c mildly, O
friend hast thou come hither?

464 What, wilt thou kisse him, whom thou
hast now betrayed?

465 In the meane while, the servants stan-
ding by, rush in.

466 That whole night was ^d spent sleepe-
lesse.

467 There was no rest at all affoorded to
him.

468 The innocent is beaten with buffets,
and blowes on the cheeke,

469 And a great tumult of people is stir-
red up.

470 Being invironed with souldiers, hee is
bound close with bands,

471 And hee is terribly torne with bloody
stripes.

472 The head of the renownd King is crow-
ned with thornes.

473 After these things hee is provoked of
them with bended knees.

474 Behold! the tender skinne of our holy
Saviour,

475 Is whipped with rugged thongs at the
pillar.

476 Streames of gore blond runne downe
from every part.

a Yeelded or
resigned.

b Pleasure or
disposall.

c Pleasingly or
sweetly.

d Worn away.

- 477 Et per urbis compita
mitis procedebat;
478 Crucisq; patibulum
humeris gerebat.
479 Ad fores & ostia
turba confluebat,
480 Ejusque confusio
singulis patebat.
481 Ad pudoris cumulum
Jesu denudaris,
482 Ad ventum & ^a frigora
^b pannis spoliaris:
483 Atque cum latronibus
^c æquus deputaris,
484 Quasi dux facinoris
in medio locaris.
485 Extensis ligno brachiis
artus conclavantur,
486 Atque membra trucibus
^d chordis alligantur,
487 Nervi, venæ parili
modo laniantur,
488 Pedis plantæ etiam
ferro penetrantur.
489 Loquens ipse postea,
sitio aiebat,
490 Et degustans paululum
sumere nolebat
491 Acetum quod illicò
felle commiscebant,
492 Et infusum spongiæ
ori porrigebant.

493 Vocem

^b Frigora cold
blasts, or frigora
for frigus, by an
ordinary enallage
of number.

^b Pannus cloth,
Pannirags, Pann-
nis & annis ob-
situs. Ter.

^c Used for æqua-
lis, as æqua pars
an equal part. Ter

^d Chorda is
properly a string,
made of a cats
guts or the like,
which the Musi-
cians call catlings.

- 477 And he went meeke through the streets
of the city,
478 And carried the tree of the crosse up-
on his shoulders.
479 The multitude did flow together to
the doores and gates,
480 And his confusion lay openly knowne
to all men.
481 To the full heap of thy shame, thou, O
Jesu, art made naked.
482 To winde and cold thou art bereaved
of thy cloaths,
483 And art reckoned equall with
theeves.
484 Thou art placed as it were in the mid-
dle, as the ring-leader of a villanous act.
485 Thy limbs are nayled to the crosse, thy
armes being stretched out upon the wood
thereof.
486 His limbes are bound with cruell
strings.
487 His sinewes and veines are torne in
like manner.
488 The soles of his feet also are pierced
with nayles.
489 Afterwards he himselfe speaking said,
I thirst,
490 And tasting a little, would not take
491 The vinegar, which they forthwith
mingled with gall,
492 And reacht it to his mouth, being
powred upon a sponge.

- 493 Vocem Promens ultimam,
Patrem invocavit,
494 Spiritumque manibus
ejus commendavit;
495 Clamore valido
tandem expiravit:
496 Sic salutis gentium
opus consummavit.
497 Deinde cujus valeat
mens, vel lingua fari,
498 Quantum intus creditur
Maria turbari,
499 Cum cernebat lividum
latus vulnerari,
500 Atque nati viscera
lanceâ forari!



Centuria sexta.

De Actionibus humanis.

- 501 **E**Xtollit, egregiâ præditus indole,
Encomiis suis meretur.
502 Ecquis apud præfatos æquævus adopta-
batur?
503 Nebulones in popinis meras tricas
tractant.
504 Legislator sancivit, ne quis augustam æ-
dem profanaret.
505 A cæde ad ades saluus hic reversus est.

- 493 Drawing forth his last breath, he called
upon his father,
494 And commended his spirit into his
hands.
495 He breashed out his last with a strong
cry.
496 So hee finished the worke of the salvation
of all nations.
497 Moreover, whose minde or tongue is
able to speake,
498 How much Mary is thought to be trou-
bled within,
499 When shee saw his wanne side to bee
wounded,
500 And the bowels of her sonne to bee gored
with a Lance!



The sixt Century.

Of humane Actions.

- 501 **A** Man endued with an excellent dispo-
sition, deserves to be extol'd with praises.
502 Was any one of the same age, adoped a-
mong the antients?
503 Knaves doe treat of meere trifles in victu-
alling houses.
504 The law-giver establisheth an order that
none should profane the magnificent temple.
505 Hee returned safe to his house from the
slaughter. E 3 506 In-

506 Comestatores in cellariis sese ingurgitant.

507 Inediz obnoxius erit, qui lupanaria frequentat.

508 Viatorem comneatu & viatico ditavit.

509 Navosas delibare mammas infans abnuvit, & lactare detrectat.

510 ————— o Lucerna

Ceu posita in candelabro est abstemi⁹ omnis

511 Alienavi me à pago, cò quod peregrè dissitus esset.

512 Oecumenica synodus, schismata in sessione primà anathematizat.

513 Catholicus devotus sanum, & delubra paganorum, & synagogas Hebræorum execratur.

514 In finitimo emporio de adamantibus & crystallo consultemus.

515 Præsul abdicavit dignitatem, & palpo præturam affectavit.

516 Pruritus veneris procos polluit.

517 Sit hilaris morio, aut abigatur illinc.

518 Cardinales aliquot in Consistorio congregiuntur.

519 Vates propitius nostratibus prospera prædixit.

520 Obtestor obnixè, spurius ut efferus Noxiam luat suam.

521 Enucleatè intricatùm adagium explicavit.

522 Te-

506 Inordinate banqueters glut themselves in cellars.

507 Hee shall bee subject to hunger which frequents the Stewes.

508 He hath a furnished the traveller with a
b passport and provision. a Enriched.
b Necessary

509 An infant refuseth to taste, and avoideth
so sucke freckled teats. provision.

510 Every man which is temperate, is as a candle put in a candlesticke.

511 I have estranged my selfe from the village,
because it was situate as farre off.

512 A generall Councell doth accurse schisms,
in the first c Session.

513 A devout Catholik detests the Temple &
revestries of heathen men, & the Synagogues
of the Jewes. c Sitting.
d (ie.) A professor of the
faith generally
held in
Christendome.

514 Let us consult concerning Adamants and
Chrystall in the bordering Market-towne.

515 The Prelate hath cast off dignity, and the
claw-back hath affected the Pretor-ship.

516 A lascivious itching defileth wooers.

517 Let the Jester be merry, or let him be driven thence.

518 Some Cardinals meet together in the Consistory.

519 The favourable Prophet foresold prosperous things to our countrey men.

520 I doe earnestly pray, that the cruell bastard may e pay for his fault. e Maybe punished.

421 He hath f plainly expounded the intricate proverbe. f Thoroughly
solidly, punctually.

522 The

522 Testamentum penes me in arcâ est,
523 Separemur a cœtu seorsum.

524 Non est in Academiâ opinio abstrusa
Pandenda.

525 Avunculus & patruus nepotum tuto-
res.

526 Villicus intrò in horreum congregat
messem.

527 In dubiis ignari fundamentum est, si cæ-
teri conveniunt, non discrepare.

528 Grates pendo tibi, quod declaraveris ist-
hinc.

Te subventurum mihi--

529 Rythmici poëtæ varias fabulas commi-
niscuntur.

530 Opilionis interest annumerare hœdos.

531 Dum intermittit Jurisconsultus officii-
um, non est illi emolumentum.

532 Iners novitius, professus evadet inept-
us.

533 Aras & focos destituit architectus.

534 Hospitio Antistes peregrinos suscipit--

535 Jurejurando promissum affirmavit.

536 Eremita desertiaccola codices legit.

537 Amictu aspero cooperitur Anachoreta.

538 Fœnerator nusquam sibi intercludit ad-
ditum ad usuram.

539 Stipendio vasfrum subornat callidus.

540 Anus rugosa quodlibet somniat.

541 De

- 522 The 2 testament is ^a in my keeping in a chest ^a Or last will.
- 523 Let us be separated and put apart from the ^b company. ^b In my power or custody.
- 524 A darke opinion is not to bee laid open in the University.
- 525 An uncle on the mothers side, & an uncle on the fathers side, are the guardians of nephews.
- 526 The bayliffe gathereth in the harvest into the barne.
- 527 In doubtful matters it is an ignorant mans foundation, not to differ if the rest doe agree.
- 528 I give thee thanks because thou hast declared that thou wilt helpe mee.
- 529 Riming Poets devise diuers fables.
- 530 It behoveth a shepheard to count his Kids.
- 531 While the Lawyer discontinueth his office, there is no profit for him.
- 532 A negligent young fellow proveth to be a foolish professour.
- 533 The chiefe builder hath forsaken the ^c ~~car~~ cars and hearths. ^c Metonymically taken for church and commonwealth
- 534 The prelate entertained strangers with hospitality.
- 535 He affirmed his promise with an oath.
- 536 An Hermite being ^d a borderer of the desert, readeth books. ^d One that dwelleth neare the desert or wilderness.
- 537 An ^e Anchorite is covered with rough cloa- ^e A solitary Hermite.
- 538 An Usurer no where shunteth up unto himselfe the entrance to usury.
- 539 A crafty ~~man~~ suborneth a subtil knave with a stipend.
- 540 A wrinkled old woman dreams what ^f shee list. ^f What pleaseth her.
- 541 One

541 ————— Delicatus

Fiet in matris gremio educatus.

542 Dissolutus, bellæ tartaræ mancipium.

543 In tabernâ volutantur potatores, & satellites curiæ musto madent.

544 Striges maleficiis suis annonæ charitatem prorogare student.

545 Spectacula histrio exhibet deformia.

546 Unguentis, & comptâ cæsarie nitent heroinæ speciosæ crines.

547 Ostentatores jactando se invicem impediunt.

548 Tympanistæ in viridario trispudiant.

549 ————— Calculis

Caupo sumptus computat.

550 In extorres publicam stipem aliquoties erogavit.

551 Patruelis meus mecum accubuit ad jentandum.

552 Cum amita ejulante neptis vigilat.

553 Participant sexus utriusque in paschate adulti

Eucharistiam u-

554 A. Cœnobiarchâ beneficentiæ pignora impetravi.

555 Palpebras pavementum versus dedignantèr divertis.

556 Subrogatus quem substitui succedere mihi prætendit.

557 Supremi primores reliquorum typi & exemplaria sunt.

558 Quis

- 541 One brought up in the lap of his mother,
will be made delicate.
- 542 A dissolute person is a bond-slave to the
hellish beast.
- 543 Tiplers wallow in tavernes, and the
guarders of the court are moist with new wine
- 544 Witches endeavour by their witch-crafts a Study.
to prolong a dearth.
- 545 The stage-player presenteth ill-favoured
shewes.
- 546 The haire of a beauteous Lady shines with
ointments and ^b frizling. (boasting. ^b Trimmed
- 547 Braggers hinder themselves by turn with haire.
- 548 The Drummers dance in the greene.
- 549 The ^c Inne-keeper reckoneth the charges ^c Or, Huckster
with Counters.
- 550 He hath laid out divers times publick mo-
ny given for the poore, upon banished men.
- 551 My cousin germane sate downe with me to
breake-fast.
- 552 My Neece watcheth with her ^d a wailing ^d Or, lamen-
Aunt. ting with cry-
ing out.
- 553 Persons of both sexes being at full age, re-
ceive the communion at Easter.
- 554 I have obtained by entreaty, from the ^e Pri-
or, pledges of his bounty. ^e The gover-
nour in some
covent of
Monks.
- 555 Thou turnest aside thy eye-lids disdainful-
ly towards the pavement.
- 556 My deputy, whom I substituted, shall suc-
ceed mee.
- 557 The highest peeres are types and examples
of the rest.
- 558 Who

558 Quis expensis delinitus, fanatico sese
manciparet?

559 Gener meus, cum suis consobrinis, apud
nos per Septembrem, & Octobrem erit.

560 Urnam cerevisiæ dolio sicera præfero.

561 Ingenio pollet qui præcoci acutè is-
cri. érque

Tunc alios circumvenit.

562 Centuriones per plateas rhedis & plau-
stris ovant.

563 Tirones ordinariè hæsitant, quoad ritè
imbuantur.

564 Quando oscitantèr stertebam non nemo
clanculum à me clepsit zonam.

565 Residuum prandii vernis præsentatur e-
dendum.

566 Quæstor ex fodinis congruentem quæ-
stum refert.

567 Mento exlex subterfugiens, tenus amnis
in alveo

Extat, --

568 ————— Tulit

Cognatus ad socrum in scutellâ saccharum.

569 Perjurus ob opprobria sibi illata paraly-
sim appetiit.

570 Laticem

Aspergendo olitor rigat sementem.

571 A farre lolium, pastinator eruncat,

572 Pædagogus in gymnasium cum ferulâ
comitatur suos. (costen.

573 Abrogabuntur induciæ circitèr Pente-

574 Còtradictoria absolutè còcedere non est
consentaneum.

575 Le-

- 558 Who, being^a allured with expences, would
yeeld himselfe a slave to a mad man?
- 559 My son in law, with his sisters sons, will be
with us in September and October.
- 560 I preferre a pitcher of Ale before a tunne
of Beere.
- 561 He being powerful by his quickly-ripe wit,
circumventeth others sharply & acutely.
- 562 Centurions triumph in chariots and^c coa-
ches through the streets.
- 563 Novices doe commonly^d doubts, untill they
be well seasoned with precepts.
- 564 When I snorted^e carelesly, one stole my
girdle from me privily.
- 565 The remainder of dinner is presented to
homeborne slaves to be eaten.
- 566 The Treasurer bringeth backe out of the
mines againe agreeing to his desire.
- 567 The out-law, making an escape, standeth
up to the chin in the channell of the river.
- 568 My Cousin carried sugar in a platter to
his mother in law.
- 569 The perjured man fell into a palsie for the
disgraces brought against him.
- 570 The seller of pot-herbs watereth his sown
seed, by sprinkling fountaine water.
- 571 The digger weedeth Darnell from Barly.
- 572 The schoolmaster accompanieth his schol-
lars into the schoole with a ferule. (sontride)
- 573 The truce will be disannulled about Whic-
- 574 It is not a meet thing to yeeld absolutely to
a gainsayer.

a Anointed or
won with char-
ges born or laid
out for him.
b Or, at our
house.

c Carts, plu-
strum signifieth
both coach and
cart.
d Or sticke, at
things.
e Slothfully.

575 The

- 575 ————— Leno
Defraudat lepidè meretricem in fornice
stantem.
- 576 Augures pronunciantes ambigua, quod
asserunt non inficiantur.
- 577 Præstigator divinat falsa : jocularior cha-
chinnis delectatur.
- 578 Vetula verrucosa super fascinavit mo-
litoris jumentum.
- 579 Denario diurno
Conductus exigit suum salarium.
- 580 Involutus sindone,
Inque Cœmiterio
Ille mox sepultus est.
- 581 Saga inchoat carminibus incantare.
- 582 Fœdus cum extraneis pacisci renuit.
- 583 Famulus opperitur œconomum in foro.
- 584 Cepe & micas vult, dapes recusat opi-
paras.
- 585 Obstinatus mandatis non obsequitur.
- 586 Miror cur se à murmuratoribus nullate-
nus segreget.
- 587 Recede quæso à pseudopropheta pro-
ditore.
- 588 In apologiâ meæ tribus, utinam præro-
gativas nostras allegasse.
- 589 Ab offâ & fœciminibus meridianus sum.
- 590 Dynasta in comitiis exaltari moliantur.
- 591 Lixa in culinâ patinas tergit.
- 592 Regina cum aulicis plumigeris, olet
pastillos,
- 593 Pro-

- 575 The Band doth finely beguile the Punke,
standing in the ^a vault.
- 576 Sooth-sayers pronouncing doubtful things,
will not deny what they affirme. ^a Or Brothell
house.
- 577 A Jugler foretelleth false things: a Jester
is delighted in loud laughter.
- 578 The old woman full of warts, bewitched of
late the Millers ^b labouring beast. ^b Or oxe
- 579 A man hired for a penny in the day-time,
requires his wages.
- 580 Hee being wrapt in fine linnen, is buried
in the Church-yard.
- 581 The Sorceresse beginneth her charmes &
incantments.
- 582 He refuses to make a league with strangers.
- 583 The servant tarries for the steward in the
^c market-place.
- 584 ^d He will have an onion and crammes: ^e It signifieth
he refuseth costly dainties. (ments. also a place of
pleading.
- 585 An obstinate man obeies not the comande-
^d He loveth to
live sadly and
sparingly.
- 586 I wonder why hee doth in no sort separate
himselfe from those murmurers.
- 587 I pray thee withdraw thy selfe from the
false prophet the traytor.
- 588 Would to God thou hadst alleaged our pre-
rogatives in the Apologie ^c of my Tribe. ^c Made for my
Tribe.
- 589 I have dined of a gobbet of flesh and of
puddings. (assemblies.
- 590 Noblemen do endeavour to be extolled in
- 591 The scullion wipes dishes in the kitchen.
- 592 The Queen with her courtiers that wear
feathers, smelleth of sweet-balls.

F 593 Who

- 593 Pro laurea quis se iugo non subderet
Parumper ?
- 594 Pistor postquam modium farinae in mo-
lâ moluit, illud fermentatum subegit.
- 595 Merendâ alumni à meridie reficiuntur.
- 596 Valetudinarius non manducet olera, nec
legumina.
- 597 Geographus disertè problemata distinxit
- 598 Ex authenticâ glossâ hoc liquidò asse-
veratur.
- 599 Pullatus ad monumentum aviæ plorat.
- 600 ————— Oceanum infestantes
Piratæ, veluti jam freta clave serant.



Centuria Septima.

De Turbulentis & Tranquillis.

- 601 **I**mpetu ut immenso confinibus ingruit
hostis,
- 602 Vesani sibi consciscunt necem o -
- 603 Carnifex in carcere suffocavit venefi-
cum.
- 604 Subjecit cervicem homicida securi.
- 605 Placat edictum efficax
Quasque controversias.
- 606 Equitat in arundine longâ.
- 607 Qui merebant, in prælio profligati, pol-
licentur obsides.

608 In

The sixt Century.

67

- 593 Who would not a little while ^a submit him- a Endure some
self to the yoke for a garland of laurell. trouble for fu-
ture honour.
- 594 The baker, after he had ground a bushel of
floure in the mill, did knead it being leavened
- 595 Nurse-children are refreshed with a bever
after noone.
- 596 Let not a sickly man eat pot-herbs nor pulse
- 597 The ^b Geographer hath distinguished pro- b Onethat de-
blemes wisely. scribeth the si-
tuation of coun-
tries.
- 598 This is clearely avouched by warrantable
exposition.
- 599 A man clad in mourning apparell, weeps at
the monument of his grandmother.
- 600 Pirates, troubling the Ocean, locke up the
Sea as it were with a key.



The Seventh Century.

Of things turbulent and quiet.

- 601 **A**s the enemy rusbeth upon the bor-
ders with a ^c great force, c Unmeasura-
ble, infinite.
- 602 They that are mad kill themselves.
- 603 The hang-man strangled the forcerer in
the prison.
- 604 The murderer submitted his neck to the axe
- 605 An effectuall commandement appeaseth
controversies.
- 606 He rides on a long reed. d Pledges in
war for perfor-
mance of pro-
mises.
- 607 They which served for wages in the battel
being put to flight, doe promise ^d hostages.

608 In fucatos, pro rostris uti Censor invehit.

609 Equitatum per ducatus ditionem dissipavit.

610 Nefrendes in gurgustiiis & volutabris grumiunt.

611 Vicarius hostias viginti litavit.

612 Dum Navarchum accirem, puppis ad scopulos & saxa vergebat.

613 ————— Lamia cestro
Percita compressit recte sibi jugulum.

614 Calculo ægrotans aciem umbilico
Sentit acielæ.

615 Humana gyro fluctuant.

616 Internecione imminente, ne immunem te iudices.

617 Nanus luctatur cum pumilione duello.

618 Imberbis meus maritus pugno mihi mallas perfregit.

619 Apage furcifer, quid titulos & stemmata non tua usurpas?

620 Chiliarcha municipalem legionem stragemate perculit.

621 Gradarius avet meare gradatim.

622 Clavâ dorsum retrocedentis cecidit.

623 Vadem in ergastulo clam confectum comperi.

624 Concerpsit epistolam signaturâ jam ob-signatam.

625 Sobole in utero existente gestit sponsâ prægnans.

626 To

The seventh Century. 69

- 608 He inveigheth against counterfeits, as a
^a Judge before the place of pleading.
- 609 He hath dispersed his ^b cavalrie through-
 out the jurisdiction of the Duke-dome.
- 610 Young weaned pigs grunt in their sties &
 wallowing places. (ces.
- 611 The Vicar hath sacrificed twenty sacrifici-
- 612 While I called to the Pilot, the ship ^c ru-
 shed down against the rockes and stones. bent its motion.
- 613 The Witch being throughly moved with
 fury, pressed her throat close with a With.
- 614 One being sick of the stone, feesles as it were
 the point of a ^d pin in his navell. (cle. d Or little
 needle.
- 615 Humane things float up and down in a cir-
- 616 Judge not thy selfe free from danger,
 slaughter hanging over thy head.
- 617 A dwarfe wrestleth in single combat with
 a little man.
- 618 My beardlesse husband hath broken my
 cheek; with his fist.
- 619 Away varlet, why dost thou usurpe titles
 and pedegrees which are not thine own?
- 620 The Coronel hath discomfited the city-band
 of souldiers by a stratagem.
- 621 An ambling horse covets to goe ^e softly. c Or, by de-
 grees, step by
 step.
- 622 He beat the backe of him that rettyred with
 a club.
- 623 I found my surety slain privily in the prison
- 624 Hee rent the letter being sealed already
 with the signature.
- 625 The wise great with childe leapeth for joy,
 her little one being in her wombe.

626 ——— Tonitru

Nonne fragore suo prænuncium erit novissimorum?

627 Cervical super, & cubans supinus
Rhonchos ducit v -

628 Præfectus præcedit pedissequos in transitu.

629 Faceſſat hinc foràs dicaculus nepos.

630 Tributum & vectigal niſi ſolvas; decolaberis.

631 Sclopetarius globum in ſcopum dirigit.

632 Lymphas natantes pectore
Trudunt.

633 In vestibulo atrii janitor excubat.

634 Feſſus ex itinere, ſub ficu refocillatur.

635 Fixis anchoris rudentes ſtrident, dum
nautæ carbafa contrahunt.

636 Aliquo obice occurrendum erit ſocordia.

637 Subditus, qui ſe non ſubmittit, in piſtrinum deditur.

638 Senator incedatne talari togâ?

639 An qui in barathro ſunt ratiocinantur?

640 Qui vicos incendio depopulatur, ma-
jeſtatis arceſſitur.641 Oppidum redundat armatis, & agmen
ſub vexillo militat.

642 Vorago cymbam curvam exhauſit.

643 Accipiter prædam avidè captat.

644 Non

- 626 Is not thunder with its cracking a foreteller of the last times?
- 627 He snorteth lying on a pillow with his face upward.
- 628 The governour goeth before his followers in the passage.
- 629 Let the prating^a spendthrift be gone hence out of dores. a Nephew.
- 630 Thou shalt bee beheaded, unlesse thou pay tribute, and^b custome. b Rent or revenue.
- 631 The Muskettier directeth the bullet against the mark. (breasts.
- 632 Swimmers thrust the water with their
- 633 The porter watcheth in the entrance of the Courte c Meet with, or come against.
- 634 A man weary of his journey is refreshed under a fig-tree. d Pistrinum, a place where idle and unruly persons were set to worke in beating of corn for the mill, taken generally for a kinde of Bride-well or place of correction.
- 635 The anchors being fastened, the cables make a noise, while the Mariners draw-together their sayles. e Reaching to his heeles.
- 636 We must^c resist sloth with some let.
- 637 A subject shall be delivered into the^d mill-house, that submitteth not himselfe. f Criminis lase majestatis.
- 638 Doth a Senator goe in an^e long gowne?
- 639 Whether or no doe they discourse which are in Hell? g Drunke up: Exhauio is to draw out or draw dry.
- 640 He that wasteth villages with fire, is accused of treason.
- 641 The town abounds with armed men, & the troop warreth under the ensigne. (boat.
- 642 The gulfe bath & swallowed up the crooked
- 643 The hawke catcheth at her prey greedily.

- 644 Non tantum refert munitâ cingier arcem
Aggere - -
- 645 Fluvius ex fonte pereuni, ut ex origine
scaturit.
- 646 Calcantur in torculari racemi.
- 647 Lacertosus eques hastam vibrat.
- 648 Non absistam donec immobilem illam
abietem aſciis amoliar.
- 649 Suffunditur rubore si quem interroges
Importunè.
- 650 Hyberno & ipsa gelu rigescunt flumina.
- 651 Quisquiliz exilis sunt valoris.
- 652 Tinea & rubigo, quæ deorsum hîc sunt,
demoliuntur,
- 653 Ad ea autem sursum nedum tyrannis
pertingit.
- 654 Aruspices adiguntur ad suspendium.
- 655 Inter ipsos Ethnicos Evangelium suas
frondes spargit.
- 656 ————— Nec acumen
Judicis argutum, nisi subſit culpa nocebit.
- 657 Vel cernere de crepundiis gentilium est
- 658 Spurcus rheuma per incuriam eructa-
vit.
- 659 Passu concito miliaria tria, siue leucam,
tabellarius tranſegit.
- 660 Cuniculus rubum in dumeto repetens,
anhelitum recipit.
- 661 Compilatores unanimiter, pridie deva-
starunt promontoria,
- 662 Sed veteranus Tribunus, poſtridie eos
retardavit.

- 644 It matters not so much that a fenced towre
should be encompassed with a banke of earth.
- 645 The river floweth from an ^a ever-runuing ^a Perpetuall or
fountain as from the originall. (presse. ^c everlasting.
- 646 Bunches of grapes are troden in the wine-
- 647 A ^b strong horseman doth shake his speare. ^b Or, brawny-
armed.
- 648 I will not desist untill I remove that im-
moveable firre-tree with Axes.
- 649 If thou aske any one earnestly, he ^c blusheth ^c Is sprinkled
with rednesse.
- 650 Rivers are frozen with winter frosts.
- 651 ^d Chips are of slender value. ^d Sweepings,
slips of boughs,
652 Moth and rust doe destroy those things
which are carried downewards, ^e toys.
- 653 Much lesse doth tyranny reach to those
things above. (ging.
- 654 Sooth-sayers are brought by force to han-
- 655 The Gospell spreadeth its leaves among the
very ^e Heathens. ^e Such as have
not the know-
ledge of God
in Christ.
- 656 The subtle sharpnesse of a Judge shall
not hurt where there is no fault.
- 657 It is the property of the gentiles to debate
of trifles.
- 658 The filthy fellow belched up rheume
through carelesnesse.
- 659 The letter-carrier hath gone three miles,
or a league, with a swift pace.
- 660 A coney returning to a bush in a coppise,
recovereth breath.
- 661 The robbers did with one accord spoile the
Promontories the day before,
- 662 But the old Tribune stayed them the day
after.

663 For

663 Nam peditum subsidio subter rupes statione stabilivit.

664 Et quocunque tendebat, sicubi erant speluncæ, delitescibat.

665 Tum illi præ stupore valoris ejus pernice introrsum in spelæa se conjecerunt.

666 Væ scandalizanti, ipse tormentis enim Torrebere singularibus.

667 Quandoquidem tintinnabulum tinnit, tentorium adibo.

668 Affecula surripuit inducium, sudarium, femoralia & pileum sui hospitis.

669 Concentu fidium ac plectri invitatur & hospes

Ad saltandum.

670 Jactata quando aliquo est carina gurgite Naucerus ipse vix coerces nauseam.

671 Sua celsitudo in natalibus suis solemnes ceremonias instituit.

672 Procax rivalis trans vadum accelerat.

673 Parochus disponit parochiam secundum ritum diaceseos.

674 Reprobi destinantur lebetibus ebullientibus Averni.

675 Templorum asyla æquant solo Sacellaque infideles.

676 Meus libertus manumissus, in expeditione navali auctoratur.

677 Linqere torporē frugalis segnitieq; Proposuit - -

678 Quia holum è faucibus eripui, salivam expuit fremens.

679 Uf-

663 For he fortified Garrisons under the rocks
with aid of footmen.

664 And whithersoever he went, he lay hid if
in any place there were Caves.

665 Then they being swift, cast themselves in-
wardly into Caves by reason of amazement.

666 Woe to the causer of offence, for he shall be
rosted, & he shall be vexed with exquisite tor-
ments.

667 Seeing that the little bell hath tinged, I
will goe to the tent.

668 The Lackey hath stolen the shirt, hand-
kercher, breeches, and cap of his hoste.

669 The harmony of Viols and Harpe inviteth
the guest to dance.

670 The ship being tossed in a gulse, the Pilot
scarce refraineth vomiting.

671 His highnesse hath ordained solemn cere-
monies on his birth-day.

672 My importunate rivall hasteth over the
foord.

673 The parish-priest disposeth the parish ac-
cording to the custome of the Diocesse.

674 Reprobates are destinated to the boyling
caldrons of hell.

675 Infidels lay flat the ^asanctuaries and holy ^bplaces for offen-
ces.

676 My late servant being made free, is enrol-
led a souldier in the expedition by sea.

677 The thrifty man hath purposed to leave
idlenesse and sloth.

678 Because I snatched a bit out of his jawes, ^bSpeeche out
he ^bspetteth, gnashing with his teeth. ^cspeule

679 How

679 Usquequò perget insanientis scurræ rabies?

680 Crassus interpolator ad cineres veterno tabescit. (vit.

681 Contumacia præsidis cladem concita-

682 Dum æquora procellis agitantur, depulcutores invadunt insulam scaphis.

683 Dejecta turris fulmine
Improvidos oppresserat.

684 Pulex, culex, & urtica pungunt.

685 Biduo historiis regionum conquiendis
sine interstitio intentus est.

686 Eheu quàm cerebro officit phrenesis!

687 Torvus rabula calamitates in satrapam conglomerat.

688 Monstris gigantum pro galero cassis est

689 Classicus exercitus eminus dimicat, cohortes cominus congregiuntur.

690 In aræa lanio juvencos interimit.

691 Ranz inter cannas sunt, inque palude co-
axant.

692 Levum pollicem fortuito luxavit.

693 Abjecta illa turma in circo à tortore
trucidari me finit.

694 Nocturni grassatores, pernoctantes præ-
stolantur suos.

695 Insequitur triremes cum navibus gran-
dioribus.

696 Torris ustus strepit in torrente.

697 Obstructo puteo propugnaculum op-
pugnat.

- 679 How farre will the fierce madnesse of the
raging railer proceed? (finesse.
- 680 The fat Botcher wasts to ashes with drow-
- 681 The wilfullnesse of the Governour hath
stirred up destruction.
- 682 While the seas are tossed with tempests,
theeves invade the Island with ship-boats.
- 683 A towre cast downe with a thunder-bolt,
quelled the improvident.
- 684 A flea, a gnat, and a nettle, doe sting.
- 685 Hee was earnestly busied the space of two
dayes without intermission, in searching out
the histories of countries.
- 686 Alas how the phrenzy offends the braine!
- 687 A scowling brawler heaps together misfe-
ries upon the Noble-man. (ants.
- 688 A helmet is in stead of a hat to a huge Gi-^a Monsters of
- 689 A fleet skirmisheth farre asunder, bands of giants.
men encounter neere at hand.
- 690 The butcher killeth steeres in the yard.
- 691 Frogs croke in a fen among reeds.
- 692 He hath put by chance his left thumb out
of joint.
- 693 That base troupe suffers me to be cruelly
slaine by an executioner in the ring.
- 694 Night-robbers watching all night, stay
for their companions.
- 695 He followeth the ^b gallies wth great ships. ^b With three
- 696 A burning fire-brand makes a noise in the oars.
brooke.
- 697 The Well being damn'd up, he assaults the
Fort.
- 698 The

- 698 Apparitor enssem trajecit ad capulum usque per costas prædonis.
 699 Antesignanus cum apparatu contrariam adoritur catervam.
 700 Crudeli ex conflictu incolumis rediit.



Centuria Octava.

De animatis & inanimatis.

- 701 **S**ALMONI pulmo & piæ de-
 sunt.
 702 Undis immergens se cornix humiditatis
 Prælagium esto v - v -
 703 Lacte nutritus ferino.
 704 Hiante rostro milvus omnis sibilat.
 705 Magnes stipulam allicit ad se.
 706 Deliquium, & eclipsis lunæ fiunt per interpositionem.
 707 Pusilli pisces, non cete, ex piscinâ in pontum migrant.
 708 Portendunt metamorphoses ostenta cometa
 Portentosa v - - -
 709 ————— Turtures suâ
 In alvo humat vultur rapax.
 710 Ludio jam pridem sexagenarius ille
 Est rude donatus - - -
 711 Ex vineâ vindemiæ præstantiam
 Conjicies.

The eighth Century. 79

- 698 The pūristor thrust his sword up to the hilt
through the ribs of the thiefe.
699 The Ensigne-bearer doth with preparation
set upon the contrary troupe.
700 He returned safe from a cruell conflict.



The eighth Century.

Of living things, and things without life.

- 701 **L**ungs and finnes are wanting to a Salmon.
702 A crow dipping herselfe in water, is a
presage of wetnesse.
703 He was nourished with the milke of wilde
beasts.
704 The Kite hisseth with a gaping beake.
705 The load-stone drawes straw to it.
706 The defect and eclipse of the Moone are
caused by interposition of the earth.
707 Little fishes, not Whales, doe goe out of
the fish-pond into the sea.
708 Comets and strange prodigies fore-shew
alterations.
709 A ravenous vulture burieth Turtles in
her belly.
710 The sword-player of 60 years standing, was
not long since rewarded with a white rod. a Which was a
sign of freedom
from such exer-
cises.
711 Thou wilt conjecture the excellency of the
vintage by the vine-yard.

712 A

712 Limax in limo lutulento hucusque quiescit.

713 A Calendis Aprilis auras nebulosas condensat Auster.

714 Verve cibibus victus in viridi vivario est.

715 In oris Iberiæ balænarum compages sunt.

716 Illuminatur per fenestræ rimulam Conclave.

717 Rogus ad favillas cremat holocaustum.

718 Pagina bullatis characteribus obliteratur.

719 ————— Thermæ

Fervorem ex prunis percipiunt elibani.

720 Cortex recens nucis actutum dissolvitur

721 Debilior est dextrâ sinistra ut plurimum Scævis at est robustior.

722 Sine scalâ agillimè sciurus culmina Arborum scit scandere.

723 Æruginos à carie castanearum vertices marcescunt.

* i.e. Duxerunt. 724 Pecora * minarunt in pascua bubulci.

725 Destructis causis effectus deficit --

726 Prophetia anceps eventu ostenditur.

727 Corvus raucus ante pluviam crocitat.

728 Ex nive campi

Fertiliores.

729 Distillat & mel candidus favus flavum.

730 Hinnulus fugit ubera pronus.

731 Axiomata non egent explanatione.

732 Annus producit segetes, non prædium --

733 Oc

- 712 A dirty snail resteth in the thick mud.
 713 The Southern winde makes thick the cloudy aire from the Calends of Aprill.
 714 There is feeding for Weathers in a green parke.
 715 There are shoales of whales in the coastes of Spaine.
 716 The closet is made light by the chinkes of the window.
 717 The fire burnes the sacrifice to embers.
 718 The page is blotted with swelling characters.
 719 Hot baths receive heat from the burning coales of the furnace.
 720 A greene shell of a nut is soone broken.
 721 The left hand for the most part is weaker than the right: but to those that are left-handed it is stronger.
 722 Squirrels know how to climbe the tops of trees nimbly without a ladder.
 723 The tops of chesnut trees rot with rusty worm-eatenesse.
 724 The heardsman led the cattel into pastures
 725 The cause being taken away, the effect faileth
 726 A doubtful prophecy is shewn by the event.
 727 The hoarse crow croaketh before raine.
 728 Fields are made more fertile with snow.
 729 A white honey-combe distilleth yellow honey.
 730 A fawne stooping downe sucketh the dugs.
 731 Axiomes need not explanation.
 732 The year brings forth corn, not the farmer.

a Infalible position in philosophy.

733 Occasus domini attigit limen.

734 Caules columbarum finus
Vegetat.

735 Clarefcit matutinum è caligine fpiffa
Crepufculum o - o -

736 Sigilla fignificant vigorem fyngraphi.

737 Agnus immaculatus immolatur.

738 Fucos uti à præsepibus

Arcent equifones ; apes

Ita ab alvearibus fuis.

739 Spumantis apri armum venabuli cuspide
transadegit.

740 Densi nemorum saltus vomere pacantur.

741 Circundabatur villa foffa triplici.

742 Cochlea ferpit extra repagula.

743 Cupedia ac bellaria in abaco collocan-
tur.

744 Uvis palmitibusque fuis jam vitis abun-
dat.

745 Febris æftu accenditur.

746 Sinapi provocat appetitum, item quod-
vis immaturum acidum.

747 Vallibus in cervi cicures pafcuntur a-
mœnis.

748 Ex humorum ubertate fufa ægritudo.

759 Faustus thalamus multiplicat folatium.

750 Carpio inefcatus, non halec, glutiet ha-
mum.

751 Sopor eft imago lethi.

752 Phantafmatum parentes phantafia &
fomnus.

753 Flac-

- 733 The ruine of the lord-ship ^a touched the threshold. ^a Or, was nere at hand.
- 734 Doves dung quickeneth the stalkes.
- 735 The morning twilight waxeth bright out of a thicke darkenesse.
- 736 The scale significth the vigor of the hand-writing.
- 737 An unsported lambe is sacrificed.
- 738 As horse-keepers drive away drones from their stables, so bees keep them from their hives
- 739 He gored the shoulder of the foaming Bore with the point of his hunting staffe.
- 740 Thicke groves of woods are made even with the plough-share.
- 741 The village is compassed about with a threefold ditch.
- 742 The snaille creepeth beyond the barres.
- 743 Junkets and sweet-meats are set on the cupboard.
- 744 The vine aboundeth with branches and grapes.
- 745 Fevers are enflamed with excessive heat.
- 746 Mustard provoketh appetite: so also doth any unripe sowre thing.
- 747 Tame stags are fed in pleasant vallies.
- 748 Sicknesse commeth of a dispersed abundance of humours.
- 749 A luckie bride-chamber multiplies solace.
- 750 A Carp being beguiled with the bait, not an Herring, swalloweth the hooke.
- 751 Sleepe is the image of death.
- 752 Phantasie and sleep are the parentes of phantasms.
- G 2 753 The

753 -- Flaccescunt prunus cerasusque pruinâ.

754 Eradicantur cespitibus calami.

755 Cucumeres tortuosi ut reptilia repunt.

756 In circuitu clivi prominent cryptæ.

757 Falcones abruptè alis concrepuerunt.

758 Reliquiæ stuparum, quæ restabant, non in stubâ, sed camino evaporantur.

759 Intonuère Poli, ciet æther fulgura --

760 Latrina in latebris laternâ monstrantur.

761 Ratis reducis malus, & prora fatiscens restaurantur.

762 Tàm soleæ quàm psettae reti includuntur.

763 Palea gracilis vertigine levatur.

764 Funestum omen ad lamenta inclinât.

765 ————— o Arista

Jam gravida Argestæ, & concutitur Zephyro.

766 A debitis absolvier levamen est.

767 Elixæ digeruntur expeditiùs.

768 Frumento ad oreo satiatur plebs.

769 Et rosa odore fragrat, magis at cum rore marino.

770 Occiditur aries saginatus alienigenis.

771 Phlegma choleram expugnat.

772 Aromata palato proportionata generaliter arident.

- 753 The plum-tree and cherry-tree doe wither
by the hoare frost.
- 754 Reeds are pulled up by the rootes out of
greene turfes.
- 755 Writhen cucumbers traile on the ground
like creeping creatures.
- 756 Vanls juttie out round about the hill side
- 757 The Falcons made a noise abruptly with
their wings.
- 758 The remnants of some hards that remain-
ed, are turned into smoak in the chimney.
- 759 The heavens thundred, and the region of
fire moveth lightnings. a The pole of
starres.
- 760 Privies in vaults are discovered with a
Lanthorne.
- 761 The mast and weary forepart of the ship
returning are repaired. (net.
- 762 As well Soles as Plaifes are inclosed in the
- 763 Thin chaff is lifted up by the whirling of
the wind. (ons.
- 764 An unluckie presage tendeth to lamentati-
- 765 The corn-eare now being full of graine, is
shaken with the South and South-west wind
- 766 It is an ease to be freed from debts.
- 767 Boyled meats are sooner digested,
- 768 The common people is satisfied with fine
wheat-corne.
- 769 A rose and rosemary doe smel sweet with
odour.
- 770 A fatted ram is killed for outlandish men.
- 771 Phlegme expelleth choler.
- 772 Spices wel proportioned, do generally please
the palate.

- 773 Non sonum absurdum cithara edit ul-
lum.
- 774 Mendici & ipsa pera neutiquam imple-
tur.
- 775 Ne abhorreas bubone, quasi prognostico
alicujus infortunii.
- 776 Vastissimo vallo muros utrobique sepsit.
- 777 Quæ plena pure, vermibus vomica sca-
tet.
- 778 Vitrum diaphanum purulentus halitus
Offundit.
- 779 Superna sedes est beatis angelis.
- 780 Prata virent mentis Maii à primordio u-
- 781 Hymæ arbuſtorum ornamenta decidunt
- 782 Viſum diſgregat album.
- 783 Pelagus alluit littora paſſim.
- 784 Muſtellæ caſcum & cruſtas infra menſam
rodunt.
- 785 Et quantitatis baſis eſt ſubſtantia.
- 786 Caneſcunt Cauro & glacie partes borea-
les.
- 787 Præcium ulnæ byſſi novem aſſes.
- 788 Ab aquilone ante notus, quàm vulpes
venari gallinæ ſuperſedeat.
- 789 Prædibunt noſtro fercula lauta penu.
- 790 Hoc luridum exſiccatur medullas toxicum
- 791 Tedâ revelantur opaci anfractus.
- 792 Noctua ululat per tegulas in tene-
bris.
- 793 Anates in lacu urinantur, armenta in col-
lium cacuminibus coaleſcunt.
- 794 Dominica eſt exordium hebdomadæ.
- 795 Fir-

- 773 A harp doth not yeeld any absurd sound.
 774 A beggars scrip is never filled.
 775 Abhorre not the Owle, as a foretoken of
 some misfortune.
 776 He ^a environed the wals with a very large
 trench on both sides. a Properly,
hedged about.
 777 An impostume full of corrupt matter, a-
 boundeth with wormes. (glasse.
 778 A corrupt breath darkeneth a transparent
 779 The seat of the blessed Angels is above.
 780 From the beginning of the moneth of May
 medowes waxe greene. (ter.
 781 The ornaments of bushes fall down in win-
 782 A white thing disperseth the sight.
 783 The sea wasbeth upon the shoares all about.
 784 Weasles gnaw cheese and crusts under the
 table. (tity.
 785 And substance is the foundation of quan-
 786 The northerne parts waxe hoary with the
 West winde and Ice.
 787 The price of an ell of silke is nine ^b shillings b As, signifieth
 788 The southerne wind wil blow from the north a pound weight
 before that the foxe leaveth to hunt hennes. or that is divis-
 789 Dainty dishes will come out of the store- ble into 12.
 house. parts.
 790 Wan poyson drieth up the marrow.
 791 Dark turnings are discovered with a torch.
 792 The Owle howleth through the tises in
 the darkenesse.
 793 Ducks dive in the lake: droves of cattell
 troup together on the tops of hills.
 794 Sunday is the beginning of the week.
 795 The

795 Firmamentum orbem sicque elementa
regit.

796 Contagio grassatur in viciniâ nostrâ.

797 Quin scopis triclinium verris ? quare
cochlearia proteris ?

798 Fœnum bubalorum & vaccarum pabu-
lum est.

799 Pectine pediculi ex pilis eruuntur.

800 Circa centrum terribilis algor.



Centuria Nona.

De Artificialibus.

801 **V**igilibus horologiû, & ipsa clepsidra
Sunt transeuntium minorum in-
dices.

802 Ne impendas supellectilia in ludicris
incassum.

803 Fundus ligone & mitigatur farculo.

804 ————— Liquore

Uter ubi vacuus, velut est exangue cada-
ver.

805 Ærarii affluentiam abligurivit
Suique census helluo.

806 Subuculam meam, & lodices ad lotri-
cem in suburbia feras.

807 Levir artocreas tripartitò divisit, mihi,
glori, & populari meo.

808 Mef-

The ninth Century. 89

- 795 *The firmament covereth the round world
and the Elements.*
796 *The infection goeth ragingly in our neigh-
bour street.*
797 *Why dost thou not sweep the dining cham-
ber with besoms? why dost thou tread upon
the spoones?*
798 *Hay is the food of wilde oxen and coves.*
799 *Lice are pulled out of haire with a comb.*
800 *A terrible cold is about the center.*



The ninth Century.

Of Artificiall Things.

- 801 **T**He ^ahoure-glasse and the clocke are ^a A water
the shewers of the passing minutes ^{houre-glasse}
to watch-men. ^{properly.}
802 *Spend not thy household goods vainely in
toyish pastimes.*
803 *The ground is made smooth with a spade
and a weeding hooke.*
804 *When a bottle is void of liquor, it is as a
dead body without blood.*
805 *The glutton hath licorously spent the store
and revenue of the Treasury.*
806 *Carry my ^b shirt and sheets into the sub-^b Or, smocke
urbs to the Laundresse.*
807 *My brother in law hath divided the pasties
into three parts, to me, my sister in law, and
my countrey-man.*
808 *The*

808 Messor referfit hordeo granarium.

809 Sunt qui alabastritem & alabastrum idem esse supponant.

810 Esse macras bursas compertum est alchimicorum.

* Lustrum (of Luo to pay) is the space of five yeeres, for before the Censors went out of their offices, tributes were paid to them at the end of five yeeres.

811 Decem abhinc * lustris me à forensibus ablegavi.

812 Non concipio amphibolum ænigma istius dilemmatis.

813 Axis ex robore & temo in orbita rumpuntur.

814 Promus craterem, pateramque zythi penitus ebibit.

815 Ex commatis binis utrinque parenthesis.

816 Si perspicax logicus, probabilem in suum

Propositionem interpretatur commodum.

817 Nondum octo jugera in oliveto aravi meo.

818 Dialogum contreranei mei de vocalibus & diphthongis ruminavi.

819 Geometra perticâ mensus est interval- lum metropoleos & coloniz.

820 Astrologi tantum speculantur fortè Planetas.

821 Seram excussit ex poste, & uncum parieti inseruit.

822 Scabellum ex quercu affabrè dolabrâ dolatum levigavit.

823 Diploidi ligulæ, caligis subligaria subserviunt.

- 808 The mower hath stuffed the garner with
barly.
- 809 There are some who suppose that ^a Alaba-
strites & Alabastru are one & the same thing.
- 810 I know for certain that the purses of Al-
chymists are very leane.
- 811 Fifty yeares agoe have I absented my selfe
from ^b Court-busineses.
- 812 I conceive not the doubtfull riddle of that
^c Dilemma.
- 813 The axle-tree and waine-beame made of
oake are broken in the Cart-rut.
- 814 The butler hath drunke up a whole boule
and a goblet of beere.
- 815 A parenthesis is made of two commaes on
each side.
- 816 If a quick-sighted Logician will interpret
probable propositions to his owne profit.
- 817 I have not as yet plowed eight acres in my
Olive-yard.
- 818 I have deliberately considered of my coun-
treymans ^d dialogue concerning vowels and
diphthongs.
- 819 The ^e Geometrician hath measured the di-
stance betweene the chiefe city and the colo-
ny, with a met-wand.
- 820 ^f Astrologers only contemplate the planets.
- 821 He shook off the Locke from the poast, and
put the hooke into the wall.
- 822 He planed the foot-stoole of Oake, being
artificially smoothed with an Add.
- 823 Points serve to a doublet, and garters to
stockings.
- 824 Nap-
- ^a A curious
white stone
whereof were
made pillars,
monuments,
and pretious
vessels.
- ^b Forenses is al-
so an outlan-
dish man, or
stranger.
- ^c A kinde of
syllogisme pro-
posing two
things, so that
the adversary
of necessity
is brought to
an absurdity.
- ^d A discourse
betweene two
or more.
- ^e Here it is ta-
ken for a land-
measurer.
- ^f Such as con-
jecture the e-
vent of things
by the site and
motion of the
starres.

808 Messor referfit hordeo granarium.

809 Sunt qui alabastritem & alabastrum idem esse supponant.

810 Esse macras bursas compertum est alchimicorum.

* Lustrum (of
Luo to pay) is
the space of five
years, for before
the Censors went
out of their offices,
tributes were paid
to them at the end
of five years.

811 Decem abhinc * lustris me à forensibus ablegavi.

812 Non concipio amphibolum ænigma istius dilemmatis.

813 Axis ex robore & temo in orbita rumpuntur.

814 Promus craterem, pateramque zythi penitus ebibit.

815 Ex commatis binis utrinque parenthesis.

816 Si perspicax logicus, probabilem in suum

Propositionem interpretatur commodum.

817 Nondum octo jugera in oliveto aravi meo.

818 Dialogum conterranei mei de vocalibus & diphthongis ruminavi.

819 Geometra perticâ mensus est interval-
lum metropoleos & coloniz.

820 Astrologi tantum speculantur fortè Planetas.

821 Seram excussit ex poste, & uncum parietati inseruit.

822 Scabellum ex quercu affabrè dolabrâ dolatum levigavit.

823 Diploidi ligulæ, caligis subligaria subserviunt.

824 In

- 808 The mower hath stuffed the garner with
barly.
- 809 There are some who suppose that ^a Alaba-
strites & Alabastru are one & the same thing.
- 810 I know for certain that the purses of Al-
chymists are very leane.
- 811 Fifty yeares agoe have I absented my selfe
from ^b Court-busineses.
- 812 I conceive not the doubtfull riddle of that
^c Dilemma.
- 813 The axle-tree and waine-beame made of
oake are broken in the Cart-rut.
- 814 The butler hath drunke up a whole boule
and a goblet of beere.
- 815 A parenthesis is made of two commas on
each side.
- 816 If a quick-sighted Logician will interpret
probable propositions to his owne profit.
- 817 I have not as yet plowed eight acres in my
Olive-yard.
- 818 I have deliberately considered of my coun-
treymans ^d dialogue concerning vowels and
diphthongs.
- 819 The ^e Geometrician hath measured the di-
stance betweene the chiefe city and the colo-
ny, with a met-wand.
- 820 ^f Astrologers only contemplate the planets.
- 821 He shook off the locke from the poast, and
put the hooke into the wall.
- 822 He planed the foot-stoole of Oake, being
artificially smoothed with an Adds.
- 823 Points serve to a doublet, and garters to
stockings.

^a A curious
white stone
whereof were
made pillars,
monuments,
and pretious
vessels.

^b Forenses is al-
so an outlan-
dish man, or
stranger.

^c A kinde of
syllogisme pro-
posing two
things, so that
the adversary
of necessity
is brought to
an absurdity.

^d A discourse
betweene two
or more.

^e Here it is ta-
ken for a land-
measurer.

^f Such as con-
jecture the e-
vent of things
by the site and
motion of the
starres.

824 In canistro mantilia, cum utensilibus conglobantur.

825 Carpentum rotâ cassum Carpentarius reparavit.

826 Cosmographus sit ut eximius, peragrabitis ipse Orientem & Occidentem.

827 Placentas in diversis discis Architrictinus dispensat.

828 In tuâ optione sit, utrum pernâ hac, an petasone fruarè.

829 Institor pacti chirographum ex schedulis papyraceis in protocollo transcripsit.

830 Juramento se apud legatum purgans, excusatur.

831 Qualitates prodigiorum ipsis quandoq; Astronomis ignotæ sunt.

832 Chirurgus phlebotomiâ pituitam demit.

833 Ampullâ sedatâ facies sensim fidunt.

834 Socer thoracem quem mercatus est, in cistâ occlusit.

835 Colonus in Autumnum coacervat cœnum.

836 Balistarii, fundibularii, & bipenniferi positione in acie differunt.

837 Si ad amussim, & perpendiculum insumas tua, folia lusoria & tesseras evitabis.

838 Cincinnati sertis nativas stringunt comas.

839 Diruit, ædificat, variat quadrata rotundis.

840 Quo

- 824 Napkins with other necessities are rowled together in the basket.
- 825 The Coach-maker mended the coach void of a wheele.
- 826 That hee may be a famous Cosmographer, he shall travell both the East and West.
- 827 The governour of the feast disposed the Tarts on severall platters.
- 828 Be it in thy choice whether thou wilt enjoy this gammon of Bacon, or a pestill.
- 829 The factor hath copied out the hand-writing of the bargaine out of paper-scrols into a Table-booke.
- 830 Hee purging himselfe by oath before the Embassadour, is excused.
- 831 The qualities of Prodigies are sometimes unknowne to Astronomers themselves.
- 832 A Chirurgian takes away phlegme by letting blood.
- 833 The viall standing still, the dregs settle by little and little.
- 834 My father in law hath lockt up the breast-plate, that he bought, in a chest.
- 835 The farmer heaps up dirt against Autumn.
- 836 Shooters, slingers, and halberdiers differ by position in the army.
- 837 If thou wouldst spend thy goods by rule & line, thou shalt avoide cards and dice.
- 838 Those that have curled heads binde their naturall haire with garlands.
- 839 He puls downe, builds up, and changeth squares for round.

840 Quoties ocreas coricinnatas ad furas ap-
rat, toties titubat.

841 Tonfor novaculâ cum manubrio osseo
barbam radit.

842 In festis Coriarii tergora non mace-
rant.

843 Urceus haud quadrat, sed bacchanalibus
amphora.

844 Oratoris oratio, limatè recitata nequa-
quam refellenda.

845 Adesdum; pinse nobis lagana, alioquin
privabo te strophio & chirothecis.

846 Plus energix in Epigrammate quàm in
Epitaphio est.

847 Oracula, parabolas, & proverbia para-
phrastes extricavit.

848 In angulo sacrarii fulvæ faces
Et cerei servantur, ac sebaceæ
Candelæ.

a Aditum is ge- 849 Pixis intra scrinium in a adyto est.

generally a place un- 850 Immediatè post Januarium cuprum pro
to which there is
no ordinary access,
and hardly or not
at all to be entered: drachmis quingentis distraham, vel cam-
biam.

851 Acetarium & omphacium stomacho
funguntur vice cotis.

852 Manicis fibulâ copulatis simulam à fur-
fure cribro cernit ancilla.

853 Num avellanas & juglandes in capsam
junctim compegisti?

854 Lance indifferenti indigenis libum librat

855 Est reticulum inter & pilam

Reciprocus quidam tenor.

856 Heri

- 840 As oft as he fits his well made boots to his legs, so oft he reeles.
- 841 The Barber shaveth his beard with a razor with a bone haft. (holy-daye.)
- 842 Leather-dressers water not their hides on
- 843 A wine-pipe, not a pitcher, squareth to luxurious feasts.
- 844 The speech of an Orator exactly recited, is in no wise to be refuted.
- 845 Come hither, bake us some pancakes, otherwise I will deprive thee of thy handkerchiefe and gloves.
- 846 There is more efficacy in an^a Epigram, than in a^b Epitaph. a Verses made of some mans person or actions.
- 847 The Interpreter hath c unfolded oracles, parables, and proverbs. b An Inscription on a tombe.
- 848 Yellow torches, tapers, and tallow candles are kept in a corner of the Vestrey. c Quitted of difficulty and intanglings.
- 849 There is the boxe within the coffer in the Chancell.
- 850 I will sell or exchange my copper for five hundred groats immediately after January.
- 851 A salad and vinegar are in stead of a whetstone to the stomacke.
- 852 The maid, having her sleeves tyed together with a button, sifts flowre from the branne with a sieve.
- 853 Hast thou packed up the fill-beards and walnuts together in a coffer?
- 854 He weigheth the cake to men borne in the same countrey with an equall ballance.
- 855 There is a certaine reciprocall order betwene the ball & the racket. 856 I

- 856 Heri in lavacro conopea & cortinas abluī.
 857 Testam, hydriam, atque cadum, phialamq; replebo phalerno.
 858 Virago illa impensis suis xenodochium illūc condidit,
 859 Et ibidem ex intestato, hoc sabbatho ē vivis decessit.
 860 In pergameni margine Lituro pumice lineam.
 861 Vetusta quamvis lina, sunt Veruntamen venalia.
 862 Heus lurco, tibi imputatur, quod fueris ponē ripam impos tui. *V. 212.*
 863 Estne melius antidotum pro apostemate quā balsamum?
 864 Libram licebor in macello obsonij.
 865 Emblemata genealogiæ meæ, quæ graphicè delineasti, cum fœnore rependam.
 866 Alludens ad Etymologiam, Solœcismum commisisti.
 867 Physiognomicus de temperamento rufi differit mirificè.
 868 Cum methodo & norma tradenda est Ethica, nec non
 Notitio Arithmetica quoque.
 869 Consulis hic statuam in stagnum pessundedit excors.
 870 Custodes castelli pensionem stipulantur
 871 Uda cretæ massa, canthari materia:
 872 Quæ ad nurum attinent, mihi vendicavi, tanquam ad me pertinentia.
 873 Æqualis accepta tui commercium.

- 856 I washed the canopy and curtaines yesterday at the washing place.
- 857 I will fill a water-pot, a bucket, a wine-pipe, and a wide bowle with ^a Muscadine. a Wine made at Falernus in Italy.
- 858 That manly woman hath builded an Hospital there at her owne charge: (Sabbath.
- 859 And died intestate in the same place this
- 860 I blot out a line in the margin of the ^b volume with a pumice stone. b Invented at Pergamus.
- 861 Although this flaxe be old, yet it is saleable
- 862 O glutton, it is layd to thy charge, that thou wast behinde the water-banke, besides thy selfe.
- 863 Is there a better Antidote for an Impetume than Balme? (ker.)
- 864 I wil cheapen a pound of meat in the market
- 865 I wil pay thee with use for the emblemes of my ^c genealogie which thou hast accurately delineated. c A rehearfall of the ancestors whence any one comes.
- 866 Alluding to Etymologie, thou hast committed a solecisme.
- 867 The physiognomist discourseth wonderfully of the temperature of a red-haired man.
- 868 ^d Morall philosophy is taught by method & rule, and also the knowledg of ^e arithmetick d Precepts for the study of vertue.
- 869 He cast the ^f Consuls statue into the pool. e The knowledg of numbers.
- 870 The keepers of the castle do require that a pension be promised. f Two yeerely officers so called.
- 871 The matter of a can is a moist lump of chalk
- 872 What things belong to my daughter in law, I challenge as appertaining to me.
- 873 Accept of the acquaintance of thy equall.

- 874 In præfatione compendii, de quatuor articulis duntaxat fit mentio.
- 875 Callum solorum calceamentum mihi
Et regmen est hoc stragulum.
- 876 Nymphæ peplo obnubuntur & redimiculis.
- 877 Fiscus furvus confiscat gazas figuli fasci.
- 878 Sub gallicinium ad coquendum gallum Indicum se accinxit.
- 879 Disceptantis objectiones sigillatim Dialecticus refutat.
- 880 Pomarii spatium circumscripsit maceriâ
- 881 Pontificis insignia sunt baculus & mitra cum infulis.
- 882 Obde portæ pessulum, & cuneis finde illam stipitem struem in antro.
- 883 In balneis sanitatem recuperavit.
- 884 Sagittarius, reſeratâ pharetrâ, ad metam collimat.
- 885 Essentiam complectitur
Rei ipsa definitio.
- 886 Effigiem nec non simulachrum in marmore sculpsit
Exquisitè.
- 887 Bibliopola bibliothecam apprimè instauravit.
- 888 Theologus nudius tertius de Physicâ cum Mathematico disputavit.
- 889 Orificium vasis ahenei linteo obthuratur
- 890 Ne semiuncia quidem metalli in fornace imminuitur.

- 874 Mention is made onely of foure articles, in the preface of the abridgement.
- 875 My garment is my coverlet, and the hardned skynne of my feet is my shooes.
- 876 Brides are covered with vailles and a coiffe a Or-hais-la.
- 877 The darke Exchequer doth confiscate the riches of the browne Potter.
- 878 Hee prepared himselfe to boile a Turkie-cocke about cocks-crowing.
- 879 The Logician confuteth the objections of the Disputer one by one.
- 880 He hath compassed about the space of his Orchard with a stone wall.
- 881 A staffe and a Miter, with the Labels, are the ensignes of a Bishop.
- 882 Put the bolt to the dore, and cleave the heap of logs in the cave with wedges.
- 883 He hath recovered his health in the baths.
- 884 The Archer aimeth at the marke, his quiver being unlocked.
- 885 The definition comprehendeth the essence of the thing.
- 886 He hath exquisitely engraven his image and likenesse in Marble. (ry well.
- 887 The Stationer hath repaired his library ve-
- 888 The Divine disputed with the Mathematician, three daies agoe of naturall Philosophy. b One skillfull in the practick disciplines,
- 889 The bung-hole of a brazen vessell is stopped with linnen.
- 890 Truly there is not halfe an ounce of mettall diminished in the fornace.

- 891 Calamarium, scalpellum, graphium,
charta & atramentum, scribæ instrumenta.
892 Sublimi theatro palatium illustratur.

893 Tapetes perbelli, & peristromata cærulea in Belgio texuntur.

894 Emplastro sanies è scabie elicitur.

895 Asseres glutine combinantur.

896 Philomela pangit aliter atque psittacus.

897 Complexio potissimum ex habitudine Colligitur.

898 In limpidis cæzata durant laminis.

899 Cæmentarius portionem suam opificii gypso linivit.

900 Phrygio chlamydis fimbriam forficibus scidit.



Centuria Decima.

De Indistinctis.

- 901 **I**N hac serie miscellaneorum, stylum
politiolem curiositas supplebit.
902 Bajulus lassus bivio resedit.

- 903 Quorsum, dum in conventu baronum
conversarer, me interpellasti?
904 Diaconus adorans, incensum ad altare
adolet.

905 In

The tenth Century. 101

891 *A penner, pen-knife, pen, paper, and inke,
are the instruments of a Clerke.*

892 *The palace is beautified with a high Theater.* a Or, made
light and cleer.

893 *Very faire tapestries, and skie-coloured tapestrie-workes are woven in Flanders.*

894 *Bloody matter is drawne out of the scabbe with a plaister.*

895 *Planks are joyned together with glew.*

896 *A nightingale singeth otherwise than the Parrat.*

897 *The complexion is chiefly gathered by the disposition.* b Conjectured
of.

898 *Ingravements in cleer plates endure long.*

899 *The rough Mason hath besmeared the portion of his workmanship with parger.*

900 *An Embroiderer hath cut the hemme of the coat with sheeres.* c Vestis Phrygia
is an embroidered
red garment,
which kinde of
worke was in-
vented by the
Phrygians.



The tenth Century.

Of severall things without distinction.

901 *C*uriosity wil supply a more smooth stile
in this order of mixed things.

902 *The porter being weary, sate downe in the
place where two wayes met.*

903 *Wherefore didst thou interrupt me while I
was in the assembly of Barons?*

904 *The Deacon worshipping, offers incense at
the Altar.*

905 In narratione meritorum Patriarchæ tri-
duo perstitit.

906 Quamobrem à nobis ad hesternas cho-
reas sine licentiâ secessisti?

907 Quadraginta monasteria redditibus hoc
quadriennio fundata sunt.

908 Allia & porros usq; ad quadagesimam
detinebo. (tum.

909 Ros in gramine erit serenitatis argumen-

910 Glandes in caveâ meus recondit
Mercenarius.

911 Quinq; tomos de misericordiâ, & toti-
dem volumina de sacramentis exaravit.

912 Si quidquam evellunt scripturæ & Bib-
lia dîa

Pullulantes hæreses.

(cur.

913 Helleborum expiat ilia, & hepar, *sen je-*

914 Hypodidasculus in trivio ad præcepto-
rem me citavit.

915 Contribulibusque condixit ut in colle-
gio me custodirent.

916 Sternutat & tussit in harâ subulcus.

917 Subtus hunc faccum est summa qua-
dringentorum quadrantium. (partitur.

918 Pyra succida, pulmentum, & oryzam suis

919 Scholasticus præposterè
Pensum suum recensuit.

920 Aurigam externum ganeonem nuncu-
pat inquilius.

921 In natione hâc distribuuntur munera
Fusè.

922 Segmenta serrat ex lacunari faber ligna-
rius.

923 Ti-

- 905 He continued three dayes space in a narration of the good workes of the Patriarch.
 906 Wherefore didst thou depart from, us to the yester-dayes dancos without leave?
 907 Within these foure yeares there are forty Monasteries founded with revenues.
 908 I will keepe garlicke and onions till Lent.
 909 Dew on the grasse will be an argument of faire weather.
 910 My Journey-man hath laid up Acornes in a cave.
 911 He hath writ five tomes of mercy, and as many volumes of the two sacraments.
 912 If the Scriptures and holy Bible doe any way pull up arising heresies.
 913 Hellebore thoroughly purgeth the small guts and liver.
 914 The Usher summoned me to my Master in the place where three waies meet.
 915 Hee commanded my countrey-men that they should keepe me in the Colledge.
 916 The swine-heard sneefeth and cougheth in the hog-stie.
 917 Under this bagge is the summe of foure hundred farthings.
 918 He divides moist peares, pottage, and rice to his friends.
 919 The Scholar recited his part disorderly.
 920 The tenant calleth the coach-man being a forreiner, a ruffian.
 921 Gifts are largely distributed in this nation
 922 The carpenter sawes pieces from the great beam.

923 Tibicen ille tibiis

Melos modulatè concinit.

924 Eandem intempestivè cantilenam canit.

925 In lucis lemures specubusque aliquan-
do fuisse

Id liquet.

926 Rusticus calathum vimineum, & corbem
deportat.

927 Est convexa superficies cameræ exteri-
or pars,

Concava at interior. (cit.

928 Atro filo sartor in officinâ tibialia resar-

929 Emunge lychnum lampadis in meditul-
lio musæi.

930 Pullos ex ovis excludunt alituum chors

931 Tugurium ex ramis amygdalinis, dum
ningit, pecuariis refugium est.

932 Intingit sartor frustum in jusculi pa-
ropside.

933 In sartagine ostrea cum oleo & pipere
frixit.

934 Ne phrasés promulga iterum obsoletas.

935 Nimbus late dat stragema venæ, filigo
quatitur turbine.

936 Seu salib⁹ certes, seu fortè lepore resistet
Vitricus iste meus tibi.

937 Spicarum culmos debellat grando - - -

938 Ephippium holosericum gemmis redi-
mitur.

939 Denticulati forcipes cancrorum bicipi-
tum dilatantur.

940 Sine argillâ & calce à latomis non fit
cella.

941 Cis

- 923 That Minstrell tunceth a song sweetly on
his pipes.
- 924 He ^a sings the same song unseasonably. a (i.e.) Repeats
925 It is manifest that Hobgoblins were some- the same thing
times in groves and caves. again and again
- 926 The Countreyman carries away a twig-
basket and a pannier.
- 927 The outside of the roose of a chamber is
^b convex, the inside is ^c concave. b Bowing down
on all sides.
- 928 The botcher mendeth stockings in his shop with blacke threed. c Hollow with-
in.
- 929 Snuffe off the weeke of the Lampe in the
middle of the study.
- 930 The ^d floske of Birds hatch their young d Or, pen-
ones of egges.
- 931 A cottagemade of Almond-tree boughs, is
a refuge for the heardsmen while it snowes.
- 932 The pudding-maker dips a crust in a dish
of broath. (and pepper.
- 933 He fryed oysters in a frying-pan with oyle
- 934 Publish not phrases out of use the secōdtime
- 935 A storme giveth destruction to oats all a-
broad: and red wheat is shaken with the
whirle-winde.
- 936 Whether thou contend in witty speeches or
plesantness, that my stepfather shal resist thee.
- 937 Haile beats downe the stalks of the eares
of corne.
- 938 The silken saddle is trimmed with pearles.
- 939 The toothed clawes of two-headed crab-fi-
shes are stretched out.
- 940 Without white clay and lime a cellar is not
made by Masons.
- 941 He

941 Cis nubem imaginatur

Sese Iridis videre

Idéam.

942 Ex stramine & stercore in stabulo fit sterquilinum.

943 Spurcitiarum sportam è cloacà regerit, cujus rancore inficitur.

944 Abjecto sceptro digreditur folio.

945 Testudo in ponte qua se subducatur aliunde rimatur, quam à flumine.

946 Dum Obstetrix cunctaretur, ferè abortum passa est puerpera.

947 Pusiones bimuli ablactati butyro & pul-
tibus vescuntur.

948 Claustrales psallunt hymnos, psalmos & antiphonas in choro.

949 Tartarus incultus Turcismum abjurat,
& inde

Fidus Orthodoxus est.

950 Dum accersiturus essem congerroni pul-
pamentum, Eunuchus me anticipavit.

951 Paterfamilias ad habenas & gubernacula
suorum est habilis.

952 Dum sederem in sella, septem spectra de-
super desiluerunt.

953 Telam hancce nevit dictionum posthu-
mus.

954 Quapropter haud occumbat hac super-
stite.

955 Quia sudum est, jam victimas sacrifi-
cabo.

956 Cu

- 941 He imagineth that he doth see the shape of
the rain-bow on this side the cloud.
- 942 The muck-hill is made of straw and dung
in the stable.
- 943 He carries backe a basket of filth out of the
privie, with the stinke whereof he is infe-
sted.
- 944 The Scepter being cast away, hee departs
from his throne.
- 945 A snail on the bridge searcheth which way
she may withdraw herselfe from any other
place, than from the river.
- 946 While the Mid-wife lingred, the child-bod
woman almost suffered abortion.
- 947 Little children of two years old being wea-
ned, doe feed on butter and frumenty.
- 948 Those that live in cloisters, sing hymnes;
psalmes, and anthemes in the quire.
- 949 A rude Tartar renounceth Mahametisme,
and thence becomes a faithfull Christian.
- 950 While I was about to send a sweet bit for
my companion, the Eunuch prevented me.
- 951 A master of a family is fit for the reines
and government of his servants.
- 952 While I sate on the seat, seven spirits leapt
downe from above.
- 953 The ^a posthume spunne these webbes of ^a A child born
words. after the inter-
ment of his fa-
ther.
- 954 Wherefore he shall not die so long as they
be remaining.
- 955 I will now sacrifice the offering, because it
is faire weather.
- 956 Se-

- 956 Cujàs es seductor, qui tot promiscua
conjugiorum divortia procuras?
- 957 In veru caponem cum lardi adipe assa-
vit mediastinus.
- 958 Territoria feracia exuberant thure & re-
sinâ, & electro.
- 959 Velites parmam in scapulis ferebant
Balteumque in femore - u - u
- 960 Sphærarum spiræ & circuli circino in
membrana fiunt.
- 961 Extimi fruticum surculi & tribuli in
Decembri falcantur.
- 962 Clangore à litui declivi in calle fit ec-
cho.
- 963 Calo hispidus, hirsutiæ neatoris torum
in porticu temeravit.
- 964 Lotium inde per tubum ex matula huc
transmittitur.
- 965 In sarcinis & monetæ receptaculis cata-
phractorum suppetiæ.
- 966 Arteriæ organorum crurum & cubito-
rum dispare situ sunt.
- 967 Detulit inferias mystæ, libamina & her-
mas
Pignorum pro manibus.
- 968 Catalogus & commentarii grammati-
ces, sub typographi prælo sunt.
- 969 Excommunicatus, vestibus in feretro
ad tumulum longinquè fertur.
- 970 Ex ulcerosi poplitis meatibus
Porisq; jam nunc pustulæ protuberant.
- 971 Caduca & unaquæque fit successio.

972 Fla-

956 Seducer, of what sect art thou, who procurest so many promiscuous divorcements of wedlockes?

957 The drudge roasted a capon on a spit, with bacon-greace and fat.

958 Fertile countries abound with incense, ro-sine, and amber.

959 Light souldiers did carry a little shield on their shoulders, and a belt on their thighs.

960 The windings and circles of spheares are made in velame with a paire of compasses.

961 The outmost sprouts of shrubs and thistles, are cut downe in December.

962 There is an Eccho in a declining path, after the sound of a Cornet.

963 The stiffe-hair'd wood-cleaver defiled the bed of the hairy trumpeter in the porch.

964 The urine is conveighed from thence out of an^a urinall hither through a pipe.

^a Or, chamber-pot.

965 The aide of souldiers completely armed are the packes and store-houses of money.

966 The hollow veines of the legs and elbows are of a different position.

967 The Pagan brought sacrifices & offerings for the departed soules of his^b children.

^b Children are called, Pignora amoris, Pledges of love between the man & wife.

968 A catalogue, and commentaries of Grammar, are under the Printers presse.

969 An excommunicated person is carried with levers on a Beere to his tombe as farre off.

970 Blisters breake out of the pores and passages of a bilely hamme.

971 Every succession is subject to decay.

972 The

- 972 The vine-branches are enflamed in the furnace by the blasts and breashing holes of bellowes.
- 973 Water ditches, and hollow furrowes are the hinderances of Coaches.
- 974 After the homily and the Creed, the Communion beginneth.
- 975 There are not costly latices, and table-cloaths in thatcht sheds of poore cottages and sheep-folds.
- 976 Saffron, myrrhe, tinne and cotton, are sold in the Faire.
- 977 Pack-horses carrying a feather-bed and a couch, strike their heels against the hinge of the dore.
- 978 The bucket fell out of the hollow of mine hand into the cisterne.
- 979 An out-lawed Church-robber is prone to forswear himselfe. (clay.
- 980 Dormise wax fat in thistles, not in potters.
- 981 Pease & rapes cause hoarcenesse to the pies.
- 982 The butler hath fitted his pillow and sheets.
- 983 Spoyles taken from enemies, and new-yeers gifts, are dedicated to me in the throne.
- 984 When the possessed was in a trance, he was restored to his former state by exorcismes.
- 985 The height of the stake is fifteen handfuls.
- 986 The Chancellor gave mee a charter for a silver bason and flagon.
- 987 As a scrupulous man stumbleth and a stag-gereth among quick-sands and uneven flint-stones. Or, noddeth down his head, as being about to fall.
- 988 The

- 988 Lictor, ob rapinam thecæ succini, in
trunco tereti detruncatur.
- 989 Perdices aucupanti accidit ut basiliscum
glaucum offenderet.
- 990 Collega meus, cui vix est lanugo crispa
in maxillis, sex idiomiata callet.
- 991 Ruri accommodantur glebæ rastris.
- 992 Ex imbrice, stillâ, & stiriâ effluunt.
- 993 Pharmacopola in apothecæ laqueari thy-
mum appendit.
- 994 In lustris gemini verres, quibus ungula
fissa.
- Degunt.
- 995 Cognomen tuum ex pugillaribus meis
è vestigio delebo.
- 996 Fibræ in præcordiis & extis transver-
sim laxantur.
- 997 Ad spondam lecticæ, ex putaminibus nu-
cleos seligit.
- 998 Papa cum tyara & kôla, in sanctuario,
orante,
- 999 Ædituus alacriter ingeminavit, Amen.
- 1000 Stirpe propagatus generosâ.

- 988 The Sergeant is beheaded on a round stock
of a tree, for stealing a boxe of Amber.
- 989 It happened to him that was going to catch
partridges, that he found a gray^a basiliske.
- 990 My fellow that hath scarce any curled
downe on his cheeks, understandeth the pro-
prieties of sixe languages.
- 991 Clods are fitted to rakes in the countrey.
- 992 A drop and an isicle do flow out of the gut-
ter-tile.
- 993 An Apothecary hangeth Thyme in the
roofof his shop.
- 994 The two bore-pigs that have cloven hooves
live in Denpes.
- 995 I will presently blot out thy surname out
of my table-books.
- 996 The little veines among the heart strings
and the bowels, are^b loosed from one side to
the other.
- 997 He picks kernels from among the^c shells at
the side of the horse-litter.
- 998 The Pope praying in the Sanctuary with
a miter and a long robe,
- 999 The Sexton cheerefully redoubled, Amen.
- 1000 I am descended of a noble stocke.

^a A serpent
having so vene-
mous an hu-
mor in her eyes
thar she kills
whom she sees.

^b Or, exten-
ded.

^c Or, parings.



Centuria Undecima.

De Indistinctis.

1001 **Q**uisquis Marte suo Dominum violaverit, Orco
Damnetur meritò.

* Intercapedo *signifieth the distance of time or place.* 1002 Defector stricto mucrone sine * inter-
capedine valvas obsidet.

1003 Phalangi in hybernis hypocausta, scamna, & mattæ suppetunt.

1004 Copiarum gregarii in stativis, dum frameas & ficas perpoliunt, fudes segerunt.

1005 Decanus regere suos contendit, ast eos tutari illi excidit.

1006 Blasus inconsultò suggillat genitorem, & palà occiput, & gingivas comminuit.

1007 Campana ad Missam excut Ephēbos

Ad sacramque synaxin.

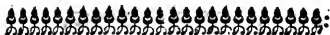
1008 Concubina omnis scuticā atque virgis

Verberanda --

1009 Sympathia & secunda in illum voluntas consentire utique effecit.

1010 Curio Decalogi rudimentis capaces informare satagit.

1011 Va-



The Eleventh Century.

Of severall things without distinction.

- 1001 **V** *Hofocver shall offer violence to his Master, shall deservedly be condemned into hell.*
- 1002 *The fugitive besets the two-leav'd dores with his drawn sword without intermission.*
- 1003 *Hot-houses, benches, and mats, do abound to the squadrons of souldiers in their winter lodgings.*
- 1004 *The common souldiers of armies in standing camps, lay aside spears burnt at one end, while they trim their short spears & daggers*
- 1005 *The corporall strives to governe his men: but he failed to defend them.*
- 1006 *The^a stutting fellow beats his father un-* ^{a Or, lipping} *discreetly, and breaks the hinder part of his head, and his gums with a Spade.*
- 1007 *The little bell excites young folkes to the masse, and holy assembly.*
- 1008 *Every concubine is to be beaten with a scourge, and with rods.*
- 1009 *The sympathy and favourable good will toward him, hath brought to passe that hee would consent.*
- 1010 *A curate taketh great paines to informe those that are capable, in the rudiments of the Decalogue.*

a *As muchas*
dabit poenas.

1011 Vanus blatero scorpionibus poenas adep-
pendit in Erebo.

1012 Lethargicus vix syrupum à primori-
bus labiis sejungit, cum gargarizare
occipit.

b A cubando. 1013 Primas b cubæ inditus decurionem ad
augustale præmittit.

1014 Paracletum exoravit, ut suorum gesta,
& magnalia proferet.

1015 Non epulo filiquas mandit genialis in-
emptas.

1016 Intrepidus bifrons per posticum profi-
ciscens

Bifariam draconi sinuoso obstitit.

1017 Quousque diætam non interrompes,
cyathis tempera.

1018 Cum Archimandrita de peculco meo
expostulavi.

1019 Sensa labant, acini oppilant dum gur-
gulationem.

1020 Ideò tabellatum supra pergulae tigna
protraxit, ut identidem in aprico spa-
ciaretur.

c Pecuniarum 1021 Infensus mihi, me c repetundarum infi-
repetundarum. mulavit.

1022 Syndico pro incola intercedenti ego
illusi, imò imposui.

1023 Uter vestrum hac septimanâ urinâ tor-
quebatur?

1024 Linter & lembus saburratus absque
amutio, antennâ, & bolide, in salo
sunt.

1025 Ma-

The eleventh Century. 117

- 1011 *A vain Babler shall presently be punished
in Hell with Scorpions.*
- 1012 *One that is sicke of a Lethargie, scarce
puts the syrupe past the tips of his lips, when
he begins to gargle.*
- 1013 *The Primate, being set in his horse-litter,
sends a Senator before to the Kings palace.*
- 1014 *Hee entreated his Advocate, that hee
would publish the exploits and famous deeds
of his Ancestors.*
- 1015 *A jolly glutton doth not eat unbought
pease-bushes.*
- 1016 *The undaunted man with two fore-heads
going forth through the back-gate, resisted
the winding Dragon by two meanes.*
- 1017 *Moderate thy cups so long as thou wilt
not breake thy diet.*
- 1018 *I have expostulated with the Abbat con-
cerning my estate.*
- 1019 *While a grape-stone stoppes the weasand,
things conceived in the minde doe decay.*
- 1020 *Therefore he^r enlarged the boorded floor
over the rafters of the gallery, that he might
walke ever and anon in the sunne-shine.* a Or, lengthe-
ned.
- 1021 *He being displeased with mee, accuseth
me of bribery.*
- 1022 *I have mockt, yea deceived the Advocate,
interceding for a sojourner.*
- 1023 *Whether of you was tormented with the
urine this week?*
- 1024 *The cock-bast and the wherry, being bal-
lasted, are in the sea without mast, sail-yard, &
sounding-plummet.*

1025 Maniacus coram penatibus propudio
excedere designavit.

1026 Cophinum juncis lavibus excellentèr
vievi.

* Occurperet. 1027 Dum subfessor introitum * insideret,
catarrho multoties concidit.

1028 Condus ob dicteria & dicas neutri
vidiosus est.

1029 Vesicam terebrasse fortè vespam
Figmentum est.

1030 Thema meum orthographicè descrip-
si, & synonymis latinè exposui.

1031 Culignam & fideliā obolis triginta
venundedi.

1032 Conchas, locustas, & vespertiliones
flamen ad lacunas fugavit.

1033 Interulam, & udones sub epistomio
smegmate linivit.

1034 Absinthii succum ipse bombyx reji-
cit.

1035 Gibbosus cinnamomum pilo in morta-
rio disterit.

1036 In circumferentiā sylvarum eminent
casses.

1037 Exinanivi in colo stamina, versato
fuso.

1038 Arcessit me Epicureus decoctor ad
coagulum.

1039 Ex contextu apophthegmata apocry-
pha delinam.

1040 Pa-

- 1025 *The mad-man doth promise before his household gods, that hee will depart from dishonesty, and from those baineous offences which he hath committed.*
- 1026 *I have platted a basket excellently of smooth bul-rushes.*
- 1027 *While he that lay in wait possessed the entrance, hee swooned often with a rheumaticke defluxion.*
- 1028 *The Butler is bated of neither of them for his taunts and sutes.*
- 1029 *It is haply a fained thing, that a waspe peirced the bladder.*
- 1030 *I have writ out my theame orthographically, and expounded it with Synonimæ in Latin.*
- 1031 *I have sold my drinking bowle, and a earthen pot for thirty halfe-pence.*
- 1032 *The Priest drave away the shell-fish, locusts, and dormise to the ditches.*
- 1033 *He besmeared his shirt and sockes, with sope under a spout. (wormwood.*
- 1034 *A silke-worme abides not in the juice of*
- 1035 *The crook-backt brayeth Cinnamon in a mortar with a pestill.*
- 1036 *Nets hang out in view in the circuit of the woods.*
- 1037 *The spindle being often turned, I have lessened the yarne on the distaffe.*
- 1038 *The Epicurean spend-thrift inuisd me to creame. (text.*
- 1039 *I will blot out the Apothegmes out of the*
- 1040 *The*

a Or, Carpenters line chalked: eadem fide liâ duos parietes, to streake two wals with the same chalked line .i.e. to doe two things under one.

120 *Centuria undecima.*

1040 Patricius hyacinthin^a lena conspicuus,
ad iusta constitit ad epilogum decla-
mationis.

1041 Retractare statutum æquipollet anti-
quationi.

Supplementum Centuria undecima.

1042 **E**t ipse Plato quondam fuit Abece-
darius.

1043 Alexipharmaca & amuleta in myropo-
lio prostant.

1044 Qui rurantur levidensi tunicantur a-
luta.

1045 Funambuli frustrantur nos ut Nigro-
mantici.

1046 Apellæ imprecantur Messia.

1047 Holophantæ lasciviunt & libidinan-
tur in ganeis.

1048 In Gynæceo hospitetur girgillus, non
fritillus.

1049 Tyrunculus lycei erudiatur prius in
syllabis quam syllogismis.

1050 Puellulis instilletur Catechismus, &
gnomæ biblicæ.

1051 Palinurus non velificatur sine acatio &
prymnesio.

1052 Cum senescimus repuerascimus.

1053 Amanuenses famulantur & obsecun-
dant, ut lucrentur adorem.

1054 Quædam militia est malitia.

1055 Meretricari, non ancillari dehonestat.

1056 Archistrategus commilitones suos a-
micit abollis & rhenonibus.

The eleventh Century. : 121

1040 The Senator being eminent in a purple coloured gowne, staied at the funerall solemnities to the end of the sermon.

1041 To repeale a statute is equivalent to a disannulling of it.

An addition to the eleventh Century.

1042 **E**ven Plato himselfe was in times past, a Novice.
a an A.B.C. boy.

1043 Preservatives and Amulets are ready to be sold in the perfumers shop.

1044 Those which live in the countrey are cloathed with thinne leather. (gromancers.

1045 Rope-dancers doe deceive us, as doe Ne-

1046 Those that are circumcised doe revile the Messias. (the Stewes.

1047 Base fellowes grow wanton and lustfull in

1048 Let the reele, not the passage boxe, lodge in the womens house.

1049 Let the beginner in ^b Ciceroes Schoole ^b Or, Aristo-
be instructed in syllables before syllogismes. les.

1050 Let the catechisme and sentences of the bible be instilled into litle children.

1051 Palinurus doth not hoise saile without the main-saile and binding cable.

1052 When we wax old we grow childish again

1053 Secretaries serve and are obedient to gain a reward.

1054 Some warre is malice.

c Or, wheaten cake.

1055 It discrediteth to play the harlot, not to be a Servant.

1056 The Generall suiteth his fellow souldiers with mandilions and furred coats.

1057 There

1057 In Angliâ sunt angiportus.

1058 Electores nominantur septemviri.

1059 Saxo Cæsaris est ensifer, Brandeburgensis sceptriger, Palatinus dapifer.

1060 Impostor & incendiarius est carcinoma, cacoëthes & cacodæmon rustican-tium.

1061 Tragematum loco complices apiscuntur arsenicum & antimonium.

1062 Circumforanei nundinantur apium pro opio.

1063 Permane intra tuam pelliculam.

1064 Trojæ vastator Achilles.

1065 Linteones furantur tramæ glomos aliquot.

1066 Villum & vappa acet atque mucet.

1067 In pueritiâ sit pudicitia & abstinentia.

1068 Æthiopes sunt Idolatræ.

1069 Agyrta & balarro est uti graculus.

1070 Vinolenti tuburcinantur in cœnopolis.

1071 Mucus non moschus est apud focarias.

1072 In constrictis barbatores vitiligitant.

1073 Acolastus nectar & murinam potat, non pitissat.

1074 Fibri & lutræ fundulos & lucios cum squamis liguriunt.

1075 Hortulani in hortis rescant anisam, anethum, brassicam & artemisiam.

1076 Topiarius redintegrat & glabrat areolas

1077 Mulio modulatur bucolica.

1078 Nugivendi gloriantur, & ampullantur.

1079 Pa-

The eleventh Century. 123

- 1057 There are lanes in England. (ces.
 1058 The Electors are called the ^a seven prin-
 1059 The ^b Duke of Saxony is Casars sword-
 bearer, Brandenburg is his scepter-bearer,
 the Count Palatine his Sewer.
 1060 A deceiver and incendiary is a canker,
 an ulcer, and a fiend to countrey men.
 1061 The partners get Arsenicke and Antimo-
 ny instead of banquetting dishes.
 1062 Mountebankes sell Parsley for ^c Opium. ^c A gum pro-
 1063 Abide within thy owne ^d skin. voking to an ex-
 1064 Achilles the ruiner of Troy. (web. tremc sleepiness
 1065 Linnen weavers steale some clewes of the ^d Condition.
 1066 Palled and flat wine is sharpe and musty.
 1067 Let there bee shamesac'tnesse and abstin-
 nence in childhood.
 1068 The Ethiopians are Idolaters.
 1069 A Jugler and a prating beggar is like
 a Jack-daw.
 1070 Drunkards eat greedily in Tavernes.
 1071 There is snot, not muske, among Kitchen
 Wenches.
 1072 Barbers doe backbite in their shops.
 1073 The Prodigall drinkesh Nectar and Ipo-
 cras, hee sippeth not.
 1074 Beavers and Otters swallow Gudgeons
 and Pikes with their scales.
 1075 Gardiners do pare anise, dill, cabage and
 mugwors. (allies.
 1076 The Gardiner renewes and smooths the
 1077 The maletter sings over his ^e bucolickes. ^e A worke tea-
 1078 Baby-sellers boast and speake proudly. ching the ord-
 ring of cattell.
 1079 The

124 *Centuria undecima.*

- 1079 Palumbus nidulatur in tiliâ & betulâ.
- 1080 Fringilla & sturnus harpagant grillos,
papiliones & lumbricos.
- 1081 Luscinia sive acredula & parus hye-
mant in latibulis.
- 1082 Qui nepotantur relinunt serias.
- 1083 Vitus & Lucia sunt duo Solstitia.
- 1084 Febricitantem spes refrigerat.
- 1085 Mulso retorquetur spasmus & stran-
guria.
- 1086 In Februario februabantur Romani in
Sepulchretis.
- 1087 Dysentericis auxiliantur cucurbitæ.
- 1088 Nauci non sunt aleator & ardelio.
- 1089 In magiri armamentario sunt tripus &
rutabulum.
- 1090 Catullus Lesbiam terque quaterq; ba-
siavit.
- 1091 Laborantes tussi glycerrhyza sive liqui-
ritia revalescunt.
- 1092 Collyrium averruncat glaucomata.
- 1093 Excutia, sapo, & lixivium sordes ve-
stimentorum relegat.
- 1094 Qui pubescunt haudquaquam vitulen-
tur.
- 1095 Carduelis cibatur carduis & papavere.
- 1096 Apologi exhilarant & acuunt.
- 1097 Implumes Pelicanuli cis Nilum revi-
viscent.
- 1098 Upupacristata in merdâ nidificat.

1099 La-

The eleventh Century. 125

1079 The ring-dove maketh her nest in the teile tree or birch.

1080 The Bull-finch and Stare snatch after grasshoppers, butterflies, and wormes.

1081 The nightingale or wood-larke, and the tismouse winter in holes. (sels.

1082 Such as spend riotously broach wine ves-

1083 Vitus and Lucy are the two ^a Solstices.

1084 Hope refresheth one that is agnish.

1085 The cramp and strangury is ^b loosed with Malmesey.

1086 In February were the Romans purged by sacrifice in their graves.

1087 Gourds help such as are sick of the fluxe.

1088 A dicer and a busie-body are not worth ^c any thing.

1089 In the Cooks armory are a Trivet and a fire-pan.

1090 Catullus kissed Lesbia three or four times

1091 They that are troubled with a cough, doe recover with Liquorice.

1092 Eye-salve drives away sores in the eye.

1093 Dashing, sope, and lie, drive away the filth of cloaths.

1094 Let not such as are young leap like calves

1095 The Chaffinch is fed with thistles and poppy.

1096 Apologists doe cheare and sharpen.

1097 Young featherlesse Pelicans doe recover life on this side of Nilus.

1098 The crested Plover, maketh her nest in dung.

1099 Mosse

^a The two points to which when the Sun cometh the daies grow longer or shorter.
^b Wrested backe.

^c A nut shell.

126 *Centuria duodecima.*

1099 Lapidarum mercimonia sunt muscus
& mutuli.

1100 Herbarius germina humectat guttur-
nio.



*Transformatio Centuriæ
Duodecimæ.*

1101 **I**ncognitam hæctenus ullibi locorum
fabricam in scenam ne traducas.

1102 Impræsentiarum perorabit prosâ neo-
tericus.

1103 Perpetrabit operæ-pretium ille qui
metrum versusq; luculentos dexterrimè
conficere quibit.

1104 Adhuc in cunis vagientem propugnat
natam genitrix.

1105 Humanitate cordatiorum magnoperè
fretus colubris obvia.

1106 Ex procerâ quodammodò præscientiæ
speculâ, ventura videt Philosophus.

1107 Obsopæus percas desquamatas exdor-
suat & exenterat.

1108 Effœminati cluent semiviri.

1109 Animadverto pugnæ quoddam prælu-
dium.

1110 Livoni contra Polonos non paulisper
saltem velitabuntur in stadiis Rigenfibus.

IIII Ger-

The twelfth Century. 127

- 1099 *Mosse and 2 Corbells are the hire of a* A thing used
stone-cutters. in masonry. ■
- 1100 *The garden-keeper wets his young sprouts*
with a water-pot.



An alteration of the twelfth Century.

- 1101 **B**ring not a worke hitherto every
where unknowne upon the stage.
- 1102 *For the present let the Puny plead in*
Prose.
- 1103 *He shall atchieve the reward of his pains*
which shall bee very exactly able to write
meeter and neat verses.
- 1104 *The mother defendeth her daughter, as*
yet crying in the cradle.
- 1105 *Trusting exceedingly to the curtesie of*
such as are more stayed, doe thou withstand
b Serpents. b Snakes.
- 1106 *The Philosopher after a sort sees things*
to come, out of the watch-tower of foresight.
- 1107 *The cooke breakes the backe of, and un-*
bowels the unskailed Perches.
- 1108 *Such as are womanish, are called half men*
- 1109 *I observe a certain preparatiō to the fight*
- 1110 *The Livonians will not skirmish a little*
while with the Polonians in the Rugian fur-
longs.
- 1111 *The*

- 1111 Germani nunc non obiter sanè pila jacunt,
 1112 Perendiè bombardis jaculabimur.
 1113 *Ælurus* poppyfinis extemplò expergiscitur.
 1114 Captiosi palinodiam demum recinunt.
 1115 Deploranda est bardorum colluvies.
 1116 *Eatinus* tristor, quatenus te non maximo perè oblecto.
 1117 *Transennæ* duplicantur attagenibus.
 1118 Tibi non sis luscus & lippus, erga alios autem quemadmodum *Lynceus*.
 1119 Non ambigo te solidum columnen fore molis scholasticæ.
 1120 Congratulor tibi, & idcirco postmodum gratificor.
 1121 Navabo operam ut affatim sis obligatus mihi.
 1122 Charissimæ sunt nobis salutationes tuæ
 1123 Adeò comis es, ut mihi ociùs in occursum salias.
 1124 Nota tuas periodos & circumlocutionis quoque clausulas, ne sint partim dissonæ.
 1125 Versificis structura est ejusmodi, ut peculiare privilegium teneat.
 1126 Nullus *Momus* gnarus est, prout quidam alibi perhibuit.
 1127 Non verbis, sed rebus me submitto.
 1128
 1129 Pro placito tuum proœmium quibuscunque lenociniis subinde limavisti.
 1130 Non

The twelfth Century. 129

- 1111 The Germans at this time indeed doe not
cast their darts beside the marke.
- 1112 Two dayes hence we will shoot in gunnes.
- 1113 The cat streightway awakes by stroakings.
- 1114 Carpers doe at last recant.
- 1115 The shamesfull abundance of Dunces is to
be lamented.
- 1116 I am so farre sad, in as much as I doe not
very much affect you.
- 1117 The gins are doubled for More-hens.
- 1118 Be not purblind & blear-eyed to thy self,
but to others as quick-sighted as a Lynceus. a One able to
see very farre.
- 1119 I doubt not but you will be a stedfast pil-
lar of our Scholasticall building.
- 1120 I reioice in your behalfe, and therefore
hereafter doe gratifie you.
- 1121 I will endeavour that you may be abun-
dantly beholding to mee.
- 1122 Your commendations are very deer to us.
- 1123 You are so courteous, that with all speed
you leap out to meet mee.
- 1124 Marke your periods, and the clauses also
of your tedious speech, lest they bee partly
disagreeing.
- 1125 Versifiers have such a form of composure,
that it keeps a peculiar priviledge.
- 1126 No finder of faults is skilfull, as one said
in another place.
- 1127 I submit my selfe not in words but deeds.
- 1128
- 1129 You have now and then at your pleasure
adorned your preface with all sorts of allure-
ments.
- K
- 1130 Some

- 1130 Non-nulli calamistrati aliquantisper
se ungunt pigmentis & officinis.
- 1131 Mannulus & tollutarius phaleras &
antilenas possunt.
- 1132 Bellæ machinæ institutum non sit mu-
tilum.
- 1133 Quidni autumem, per mares nare suffi-
tum, & ad olfactum ascendere?
- 1134 In Senecâ reperies nihil propemodum
præter violas.
- 1135 Sulphuris pedorem nidoreinque olfacio.
- 1136 Periphrases Prophetarum & Evange-
listarum vacante peripetasmatis & aulæis
pictisque vocabulorum pavonibus.
- 1137 Elatis superciliis aduncoque naso ne-
minem suspendito.
- 1138 Mechanicorum squalorem non absone
ludifica.
- 1139 In præjudicium cujusque cuius insul-
tare ne sis propensus.
- 1140 Non atomum penè impertit tuum mar-
supium.
- 1141 Inquirenti satis evidentè fatearis, nec
inficias eas.
- 1142 Homero Virgilioque mastiges sunt
lymphatici.
- 1143 Haud quicquam profectò inconsultè
determinandum.
- 1144 Laureatorum primipilus est Scaliger.
- 1145 Gustavus Suecorum coryphæus Euro-
pam Asiamque suorum elogiorum præco-
nibus & tubicinibus velut diluvio feracè
inundavit.
- 1146 Non

The twelfth Century. 131

- 1130 Some powdered-haired fellows anoint themselves a little with colours & paintings
- 1131 A Nagge and an Ambler will have trappings and breast-leathers.
- 1132 Let not your intention of a curious fabricke be maimed.
- 1133 Why may I not thinke that the perfume doth glide through the nostrills, and comes unto the smell? (but a violets. a) Ornaments.
- 1134 In Seneca you shall almost finde nothing
- 1135 I smell the stench and savour of brimstone.
- 1136 Let the paraphrases of the Prophets and Evangelists bee free from the tapestry and hangings and curious flourishes of words. b Peacocks.
- 1137 Overlooke no man with your high fore-top and crooked nose.
- 1138 Doe not unbecomingly laugh at the ill-favourednesse of tradesmen.
- 1139 Be not hasty to insult over any to the prejudice of every one.
- 1140 Your purse doth not yeeld ac farthing. c A more scene in sun-shine.
- 1141 Confesse very plainly to him that asks, and deny him not.
- 1142 The censurers of Homer and Virgil are phantasticke.
- 1143 Indeed nothing is to be determined unadvisedly. (acc.
- 1144 Scalger is the ringleader of the d Laure- d Poets crow-
ned with baies.
- 1145 Gustavus, the Leader of the Sweths, hath almost, as it were with a deluge, over-runne Europe and Asia, by the setters out & trumpetters of his praises.

132 *Centuria duodecima.*

1146 Non unquam defuisse Dromones reor.

1147 Dogmatibus Protestantium Loiolitæ aliquatenus derogant.

1148 Annales & Chronica sparsim sentinis fœrent.

1149 Ludimagistros honora & sciscitare ex illis in Pædagogio.

1150 Quâ fiduciâ fulti Papicolæ sectam suam tantoperè depereunt?

1151 Eja, agedum! quas amabò exuvias consecutus es?

1152 Ne reprehende alios perpetim.

1153 Ne tam animosè scommata exscrea.

1154 Cum applausu in palæstrâ Apollinis studiosus excipitur.

1155 Posteritati quippiam manda.

1156 In ludo literario gnavus sis.

1157 Technis & ambagibus parum denique fortieris.

1158 Sit jocus sine ironiis.

1159 Nehiulco rictu ringere.

1160 Fuge, quid rursus mussitas? quid existimas?

1161 Neminem exulcerare satius est arbitror.

1162 Absit detrahendi aculeus.

1163 Non sunt irritæ percunctationes tuæ.

1164 Pedetentim Cerberi laqueis & involucriis implicatur ebriosus.

1165 Infelix, qui ne mutire vel hiscere quidem audeat.

1166 Attopitus, nihil assignat.

1167 Dig-

The twelfth Century. 133

- 1146 I suppose that a Dromoes were never wanting. a A drudging servant in Tence.
- 1147 The Jesuites somewhat detract from the opinions of the Protestants.
- 1148 Annals and Chronicles do smell here and there in sinkes.
- 1149 Honour schoolemasters, and enquire of them in the schoole.
- 1150 Relying on what confidence are the popes lings so exceedingly mad on their sect?
- 1151 Well, go too! what booties hast thou gotten, I pray thee?
- 1152 Doe not blame others continually.
- 1153 Doe not spit out scoffes so couragiously.
- 1154 Hee that is studious is entertained with applause in ^b Apolloes palace. b Place of exercise.
- 1155 Commit somewhat to posterity.
- 1156 Be diligent in the schoole.
- 1157 You will get little at last by sleights and conveyances.
- 1158 Let jesting be without tauntings.
- 1159 Grin not with a yawning jaw.
- 1160 Fly, what murmurest thou again? what thinkest thou? (man.)
- 1161 I suppose it to bee better to exasperate no
- 1162 Let the sting of detraction be far from you
- 1163 Your demands are not in vaine.
- 1164 The drunkard is by little and little ensnared in the snares and toiles of Cerberus.
- 1165 Hee is unhappy which indeed dares not mutter or gape.
- 1166 Being amazed he appoints nothing.
- 1167 Sup-

134 Centuria duodecima.

- 1167 Dignare exules & egenos ; ut pro illis aliquid edisseras.
- 1168 Agalones & manganones sunt ignobiles.
- 1169 Ad stivam quàm ad literaturam non sis promptior.
- 1170 Mediocria aliorum menda ne exaggera
- 1171 Juxta canterium censura sit, non manca
- 1172 Tuū consequens nihil secum concludit
- 1173 Immunditiem & excrementa tua ne ubi bis exhala.
- 1174 Ut actus est, istiusmodi est exitus & (catastrophe.)
- 1175 Illustribus stigmata imprimere eosque instigare non para. (ventila,
- 1176 Tuam ipsemet ariditatem & tumorem
- 1177 Permulti evanescunt in cogitationibus suis.
- 1178 Meccenates tuos supplicibus precibus obsecra. (stomachare,
- 1179 Tametsi audis cavillatores, tamen non
- 1180 Alterius januam probis ne pulsato.
- 1181 Indocti rudibus fuliginosam inconditamq; inculcant farraginem.
- 1182 Nocumenta sunt documenta.
- 1183 Quod forsan devium est, emenda.
- 1184 Nihil ægrè perpetiaris, nec interdū calliges.
- 1185 Aliquandiu utcunq; cornua reprimam.
- 1186 Blattæ sunt lucifugæ.
- 1187 Atrienfis aquatur cantherios inter rugitus & mugitus.
- 1188 Acipenser non comedit, at coracinus cyprino par est.
- 1189 Sal-

The twelfth Century. 135

- 1167 Suppose banished and poor men worthy,
that you may say somewhat for them.
- 1168 Horse-keepers and Hucksters are base.
- 1169 Bee not readier for the plow-taile than
learning.
- 1170 Aggravate not the mean faults of others.
- 1171 Let your censure bee according to the
marke, let it not be maimed. a Hotiron.
- 1172 Your consequent concludes nothing.
- 1173 Doe not every where cast out your filth
and excrements.
- 1174 As is the beginning, so is the end.
- 1175 Be not ready to set brands on them which
are famous, and to provoke them.
- 1176 Consider your own drynesse and swelling b Winnow.
- 1177 Very many wake vaine in their imagina-
tions. (ers.
- 1178 Beseech your welwishers with lowly pray-
- 1179 Though thou hearest scoffers, be not vext
- 1180 Beat not anothers gate with reproaches.
- 1181 They which are unlearned, apply a smoaky
and confused mixture to such as are rude.
- 1182 Hurts are instructions.
- 1183 Amend that which perchance is out of
the way.
- 1184 Take nothing ill, neither be thou blind in
the day time. (while.
- 1185 However I will keepe in your hornes a
- 1186 Beetles flye the light.
- 1187 The porter waters the gelding amidst the
roarings and lowings.
- 1188 The skurgion eats nat, but the gilt-head
is equal to the carpe. 1189 The

136 *Centuria decimatertia.*

- 1189 Salsamentarius nulum retribuit.
1190 Minerval pꝛdotribarum merces est.
1191 Aurigantibus axungia est opobalsamum.
1192 Cum noctescit, solarium non indigitat.
1193 Ni propediem resipiscat balbutiens, vapulabit flagris & fustibus.
1194 Tincta Lycambeo sanguine tela dabo.
1195 Quota est hæc Phœnix, quæ inter Aquilas periclitantes sospes sit?
1196 Amasii delibuti sunt.
1197 Zoili nasutuli sarcasmiss lancinant & vellicant.
1198 Acupictor expolit pallas & semicinctia.
1199 Nativitati erroris ordienti jugiter te oppone.
1200 Latī completi labores.



Centuria Decima tertia *Nova.*

- 1201 **I**ehova fortunet, secundet, fospitet, felicitet.
1202 Adminiculetur sacrosancta Trias.
1203 Versicolores Leopardi & Monocerotēs (sive Unicornes) sunt in Africā.
1204 Mar-

The thirteenth Century. 137

- 1189 *The fish-monger payes his fare.*
 1190 *A schollers feast is the schoole-masters reward.*
 1191 *Whee greafe is Carcers balme.*
 1192 *When it gropes night, the Dyall points not.*
 1193 *Unlesse the babler repent suddenly, hee shall be beaten with rods and clabs.*
 1194 *I will cast Darts dyed in Lycambes blood.*
 1195 *What a one is the Phoenix, which can be safe among endangered Eagles.*
 1196 *Lovers are anointed.*
 1197 *Witty Carpers wound and teare with mockes.*
 1198 *The Embroyderer workes robes and aprons.*
 1199 *Alway oppose your selfe to an arising error in its birth.*
 1200 *Accomplished labours are a delightfull.* a Merry.



The thirteenth Century new.

- 1201 **T**He Lord blesse, proffer, keepe, and make you happy.
 1202 *The most sacred Trinity be your helpe.*
 1203 *Spotted Leopards and Unicornes are in Africke.* b Of changeable colour.
 1204 *Mar-*

138 *Centuria decima tertia.*

- 1204 Martes per blandimenta mansuescunt.
- 1205 Pulchritudine sua mares dementant
juvenculæ.
- 1206 Homunculus est revera mortis contu-
bernium.
- 1207 Sarcinator soccos, limbos & centones
fuit.
- 1208 Fullones non discruciantur chirogra.
- 1209 Agricultores occant prius quam sacri-
unt.
- 1210 Romæ trina erant fenacula.
- 1211 Tiberius talitro confauciavit statoris
sui finciput.
- 1212 Ex jecusculo suillo minutatim conciso
& semicocto cum zingibere, aniceto &
omento, fit tomaculum.
- 1213 Antiqui trabâ & tribulâ triturbant.
- 1214 Tribularia paviuntur & complanantur
cylindro aut valgio.
- 1215 Cum vesperscit appropierant vesperu-
go & vergilia.
- 1216 Vernans Corylus non viduetur termi-
tibus.
- 1217 Mullos & prasemos, non phocas, pis-
cantur hamiotæ nassâ & tragulâ.
- 1218 Acerra & thuribulum idem sunt.
- 1219 Acinaces est machæra persica.
- 1220 Ex alno & pyro fit pyra.
- 1221 Veteramentarius refuit calceos, co-
thurnos, & sandalia.

1222 In

The thirteenth Century. 129

- 1204 Martens grow tame by gentle usage.
- 1205 Maids enrage men with their beauty.
- 1206 Miserable man is indeed the ^a companion of death. a A tent or pavilion.
- 1207 A Boscher sows socks, hemmes, and old coats.
- 1208 Fullers are not much troubled with the Goutte in their hands.
- 1209 Husbandmen harrow before they weed.
- 1210 There were three Concell chambers in Rome.
- 1211 Tiberius wounded his Pagos fore-head with a fillep.
- 1212 A Chitterling is made of a Swines liver winged and parboyled, with Ginger, aniseeds, ^b Fatte. b Fatte.
- 1213 The Antients did thrash with a Drey, and a Flaile.
- 1214 Threshing floores are paved and made even with a roll and a bat.
- 1215 When it waxeth Even, the Evening star, and seven starres doe approach.
- 1216 Let not a flourishing Hazell be deprived of its branches.
- 1217 Anglers fish for Mulletts and Breames, not for Sea-calves, with a wetla and a dagnet.
- 1218 A perswading pot and a Cenfor are all one.
- 1219 A Semicar is a Persian sword.
- 1220 The Bone-fire is made of Alder and Pear-tree. (Sandals.
- 1221 The cobbler amends shoes, buskins, and 1222 In

140 *Centuria decima tertia.*

- 1222 In sutrina sunt fetæ, sebum, & subulæ.
- 1223 Acanthis five ligurinus nutricatur in spinetis & cannabe.
- 1224 Trimuli & quadrimuli ægrescunt morbillis & variolis.
- 1225 Vulcano edentulo nup̄ sit p̄ta Venus, quæ sine Cerere & Baccho friget.
- 1226 In Ingria & Ruthenia sunt alces, non alcedines.
- 1227 Conturbabantur Constantinopolitani innumerabilibus sollicitudinibus.
- 1228 Silicernium est Libitinæ & Acherontis antecœnium.
- 1229 Frugalitas Atticis est sophrosyne, Ciceroni modestia.
- 1230 Duplum est equinoctium, vernale & autumnale.
- 1231 Incubantes phasianæ & meleagrides glocitant.
- 1232 Gressu grallatorio Pantomimi ingrediuntur.
- 1233 Leguleius mihi abjudicavit, sibi que adjudicavit avitum hæredium.
- 1234 Vitifator abnodat propagines & truces.
- 1235 Athenis fuit celebris Acropolis.
- 1236 Qui hybernant, æstivabunt postidea.
- 1237 Versipelles æruscatores & harioli distescunt mendaciis.
- 1238 Ju-

The thirteenth Century. 141

- 1222 In the Shoe-makers shop are bristles,
tallow, and awles.
- 1223 A gold-finch or a linnet, is nourished in
thickets and hempe.
- 1224 Children of three or foure yeeres old are
sicke of the small pockes and meazles.
- 1225 Wandring eyed Venus was married to
toothlesse Vulcan, which growes listlesse
without ^a meat and ^b drinke.
- 1226 In Ingria and Ruthenia are Alces, not
King-fishers.
- 1227 The Citizens of Constantinople are trou-
bled with infinite cares.
- 1228 A very aged man is ^c Libitina and ^d A-
cherons bever.
- 1229 Frugality with the Athenians is wisdom,
with Citero modesty.
- 1230 There is a double Equinox, of the spring
and autumn.
- 1231 Shee pheasants, and turkey hennes, clocke
while they sit.
- 1232 Clownes ^e enter with a stilt-like gate.
- 1233 The Lawyer hath judged from mee,
and taken to himselfe the ancient inheri-
tance.
- 1234 The Vine-setter lops off the branches
and shoots.
- 1234^f Acropolis was famous in Athens.
- 1236 Those which winter shall summer after-
ward.
- 1237 Turne-coat sisters and fortune-tellers
grow rich by lies.

^a Ceres.
^b Bacchus.

^c The goddess
of funeralls.
^d A river in
Hell.

^e In a play.

^f The towne
house.

142 *Centuria decima tertia.*

- 1238 Jupiter ambidexter Ambrosia satur est.
- 1239 Adili gazophylacum, archivum & album quotannis revidet.
- 1240 Milium, alicam, & analecta ambedunt polyphagi.
- 1241 Vinitor abbreviat & annihilat pampinos
- 1242 Mercator acceptilationem sive apocham reprobat.
- 1243 Arrha est emptionis & venditionis testimonium.
- 1244 Anledus & utricularius in symposio sunt a symboli.
- 1245 Baccæ juniperi & sambuci salutares.
- 1246 Baptisterium ex ilice fabrefactum & exasciatum orichalcoq; vermiculatum est
- 1247 Botris & botulis caduceator è bulgâ victitat.
- 1248 Cupressus apud bustum & tumbam ministrat lessus & nenias.
- 1249 Buxus à teredine (aut cosso) non exeditur.
- 1250 Moniales gestibus simulant sanctimoniâ
- 1251 Socordibus & somnolentis nasturtium.
- 1252 Cascus cascâ non exoculat.
- 1253 In balineis erat calidarium, frigidarium & tepidarium.
- 1254 Biga aut eisledum, carrucarii dormitorium.
- 1255 In facciperio clinici cardomomum, stacte, & caryophyllum est.

1256 In-

The thirteenth Century. 143

- 1138 Jupiter powerfull on both hands, is cloyed with ^a Ambrosia.
- 1229 The *Edile* doth once in a yeere visite the Treasury, the *Exchequer*, and *Register*. ^a The food of the gods.
- 1240 Gluttons eat Milk, wheat, and crums.
- 1241 The *Vine-dresser* cuts, and brings the *Vine* branches to nothing.
- 1242 The merchant refuseth the acquittance or discharge.
- 1243 The earnest is a testimony of buying and selling.
- 1244 The minstrell and bag-piper are unbidden Guests at the feast.
- 1245 Juniper and Alder berries are wholesome.
- 1246 The Font, carved and hewed out of holm, and with copper, is worme-eaten.
- 1247 The *Herauld* lives, with bunches of grapes, and sausages out of a bag.
- 1248 Cypresse at the hearse and tombe serves for wailings and lamentations. ^b Or, gives cause of.
- 1249 Boxe is not eaten with wormes. (age.
- 1250 Nuns counterfeite holinesse in their carri-
- 1251 Water-creesses are for fuggards and sleepers.
- 1252 An old man puls not out the eyes of an old woman.
- 1253 In baths there was a hot, a cold, and a lukewarme washing place.
- 1254 The cart, or waggon is the carmans sleeping place.
- 1255 The lame mans perfume stacte, and cloves, are in his portmantle.

1256 Ix-

144 *Centuria decima tertia.*

1256 Insectis, ut sunt cimex, crabro & stello, cartilago desit.

1257 Usurarius sanguisuga hirudo.

1258 Cerussatum prostibulum coccinata forica.

1259 Gallas & gummi reposit atramentarium.

1260 Monoculus coryceus quadruplatur.

1261 Ascanla cicutis multiforatilibus fistulat

1262 Aniculae colorant se purpurisso.

1263 Cedrus est in Creta, Cypro & Syria.

1264 Ingratus cuculus currucas eviscerat.

1265 Rudus solidatur fistuca & statumine.

1266 Dolor ad talionem stimulat.

1267 Caciae sunt exoculae, exosses curculiones.

1268 Malluvium cum pelluvio collutulat monetarius.

1269 Edilitiam repulsam tulit Marius.

1270 Classicum reboat tarantara, & cantat receprus.

1271 Ex lienis magnitudine risionis intemperantia.

1272 Nitrum est tormenti aenei ignitabulum.

1273 Minium, rubrica, & quodvis rubrum, gallo-pavos animat.

1274 Electrum liquamen est, & frigiditate concrevit in duritiem.

1275 Mceror & cordolium exanimant.

1276 The-

The thirteenth Century. 145

- 1256 *Insects, as are the paper-worme, the hornet, and the lyxard, want a gristle.*
- 1257 *An Usurer is a blood-sucking horse-leech*
- 1258 *A painted harlot is a scarlet jakes.*
- 1259 *An inke-pot requireth galls and gumme.*
- 1260 *The one-eyed spie accuseth men for the fourth part of their goods.*
- 1261 *The bag-piper pypes on a cane full of holes*
- 1262 *Old women colour themselves with red varnish.* (ria.
- 1263 *Cedar wood is in Creet, Cyprus and Sy-*
- 1264 *The unthankfull Cuckow teareth the hedge-sparrow in pieces.*
- 1265 *The rubbish is fastened with a sledge and a stake.*
- 1266 *Griefe egges men on to requitall.*
- 1267 *Slow-wormes are without eyes, weevels without bones.*
- 1268 *The money coiner confounds the hand-bason with the foot-bason.* a Disgraceth.
- 1269 *Marius suffered a repulse from the Aedileship.*
- 1270 *The Trumpet playes Taratantara, and sounds the retreat.*
- 1271 *From the greatnesse of the spleene comes unreasonablenesse of laughter.*
- 1272 *Nitre is the firing of a brazen ganne.*
- 1273 *Red lead, ruddle, and every thing that is red, enrageth peacockes.*
- 1274 *Electrum is a melting substance, and by cold growes hard.*
- 1275 *Sadnesse and hearts grieve do amaze men.*

L

1276 The-

146 *Centuria decima tertia.*

1276 Theander Lutherus Roterodamo philologo fuit coetaneus.

1277 Aretalogus argutatur ut cicada.

1278 Amaracus & amaracinum excalefacit.

1279 Ex polenta & lupulo confit pocenium.

1280 Alumen est falsugo crystallina albedine.

1281 Theanthropos Mediator & Lytron est.

1282 Diribitores procrastinant armilustrum in diribitorio.

1283 Novalia & vervacta stercorantur olerio.

1284 Meritorius effedarius strigosum calcitrone m calceat.

1285 Catecheta exorbitanti meo condiscipulo multam irrogat.

1286 Erinaceus, struthiocamelus, & hyæna non est esui.

1287 Longurio Logodædali mandibulam paxillo dispunxit.

1288 Impransus pocillator edormiscit crapulam.

1289 Plebiscitum Senatusconsulto præponderat.

1290 Discalceatus caprimulgus fustigatur à fratriâ.

1291 Hæresiarcha conciliabulis & conventiculis depravat plebanos.

1292 Locutuleius strophis & sutelis antagonistam excarnificat.

1293 Nym-

The thirteenth Century. 147

- 1276 ^a Theander Luthernus was of the same ^a Divine;
time with Erasmus that lover of learning.
- 1277 The boaster of his vertues speaks shrilly
like a grasshopper.
- 1278 Majoram and the oile thereof make excee-
ding hot.
- 1279 Of soaked barley and hoppes is made a dish
after supper. (mour.
- 1280 Alum is a saltnesse with a crystalline hu-
- 1281 God-and-man is the Mediator & ransome
- 1282 The muster-masters delay the master in
the mastring place.
- 1283 New lay lands, and fallow grounds are
manured with dung.
- 1284 The hired coach-man shooes the leane
kicking horse.
- 1285 The catechist fineth my unruly schoole-
fellow.
- 1286 The Hedg-hog, Ostrich, and Hyena are
not to be eaten.
- 1287 The tall fellow strook out the curious pra-
ters chappe with a pinne.
- 1288 The cup-bearer wanting his dinner, sleeps
away his surfet.
- 1289 A thing determined by the commons, is
of more right than a decree of the Councell.
- 1290 The unshod goat-milker is beaten by his
brothers wife.
- 1291 The arch-hereticke in his meetings and
conventicles corrupts the comminallty.
- 1292 The babling prater vexes his adversary
by his trickes and subtilties.

148 *Centuria decima quarta.*

- 1293 Nymphagogus & proxeneta post hy-
menæum, taxarunt Epithalamia.
1294 Publicanus portorium supputat, & de-
cussen pro quincunce scribit.
1295 Imbricitamentum abarcet stillicidium
à sphæristerio.
1296 Choragus panduræ posthabet hastilu-
dium.
1297 Campiductor duplares cohonestat
congiario.
1298 Plagiarius diffitetur plagium.
1299 Nequam trapezitam exhæredavit se-
necio.
1300 Secretarius patrissat & suadelâ & cor-
pulentia.



Centuria Decima quarta

Nova.

- 1301 **C**IRCULATOR fascino infatuat
sodalitium.
1302 In medicamentarii monopolio est gra-
veolentia.
1303 Ollida & rancida gangræna medullitus
exturbanda.
1304 Bruchus, scarabæus & cruca prælibant
Floræ donaria.
1305 Decempedator parasangis metatur lati-
fundia.

1306 Bib-

The fourteenth Century. 149

- 1293 *The bride-groome and the mariage maker
after one wedding song did tax the love-songs*
1294 *The tribute gatherer counts the carriage,
and writes ten pound for five ounces.*
1295 *The eaves drive the dropping from the
Tennis-court.*
1296 *The Masker preferres tilting after the
Bandora.*
1297 *The field Marshall equally graceth the
Pensioners with his benevolence.*
1298 *The man-stealer disavoweth his theft.*
1299 *The old man hath dis-inherited the vile
money changer.*
1300 *The secretary resembleth his father both
in advice and corpulency.*



The Foureteenth Century

New.

- 1301 **T**he Jugler befooles the company
with his charme.
1302 *There is an ill smell in the Druggists^a pe-
culiar shoppe.* ^{a Or, monopoly.}
1303 *A stinking and ranckled gangrene, is to be
driven from the very marrow.*
1304 *The locust, the beetle, & the canker-worm
doe first taste the gifts of Flora.* <sup>b The measure
of three miles
and halfe Eng-
lish.</sup>
1305 *The land-measurer meats out the broad
field by ^b parasanges.*

1306 Bibliopegus malthâ compaginat.

1307 Scabinus & Camerarius parentant anni-
versariis impendiis.

1308 Herniosus exantlat paroxysmum in a-
naclinterio.

1309 Fidejussor oppignorat creditori hippo-
peram & penulam.

1310 Macilentus erro perreptat tesquâ & pe-
ninsulas.

1311 Vespillo sandapilam conglutinat.

1312 Diffidentia inaugurat & procudit ama-
rulentiam.

1313 Mendicabulum pererrat nymphaea &
proscenia.

1314 Saltatricem disputet rhombi & verti-
cilli.

1315 Recutitus decurtavit præputium.

1316 Fabricensis morigeratur Mulcibero.

1317 Ex voracitate & aepsia fit incubus.

1318 Cumulatè redhostitur hospitalitas.

1319 Empusa & terricamentum effigiatur
sub conticinium.

1320 Semisomnis Clericus oppletur osce-
dine.

1321 Embrioni non sunt vibrissæ nec an-
tiz.

1322 Inlabyrintho sunt decumana diverti-
cula.

1323 Obmurmurando exasperatur nutricius
& ephorus.

1324 Fer-

The fourteenth Century. 151

- 1306 The booke-binder setteth pages together with cement.
- 1307 The yeoman of the wardrop, and chamberlain keep funerall solemnities with yeerly cost.
- 1308 He which hath a rupture drives away his fit on his pallet.
- 1309 The borrower gage:h his cloake and portmantle to his creditor.
- 1310 The starveling beggar creeps through thickets and peninsulaes.
- 1311 The Beer-carrier sets the coffin together.
- 1312 Distrust advanceth, & coineth bitterness
- 1313 A beggar wanders through the bride-house and the stage.
- 1314 The dancing gentlewoman is ashamed of a wheele and spindle.
- 1315 Hee that is circumcised hath a drawne a Shortned.
backe his fore-skinne.
- 1316 The chiefe smith obeyeth Vulcan.
- 1317 The night-mare comes of gluttony and rawnesse of the stomacke.
- 1318 Hospitality is abundantly requited.
- 1319 The hobgoblin and hagge is represented about the dead time of the night.
- 1320 The clerke halfe asleep is overprest with yawning.
- 1321 An Embrio hath neither haire in his nose, nor a foretop.
- 1322 There are huge turnings in the Labyrinth
- 1323 The foster father and governour is angered by murmuring.
- 1324 The

152 *Centuria decima quarta.*

- 1324 Ferramento adurebant alterutram papillam Amazones.
- 1325 Ferrugo hebetat terebras & ferras, quas lignatores non recipiunt.
- 1326 Finno nonnunquam obequitat sine stapedibus.
- 1327 Pollen in mactra deponit libarius.
- 1328 Sepiasarius medicatur epilepsiam & intercutem auriginem.
- 1329 Anathema succenturiatur catharmati.
- 1330 Molendinum trusatule tundit ervum & vicias.
- 1331 Delirium vitiat & adulterat memoriā.
- 1332 Qui profapiam suam dedecorat & incestat, vel blennis est ostentui.
- 1333 Ephemerides continent obeliscos & asteriscos typothetæ.
- 1334 Vestalis iconculas, corollas & corallia pollucet castimonie.
- 1335 In vestiario heræ est calyptra, castula, mamillare & lacinia.
- 1336 Nugipolyloquides non sermocinantur laconicè.
- 1337 Veredarius & prodromus ceperunt versoriam.
- 1338 Dividia disconducit homagio, & litigium corruptela unionis est. (go.
- 1339 Sociofraudus non est absimilis fœd, fra-
- 1340 Cum fraga maturescunt, rubent; nigra mora sunt & vaccinia.
- 1341 Tullius objurgabatur, cum in senectute sibi maritasset adolescentulam.

The fourteenth Century. 153

- 1324 The Amazones did seare one of their two
breasts with an hot iron.
- 1325 Rust duls wimbles and sawes, which the
wood-cutters doe not turne both waies.
- 1326 The Finlander sometimes rides without
stirrops.
- 1327 The cake-maker kneadeth fine flowre in
a kneading trough. (Faundise.
- 1328 The Oyle-seller heales the Epilepsie and
- 1329 The excommunication succeeds the curse
- 1330 The turning mill beats pulse and vetches.
- 1331 Dotage spoiles & disgraces the memory.
- 1332 He that disgraceth and dishonoureth his
progeny, is a sore to the sight.
- 1333 A diary conteines the squares and aste-
risks of the letter-setter.
- 1334 The Vestall Nunne consecrates her pretty
piltures, coronets, and corals to her chastity
- 1335 In the Mistresses wardrope are her head-
geere, her apron, her stomacher, and fringes.
- 1336 Triflers in speech speake not like Lace-
demonians.
- 1337 The carter and the foreman have taken
such a way as that they must needs turn again
- 1338 Variance hinders reverence, and strife is
the corrupter of union.
- 1339 He that deceiveth his fellowes, is not un-
like a league-breaker.
- 1340 When strawberries waxe ripe, they grow
red, mulberries and blackberries are black.
- 1341 Tully was blamed when in his old age hee
bad married a young maid.
- 1342 Want

154 *Centuria decima quarta.*

- 1342 Prodigalitatis filia est inopia.
1343 Euclio dotavit Phædrum, collocavitq;
nuptui.
1344 Perspicillum obnubilat hirquos.
1345 Vertumnus pandiculatur & offitat.
1346 In salino cuminum & fœniculum est,
muscerda in muscipula.
1347 Pictores penicillo adumbrant, & scio-
graphiam elaborant.
1348 Pauperiem fugiens currit mercator ad
Indos.
1349 Collybistæ acceptus est collybus.
1350 Polypus est polypes, non sic Loligo &
Sepia.
1351 Ex magmate non fiunt malagma-
ta.
1352 Marrâ, non marculo, exciditur marru-
bium.
1353 Cremium crepitat ut crepitaculum.
1354 Aurifabri santerna ferruminant.
1355 Pæoniæ stolones sunt sesquipeda-
les.
1356 Allodium feudo est amabilius.
1357 In Elegiâ sunt Hexametri & Pen-
tametri.
1358 Revalia per Anagramma est Aure-
lia.
1359 Qui poëtantur, publicant Iambos &
Epicedia.
1360 Helicen & Cynosuram conspiciamus in
hemisphærio.

1361 He-

The fourteenth Century. 155

- 1342 *Want is the daughter of lavisbnesse.*
- 1343 *Euclio gave a dowry to Phadra, and bestowed her in marriage.*
- 1344 *The perspective clondeth squint-eyed men*
- 1345 *Vertumnus stretcheth himselfe and yawnes.*
- 1346 *In the salt-boxe is cummin and fennell seed, in the mouſe-trap mouſe-dung.*
- 1347 *Painters over-shadow with the pencil, and strive for shadowed worke.*
- 1348 *The merchant, avoiding want, taketh his courſe to the Indies.*
- 1349 *The exchange of money is accepted by the money-changer.*
- 1350 *The Polypus hath many feet, ſo hath not the Cattle and the Sepia.*
- 1351 *Mollifying plaſters are not made with ſweet ſpices.*
- 1352 *Horehound is cut up with a mattocke, not with a hammer.*
- 1353 *Fire wood crackes like a rattle.*
- 1354 *Gold-smiths faſten things with ſodder.*
- 1355 *The ſtalke of Piony are a foot and a halfe long.*
- 1356 *Freehold is better than land held in Villenage.*
- 1357 *There are Hexameter and Pentameter verſes in an ^b Elegie. (relia. ^b Mournefull verſe.*
- 1358 *Revatia is by way of Anagramme An-*
- 1359 *Such as exerciſe Poetry publiſh Iambicks and ſad Ditties.*
- 1360 *Wee ſee an Helix and a Cynofure in the Hemisphere.*
- 1361 *The*

156 *Centuria decima quarta.*

- 1361 Heliotropiū cum Phœbo circumagitur
 1362 Salamandra non ustulatur ignitis scoriis.
 1363 Gluto lucanicis obfaturatus impendio vomuit.
 1364 Metator ob sannas latrunculatorem exauctoravit.
 1365 Notarius commonefactus emaculavit epistolium ab affaniis & apinis.
 1366 Hyssopites, nisi defæcet, & elutrietur, lentorem attrahit.
 1367 Cum paganalia & encænia sunt, mazæ, turundæ, & tuceta esitantur cum lubentia.
 1368 Galbulis & turdelis exitiosæ sunt tenticulæ.
 1369 Infundibulum & præfurnium arcuat & fastigiat plastes.
 1370 Aristarchum obnitentem internuncius promulcebat.
 1371 Tenebriones numellâ & catastâ terrendi.
 1372 Per commentitiam Anginam Demostheni obtigit opulentia.
 1373 Ciniflones castrati cincinnos & cirros pectunt & carminant.
 1374 Lappæ adhærescunt amiculis.
 1375 Pediculosi lentes, non lentes sub dioprehendunt. (ricat.
 1376 Rhamnus in sepimentis & vacerris fructu
 1377 Menthæ est societas cum pulegio, rutæ cum salviâ.
 1378 Canicularibus favent ætesis.

1379 Pe-

The fourteenth Century. 157

- 1361 The marigold is turned with the sunne.
 1362 The Salamander is not burnt with its fiery drosse.
 1363 The Glutton being satisfied with spiced cakes, vomited with his cost.
 1364 The land-measurer discarded the Chess-player for his scoffes.
 1365 The Notary being warned, cleared his letter from trifles and fooleries.
 1366 Hyssope-drinke, unlesse it bee purged and a Brewed, by
 a cleansed, growes thicke. powring out
 of one vessell
 into another.
 1367 Furnety, dumplings, and sawsages, are willingly eaten when there are wakes & feasts
 1368 Springes are hurtfull to wood-walls and black-birds.
 1369 The workeman archeth and maketh higher the tunnell and ovens mouth.
 1370 The messenger that went betweene did assuage Aristarchus resisting him.
 1371 Night-wanderers are to bee affrighted with the pillory and cage. (nansie.
 1372 Demosthenes got riches by a fained squi-
 1373 Gelded frizlers doe kembe and lay in order their lockes and bushes.
 1374 Burres sticke to clothes.
 1375 Lowse fellows take b nits, not lentiles b Lenties, not
 in the open field. (folds. Lendess
 1376 White brambles grow in hedges and pin-
 1377 Mint loveth the company of pennyroyall, rue of sage,
 1378 A customary East wind doth helpe in the dog-daies.

1379 The

158 *Centuria decima quarta.*

- 1379 Pectus, phthisis, & apoplexia etiam pol-
linctores internecat.
- 1380 In peristeritrophio pipiones pipiunt.
- 1381 Sedum in scandulis feritur.
- 1382 Ex fabulo in salebras, ex Charybdi in
Scyllam.
- 1383 Millo nolæ subnectuntur.
- 1384 Ribes & ribesium non irroratum a-
rescit.
- 1385 Merula & monedula, priusquam can-
tillet, reputat.
- 1386 Hypogæum, nisi uligine præpeditum
esset, deflagrasset.
- 1387 Mulierarius prurigne se scelerari post-
putat.
- 1388 Salar, mæna, & arenga irrequietum flu-
entum tranant.
- 1389 Suffarcinatus cœnipeta, dum conqui-
niscit, pedit, cacat, & mingit.
- 1390 Per magisterii promulsidem & nepen-
thes aspredo tyrocinii dulcescit.
- 1391 In plenilunio geraria verbenâ defricat
porriginem.
- 1392 Per triobolarem propolam mercatus ra-
rerescit.
- 1393 Cinædus a condocesfacto barro succol-
latur.
- 1394 Structor, cum non exossasset salpam, ex-
palluit.
- 1395 Onychis æstimium majusculum
est.
- 1396 Ob-

The fourteenth Century. 159

- 1379 The plague, the rissicke, and apoplexie.
kill even the preparers of dead bodies.
- 1380 Young pidgeons doe cry in dove-houses.
- 1381 Houfleeke is set in ranks on the covers of
houses.
- 1382 Out of the sand into the bogs, out of Cha-
rybdis into Scylla.
- 1383 Bels are tyed to the Mastives collar.
- 1384 The red gooseberry being unwatered, wi-
thers.
- 1385 The Owsell and Jackdaw unbethinkes
himselfe before he sing.
- 1386 The Cellour had burned, if the moisture
had not hindered.
- 1387 An effeminate fellow is ashamed that hee
should be disgraced with the itch.
- 1388 The Trout, the Mana, and the herring,
swimme over the unquiet streame.
- 1389 The overfilled supper-hunter, while hee
nods, farts, unloads his belly, and makes water
- 1390 The tartnesse of his punyship waxes plea-
sant by the pleasing drink of a mastership and a Nephenthe.
a buglosse.
- 1391 In the full moone the busie body rubs the
scurse with featherfew.
- 1392 The Market growes thinne by a three
halfepenny foretaller.
- 1393 The Catamite is upheld by the necke by
an instructed Elephant.
- 1394 The carver, when he could not break the
bones of the stock-fish, waxed pale.
- 1395 The estimation of the Onyx is somewhat
greater.
- 1396 Hee

160 *Appendix de ambiguis.*

- 1396 Obſtipus cernuat ſeu niſus.
 1397 Obſonator paſtinacas & duodeviginti
 raphanos obſonavit.
 1398 Strumæ fiunt ex induratis adenibus.
 1399 Non mirmillo, ſed citharæduſ contre-
 ſtat chelyn & barbiton.
 1400 Emanuel ductitavit me ad coronidem
 & exodium, P LAUDITE.



A P P E N D I X

DE AMBIGUIS.

De Charitate.

- 1401 **U**^{Nio & Charitas}
 Illa unio eſt illuſtrior,
 Quæ ex charitate naſcitur,
 Quàm ſit (cui pretium oritur
 Ex caritate) hic unio.
 1402 *Offendo*) Neminem, dum poſſis, offen-
 das, & gemmam pacis offendes.
 1403 *Excido*) Quod iram excitat, memoriã
 excidat, ne amicitiam excidat.
 1404 *Occido.*)
 Ne Sol juſtitix iratum occidat, ſuper iram
 Nec occidat Sol hoc die.
 1405 *Adverſarius & a.*) Expedit adverſariis
 condonare, eorumque memoriã ex ad-
 verſariis delere.

1406 *Mis-*

Doubtfull words added. 161

- 1396 He that is wrynecked bowes his necke like
a hobby. (bes.
1397 The Caterer did buy parsnips & 18. radi-
1398 Wens are made of hardened kernells.
1399 Not the Fencer, but the Musitian han-
dles the harp and lute.
1400 Emanuel brought mee to the conclusion
and epilogue, Clap your hands.



An Addition of words that have divers constructions.

Of Charity.

- 1401 **U**nio Nity that proceedeth from Charity;
is more excellent than a pearle, the
price whereof ariseth from rari-
ty.
1402 Offendo.) Offend no man whilest thou
maist, and thou shalt find the jewell of peace.
1403 Excido.) Let that fall out of thy remem-
brance that stirres up anger, lest it
cut off friendship.
1404 Occido.) Lest the sun of righteousnesse
kill thee being angry, let not the sun this day
set on thy wrath.
1405 Adversarius.) It is meet to pardon our
adversaries, and to blot the memory of them
out of our note-books.

At

1406 Mis-

1406 *Missilia*) Ut missilia jaculatorum corpora, sic missilia regum corda penetrant.

1407 *Irritatus & irritus*) Apud proximum malis irritatum, omne bonum est irritum.

1408 *Præsto*) Præstò esse alicui & munus præstare, quàm accipere præstat.

1409 *Hospes & excipio*) Hospes dives, nemine excepto, hospitem pauperem, ut Christum excipiat.

1410 *Ansa*) Ut ansam poculi sitiens, sic ansam benefaciendi Charitas arripit.

De Constantia & Inconstantia.

1411 *Refert*) De viro probo parum refert, quid vulgus refert.

1412 *Populus*) (omni
Scilicet ut vento folia omni populi; &
Sic linguæ populi rumore hinc inde moventur.

1413 *Bulla*) Non plurijs æstimat verus sapiens bullam auri, quàm bullam aquæ.

1414 *Censeo*) In adversis auxiliantes censeas, ne te derelictum censeas.

1415 *Depereo*) Momentanea non depereas, ne in æternum depereas.

1416 *Differo*) Benefacere nol'e, & differre, parum differunt.

1417 *Infectus*) Invidiae tabe infectus, omne opus Charitatis infectum relinquit.

1418 *Calx*

Doubtfull words added. 163

- 1406 Missilia) *As the arrowes of darters doe
the bodies, so the gifts of princes doe pierce
the hearts.*
- 1407 Irrito) *With a neighbour provoked by ill
turnes, every good one is uneffectuall.*
- 1408 Praesto) *It is better to be ready to give
than to receive a reward.*
- 1409 Holpes) *Let a rich Host entertain a poor
guest, none being excepted, as he would en-
taine Christ himselfe.*
- 1410 Ansa) *As he that is athirst snatcheth at
the handle of the cup, so doth charity take an
occasion to doe good.*

Of Constancie and Inconstancy.

- 1411 Refert) *It maketh small matter what the
common people report of an honest man.*
- 1412 Populus) *As the leaves of a Poplar tree
are tossed with every wind, so the tongues of
the people are stirred hither and thither with
every rumour.*
- 1413 Bulla) *A true wise man doth not more
esteem a tablet of gold than a bubble of water*
- 1414 Censeo) *Gather thee helpers in adver-
sity, lest thou perceive thy selfe forsaken.*
- 1415 Depereo) *Bee not in love with things
momentary, lest thou perish for ever.*
- 1416 Differo) *To be unwilling to doe well, and
to defer to doe well, doe little differ.*
- 1417 Infectus) *A man infected with the con-
sumption of envie, leaveth every worke of
charity undone.*

164 *Appendix de Ambiguis.*

1418 *Calx*) Ut calx cæmentarii sub calce pedis, sic gloria mundi pondere humilitatis facile deprimitur.

1419 *Scrupulus*) Ut scrupulus viæ pedem, sic scrupulus conscientiæ animum vexat.

1420 *Loculus*) Quid proderit locus avaro, in loculo jacenti?

1421 *Obeo*) Qui bene munus obit vitæ, hunc bene obire necessum est.

1422 *Valeo*) Parum valet bene valere, & mortem instantem ignorare, ideò valeat.

De Justitia & Injustitia.

1423 *Cecidit*) Si angelum qui primò cecidit, tam severè cecidit justitia divinà, quis non timebit?

1424 *Plaga*) In quavis plagà mundi plagæ crucifixi plagas diaboli dissolvunt.

1425 *Pango*) Quomodo panget laudes Deo, qui peccando pangit foedus cum inferno?

1426 *Pendo*)

Qui malum culpæ nihili ergò pendit, Debitam pœnæ hic uti pendat æquum est.

1427 *Piaculum*) Pro piaculis commissis piaculum propitiatorium offerendum.

1428 *Tessera*) Qui belli cœlestis tesseram gerit, à ludo tesserarum sese cohibeat.

1429 *Conduco*) Parum conducit, inter primos ad vineam conduci, & cum novissimis in fine excludi.

1430 *Lo-*

Doubtfull words added. 165

- 1418 Calx) *As the Plaisterers lime under the heel of the foot, so the glory of the world with the weight of humility is easily pressed down*
- 1419 Scrupulus) *As a little stone of the way hurteth the foot, so a scruple of conscience troubleth the minde.*
- 1420 Loculus) *What will a purse profit a covetous man lying in his coffin?*
- 1421 Obeo) *It is requisite that hee that dischargeth the duty of his life wel, must die wel*
- 1422 Valeo) *It is little worth to bee in good health, & to be ignorant of death being neere at hand.*

Of Justice and Injustice.

- 1423 Cecidit) *If the justice of God did so severely punish the Angell that first fell, who will not be affraid?*
- 1424 Plaga) *In every coast of the world, the stripes of Christ crucified do loose the snares of the divell.*
- 1425 Pango) *How shall he sing praises to God, that by sinning makes a league with hell?*
- 1426 Pendo) *It is meet that he pay the debt of punishment, that esteemeth not the evill of sin.*
- 1427 Piaculum) *A propitiatory sacrifice must be offered for hainous offences committed.*
- 1428 Tessera) *Let him refraine himselfe from playing at dice, that beareth the marke of the heavenly warfare.*
- 1429 Conduco) *To bee hired to the vineyard among the first, and in the end to be excluded with the last, doth little availe.*

166 *Appendix de Ambiguis.*

- 1430 *Loco*) Stultum est magis curare domos locandas aliis, quàm sepulchrum in quo locandas es ipse.
- 1431 *Jus*) Sicut jus palato, sic jus justo arri-
det.
- 1432 *Animadverto*) In eum qui legem suâ culpâ non animadvertit, æquum est, ut le-
gislator animadvertat.
- 1433 *Carpo*)
Carpet hic spinas maledictionis,
Carpit audax qui innocuos iniquè.
- 1434 *Libo*) Qui pœnitentiæ dulcedinem li-
bat, sacrificium pro peccatis libat.
- 1435 *Facultas*) Ad facultates justè compa-
randas, omnibus concessa est facultas.

De Consolatoriis.

- 1436 *Fides*) Ut fides lyræ animum recreant,
sic fides justî illum consolatur.
- 1437 *Liberi*) Omnis pater suos liberos à ser-
vitude liberos esse *librosq;* amare cupit.
- 1438 *Testudo*) (pli
Testudo resonans summi in testudine tem-
Ad alacritatem & excitat testudines.

DE DEO.

- 1439 *Cerno*) Semper Deum præsentem cer-
nas, ut te in judicio à reprobis cer-
nat.
- 1440 *Arguo*) Frustrâ de speculativis subti-
liter arguit, quem Deus de scientiâ in-
flante arguit.
- 1441 *Co-*

Doubtfull words added. 167

- 1430 Loco) *Kather to provide houses to be rented out to others, than a sepulchre wherein thou thy selfe art to be laid, is a foolish thing*
- 1431 Jus) *As pottage pleaseth the palate, so equity pleaseth a just man.*
- 1432 Animadverto) *It is right that the law-giver punish him, that marketh not a law by his owne fault.*
- 1433 Carpo) *Hee that being bold wrongfully accuseth the innocent, shall reap the thorns of malediction.*
- 1434 Libo) *He offereth sacrifice for his sinnes, that tasteth the sweetnesse of repentance.*
- 1435 Facultas) *Leave is granted to all men to get riches lawfully.*

Of Consolatory things.

- 1436 Fides) *As the strings of the harpe recreate the minde, so the faith of a just man doth comfort him.*
- 1437 Liberi) *Every Father desireth that his Children be free from servitude.*
- 1438 Testudo) *A lute resounding in the roose of a temple, exciteth the very snails to mirth*

Of GOD.

- 1439 Cerno) *Behold God alwaies present, that hee may separate thee from the reprobate in judgement.*
- 1440 Arguo) *He in vain doth subtilly dispute of speculative things, whom God reproves of knowledge puffing up.*

1441 Co-

168 *Appendix de ambiguis.*

1441 *Colo*) Qui terram colit, & Jovam haud colit, iste laborat

Frustrà.

1442 *Opus*) Ut opus sit bonum, opus est ut à summo bono sit participatum.

1443 *Appello*) Appellare potest nemo hoc à iudice quem nos Summum appellamus.

1444 *Sapio*) Stultum sapit, nec verè sapit, qui sal non sapit, quo omne sapit.

De Solertia & Otio.

1445 *Appeto*) Appete operari, appetit enim nox quando nemo operari potest.

1446 *Fucus & examen*) Ut fucus ignavus in examine apum, sic fucus peccati examine conscientiz dignoscitur.

1447 *Lego*) Quid proderit libros plures legere illis, qui fructum nunquam legere?

1448 *Puto*) Dum ramum infructuosum ab arbore putas, ne te dissimilem esse putes.

1449 *Cuniculus*) Ut cuniculi ad suam tutelam, ita milites ad inimicorum subversionem in cuniculis actis degunt.

1450 *Cuneus*) Ut cuneis ligneis trabes finduntur: sic cuneis Angelorum legiones demonum dissipantur.

De Malis.

1451 *Malum*) Dum malum comedis juxta malum inscie navis

Sub vetita malo malum & admissum meditare.

1452 *Corn-*

Doubtfull words added. 169

- 1441 Colo) *He that tills the earth, and worships not God, labours in vain.*
1442 Opus) *That a worke bee good, it is necessary that it be given by the chiefeſt good.*
1443 Appello) *From the Judge whom we call Chiefe, no man can appeale.*
1444 Sapio) *Hee favours of a foole, to whom ſalt hath no reſiſh which ſeaſons all things, whereby he may bee truly wiſe.*

Of Industry and Idleneſſe.

- 1445 Appeto) *Covet to worke, for the night approacheth when no man can worke.*
1446 Fucus & examen) *As a ſlothful drone is diſcerned in a ſwarme of Bees, ſo the falſe painting of ſin by the tryall of the conſcience.*
1447 Lego) *What will it profit them to read more bookes that never reaped fruit?*
1448 Puto) *While thou cutteſt off a fruitleſſe bough from a tree, thinke not that thou art unlike to it.*
1449 Cuniculus) *As conies for their ſafety lie in digged trenches, ſo ſouldiers for the overthrow of their enemies.*
1450 Cuneus) *As a beam is cloven with wooden wedges, ſo legions of Devils are diſperſed by troops of Angels.*

Of Evils.

- 1451 Malum) *Thinke of the evil committed under the forbidden apple-tree, thou that art ignorant, while thou eateſt an apple neer the maſt of a ſhip.*
1452 Com-

1452 *Comparo*)

Melioribus te comparas?

Infamiam tibi comparas.

1453 *Conditus*) Si sal est conditus, ut quod
eo est conditum sapiat, væ sali insulso.1454 *Edo*) Qui librum perniciosum edē-
dum promovet, sibi cibum in inferno
edendum præparat.1455 *Livor*)Livore gaudens vulnere crudelis est
Livor.1456 *Nepos*)

Minus est nepotibus carere dedecus,

Intemperantes quàm hos nepotes cernere

1457 *Secundus*)Locus secundus haud secundæ sufficit
Sorti superbi.1458 *Esse*) Minor est pœna jejunum esse, quàm
supra modum esse cibum.1459 *Expendo*) Imprudentis est thesaurum
expendere, antequam lucrum expendat.1460 *Lustrum*)

Qui lustris gaudet, lustris labentibus ardet.

1461 *Regulus*) Regulus sine regulâ regnans,
est regulus venena diffundens.1462 *Oppido*) Oppidò conducit omni oppi-
do gubernator, boni communis ami-
cus.

FINIS.

Doubtfull words added. 171.

- 1452 Comparo) *Dost thou compare thy selfe with thy betters? thou gettest reproach to thy selfe.*
- 1453 Conditus) *If salt bee mixed, to the end that whatsoever is seasoned therewith should savour, woe to the unsavoury salt.*
- 1454 Edo) *He prepares meat for himselfe to be eaten in hell, that procureth a pernicious booke to bee published.*
- 1455 Livor) *Envie is cruell that rejoiceth in the wannesse of wounds.*
- 1456 Nepos) *To want posterity is lesse disgrace, than to see them luxurious spend-thrifts*
- 1457 Secundus) *A second place sufficeth not the prosperous fortune of a proud man.*
- 1458 Esse) *To be fasting is lesse penalty, than to eat meat above measure.*
- 1459 Expendo) *To spend his substance before he consider of his gaines, is the part of an unwise man.*
- 1460 Lustrum) *The ages sliding away, punishment will come to the wicked man which rejoiceth in brothel-houses.*
- 1461 Regulus) *A King reigning without government, is a cockatrice diffusing poyson.*
- 1462 Oppido) *A governour being a friend of the common good, is very behoovesfull for every Towne.*

FINIS.





INDEX,
SIVE DICTIONARIUM BREVE,
CONTINENS
OMNIA VOCABULA FAMILIARIA
Fundamentalia Latinæ Linguae,
Ex Calepino & alijs
decerpta.
A. ante B.

A 15. Ab 473. *of, from.*
Abacus, i. m. 743. *a
dresser; a cupboard.*

Abarceo, ui, ēre, *to drive
away* [of ab & arceo idem.]

Abbas, atis, m. 383. *an
Abbat.*

Abbrevio, avi, atum, are,
1241. *to shorten* [of ab and
brevis, short.]

Abdico, as, 515. *to cast off*
[of ab changing the simple
signification, and dico, as, to
dedicate.]

Abdo, didi, ditum, dēre,
385. *to hide* [of ab from and

do to give.]

Abdomen, inis, n. 279. *the
lower part of the belly fatness*

Abecedarius, i, m. 1042.
an A.B.C. boy.

Abhinc, 811. *henceforth,*
[of ab from and hinc hence,
of hic this.]

Abhorreo, ui, ēre, 775. *to
abhorre, to shunne* [of ab and
horreo idem, of horror ex-
treme dread.]

Abies, etis, f. 648. *a fir-tree.*

Abigo, egi, actum, igere,
517. *to drive away* [of ab
from

Index prior.

from, and ago, sometime to drive.]

Abiectus, a, um, 663. base, [of abjicio.]

Abjicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 944. to cast off [of ab off and jacio to cast.]

Abjudico, as, 1233. to judge a thing not to belong to one [of ab from & judico] Vid. 1.

Abjuro, as, 949. to renounce, to deny by oath [of ab changing the simple signification, and juro to swear.]

Ablacto, as, 947. to wean [of: ab from and lacto to give sucke, of lac milke.]

Ablego, as, 811. to send a way [of ab from and lego, as, to send an Embassage.]

Abligurio, i, i, tum, ire, 805. to spend prodigally [of ab and ligurio idem.]

Abluo, i, i, tum, ere, 856. to wash off [of ab off and lavo to wash.]

Abnodo, as, 1234. to cut knots off [of ab from and nodus a knot.]

Abnuo, i, i, ere, 509. to refuse [of ab. changing the simple signification, and nuo to nod.]

Abolla, f. 1056. a souldiers coat.

Aboleo, evi & ui, itum, ere, 7. to disannull [of ab changing the simple signification, and oleo to smell.]

Abominor, atus sum, ari, 84. to detest [of ab and ominor, to wish well or ill to, of omen good or ill successe.]

Abortus, us, m. 945. an untimely birth [of aborior to arise from, of ab from and orior to arise.]

Abrenuncio, as, 44. to renounce [of ab and renuncio idem, of re changing the simple signification, and nuncio] Vid. N.

Abrogo, avi, atum, are, 575. to abrogate [of ab changing the simple signification, and rogo to aske.]

Abruptè 757. abruptly, [of abruptus broken from, of abrumpo to breake off, w^{ch} is from ab & rumpo to break

Abcondo, di, ditum, dère, 128. to hide [of abs from & condo to lay up.] Vid. C.

Absentia, f. 276. absence, [of absum to bee away.]

Ab-

Index prior.

• Abfisto, ftiti, fiftere, 648. *to defist [of ab from, and fisto to stay.]*

Abfolvo, vi, utum, v're, 756. *to acquit [of ab from, and folvo to loofen.]*

Abfolute, 574. *absolutely, [of abfoluteus, abfolute, of abfolvo.]*

Abfonè, 1138. *unbefee-
mingly [of abfonus unbefee-
ming, abfurd [of ab changing
the fimple fignification, and
fonus a found.]*

Abfque, 164. *without.*
Abftemius, a, um, 510. *temperate.*

Abftinentia, f. 1057. *abfti-
nence [of abftineo.]*

Abftineo, ui, tentum, tinè-
re, 107. *to abftaine [of abs
from, and teneo to hold.]*

Abftufus, a, um, 524 *ab-
ftrufe, hard to bee understood
[of abftrodo, to thruft out, of
abs from, & trudo to thruft.]*

Abfum, fui, effe, 1162. *to
be away [of ab from, and fum
to be.]*

Abfurdus, a, um. 773 *ab-
furd, contrary to reafon.*

Abfynthium, n. 1034.

wormewood.

Abundo, as, 744. *to a-
bound [of ab & unda to flow,
of unda a wave.]*

Abutor, fus fum, ti, 232. *to
abufe [of ab changing the
fimple fignification, and utor
to ufe.]*

Abyffus, i. f. gr. 136. *a
bottomleffe pit.*

A. ante C.

AC 457. *and.*
Academia, f. 52. *an U-
niverfity.*

Acanthis, idis, f. 1223. *a
gold-finch.*

Acatium, n. 1051. *the
maine-faile in a fhip.*

Accedo, cefsi, cefsum, ce-
dere, 119. *to come to [of ad
to, and cedo to depart.]*

Accelero, as, 672. *to ha-
ften [of ad to, & celer fswift.]*

Accendo, di, fum, dere,
745. *to kindle [of ad & can-
do, to glow with heat.]*

Acceptilatio, onis, f. 1242.
an acquittance [of accepto]

Accepto, as, 873. *to accept.
[of ad to, and capto to take,
of capio idem.]*

Ac-



INDEX PRIOR.

Accerso, fivi, situm, sere,
950. *to send for.*

Accido, di, dere, 989. *to happen [of ad changing the simple signification, and cado to fall.]*

Accio, ivi, itum, ire, 612. *to call for [of ad to, and cio or cicio to provoke.]*

Accingo, xi, ctum, gere, 878. *to gird up, to prepare [of ad to, and cingo to gird.]*

Accipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere, 112. *to receive [of ad to, and capio to take.]*

Accipiter, tris, m. 643. *a hawk.*

Accolo, colui, colere, 536 *to inhabite, or dwell neere to [of ad changing the simple signification, and colo to vill.]*

Accommodo, as, 991. *to make fit [of ad changing the simple signification, and commodo to profit, of commodus profitable.]*

Accuratè, 62. *exactly, exquisitely [of ad and curo to regard.]*

Accuso, as, 86. *to accuse [the simple not used.]*

Acedia, f. 63. *sloth.*

Aceo, ui, ere, 1066. *to be sharpe.*

Acer, cre, 561. *sower, sharpe [of Aceo.]*

Acerbus, a, um, 69. *bitter [of acer.]*

Acerra, f. 1218. *a perfuming pot, a censer.*

Acervus, m. 835. *a heap.*

Acetarium, 851. *a sallet of hearbs [of acetum.]*

Acetum, n. 491. *vinegar [of aceo supra.]*

Acheron, rontis, m. 1228. *a river in hell.*

Achilles, is, 1064. *a noble Grecian prince of the Myrmidons, slaine before Troy.*

Acicula, f. 614. *a pin [of acies an edge.]*

Acidus, a, um, 746. *sowre, tart [of aceo supra.]*

Acies, ei, f. 614. *an edge, or point of a weapon. 836. the foreward of an army.*

Acinaces, is, f. 1219. *a kinde of sword called a semitar, used by Turkes and Persians.*

Acinus, m. acinum, n. 1019 *the small stone in a grape.*

Ac-

INDEX PRIOR.

Acipenser, m. 1188. *a sturgeon.*

Acolastus, m. 1073. *gr. a prodigall.*

Aconitum, n. 340. *poysen.*

Acquiro, sivi, situm, rere, *to obtaine, or get [of ad changing the simple signification, and quero to seek.]*

Acquiesco, evi, etum, escere, 281. *to yeeld to, to rest on [of ad changing the simple signification, and quiesco.]* vid. in Q.

Acredula, f. 1081. *a wood-larke.*

Acropolis, is, f. gr. 1235. *the towne house in Athens.*

Actus, us, m. 1086. *an action, 1174. a beginning or entrance of a play [of ago to performe.]*

Actutum, 720. *presently, [of ago to performe.]*

Aculeus, m. 1186. *a sting [of acus a needle.]*

Acumen, inis, n. 656. *the edg of a thing, quicknesse of wit [of acuo.]*

Acuo, i, tum, ere, 561. & 1096. *to whet or sharpen [of acies.]*

Acus, us, m. 302. *a needle.*

Acutus; a, um, 561. *sharp, misty [of acuo.]*

Acupictor, oris, m. 1189. *an embroyderer [of acus a needle, and pictor.]* Vid. in P.

A. ante D.

AD, 80. *to.*

Adagium, n. 521. *a proverbe.*

Adamas, antis, m. 514. *an adamant, or diamond.*

Addo, didi, ditum, ere, 5. *to adde, to put to [of ad so, and do to give.]*

Adenes, um, m. pl. 1398. *little kernels in the necke.*

Adeo, ivi, itum, ire, 667. *to goe to [of ad so, and eo to goe.]*

Adeo, 385. 1124. *so, so much.*

Adeps, ipis, m. 975. *fatnesse.*

Adesdum, 845. *come hither [of ades bee thou present, and dum erewhile.]*

Adhaeresco, rescere, 1374. *[of adhæreo to stick to, of ad*

N

10

INDEX PRIOR.

to, and hæreo, idem.]

Adhibeo, ui, itum, ěre, to put to, to use [of ad changing the simple signification, and habeo to have.]

Adhuc, i 104. as yet.

Adigo, egi, actum, ěgere, 654. to drive to [of ad to, & ago sometime to drive.]

Adjicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 430. to adde, or lay to [of ad to, and jacio to cast.]

Adimo, emi, emptum, iměre, 249. to take away [of ad changing the simple signification, and emo to buy.]

Adipiscor, eptus sum, ipisci, 416. to get [of ad and apiscor out of use.]

Aditus, us, m. 528. an entrance, passage [of adeo supra]

Adjudico, avi, atum, are, 1233. to adjudge to [of ad to, & judico infra.]

Adminiculator, atus sum, ari, 1202. to helpe [of adminiculum.]

Adminiculum, n. 172. an helpe, a stay.

Admitto, misi, missum, mittere, 123. to admit, to receive in [of ad to, & mitto to send.]

Admodum, 96. very much.

Adoleo, evi, ěre, 904. to burne in sacrifice [of ad to, & oleo to give a smell.]

Adolescens, tis, m & f. 38. a young man or woman [of adoleo to grow up.]

Adolescentula, f. 1341. a young maid [of adolescens.]

Adopto, as, 502. to take for his childe [of ad changing the simple signification, and opto to wish.]

Ador, ěris, m. 758. fine wheat.

Adorea, f. 1055. a beaten cake [of ador.]

Adorior, ortus sum, oriri, to assault, to set upon [of ad, changing the simple signification, and orior to arise.]

Adoro, as, 904. to worship, or pray to [of ad to, and oro to pray.]

Adsum, fui, esse, 117. to bee present at [of ad at, and sum.]

Advena, x, m. 355. a stranger [of advenio to come to, of ad to, and venio to come.]

Adversarius, m. 185. an adversary [of adversus infra] Adver-

INDEX PRIOR.

Adversus, 129. *against.*
 Adversus, a, um, 183. *unfortunate, contrary to* [of ad-
 verto *to turne to.*]

Adulator, oris, m. 183. *a flatterer* [of adulator *to flatter*]

Adulterium, n. 219. *adultery* [of adulter *an adulterer.*]

Adultero, as, 1331. *to dishonour* [of adulter *an adulterer*]

Adultus, a, um, 553. *grown to full age* [of adoleico *to grow up.*]

Adūmbro, as, 1347. *to overshadow* [of ad and umbra *a shadow.*]

Aduncus, a, um, 1137. *hooked* [of ad and uncus *an hooke.*]

Aduro, ussi, ustum, urere, 1324. *to burne* [of ad and u-
 ro idem.]

Advocatus, m, 294. *an advocate or spokesman* [of advo-
 co *to call to, of ad to, and vo-
 co to call.*]

Adytum, n. 849. *a chan-
 cell, or secret place.*

A. ante E:

A Edes, is, f. 504. *an house.*
 Edes, ium, f. pl. 505. *a dwelling place.*

Ædifico, as, 831. *to build,*
 [of ædes, and facio *to make.*]

Ædilis, is, m. 1239. *an Edile, an officer looking to temples, conduits, and waies, among the Romans* [of ædes *a temple.*]

Ædilitius, a, um, 1:69. *of an edile* [of ædilis.]

Ædituus, m. 999. *a clarke, a sexton* [of ædes *a temple.*]

Æger, 748. *ra,*
rum, sicke

Ægrè, 1184. *sickly, grievously.* [of Æ-
 ger

Ægresco, cre, 1224. *to waxe sick* [sicke.]

Ægroto, as, 614
to be sicke.

Ælurus, m. 1112. *a cat.*

Æmulor, atus sum, ari, 261. *to strive to excel, to imitate* [of æmulus *envious.*]

Æneator, oris, m. 963. *a trumpetter* [of æneus.]

Æncus, a, um, 1272. *bra-
 sen* [of æs *brasse.*]

Ænigma, aris, n. 812. *a riddle.*

Æquævūs, a, um, 502. *of the same age* [of æquis *equal and ævum age.*]

N 2

Æqua-

INDEX PRIOR.

Æqualis, e, 873. *equall*
[of *æquus* idem.]

Æquanimitas, atis, f. 269
patience, moderation of minde
[of *æquan. mus* gently min-
ded, of *æquus* and *animus*.]

Æquilibrium, n. 299. *e-*
ven weight [of *æquus equal*,
and *libra a ballance*.]

Æquinoctium, n. 1230.
the time when daies & nights
are both of the same length,
the equinoxe [of *æquus e-*
quall, and *nox night*.]

Æquiparo, as, 299. *to com-*
pare, or make equal, of *æquus*
equal, & *paro* to prepare.]

Æquipolleo, ère, 1041. *to*
be of like force or power [of *æ-*
quus equal, and *polleo* to
excell.]

Æquitas, atis, f. 483. *uprightnesse,*
equity. [of *Æ-*
quus e-

Æquo, as, 675. *to* [of *Æ-*
quall.]
lay leuell, or even.

Æquor, oris, n. 682. *the*
sea.

Æquus, a, um, 483. *equall*.

Aer, eris, m. 198. *the aire*.

Ærarium, n. 805. *a trea-*
sury [of *æ* *brasse*.]

Ærugo, inis, f. 722. *greene*
rust of brasse [of *æ* *brasse*.]

Ærumna, f. 221. *miseri-*
a *stasse to carry burdens on*.

Æruscator, oris, m. 1237.
a shifter to get money [of *æ-*
rusco to shift for money, of *æ*
money.]

Æs, æris, n. 110. *brasse, or*
mony of brasse.

Æstas, atis, f. 162. *sum-*
mer [of *Æstus* infra.]

Æstimo, as, 214. *to esteem*.

Æstimium, n. 1395. *esti-*
mation [of *Æstimo*.]

Æstivo, as, 1236. *to keeps*
summer [of *Æstas* summer.]

Æstus, us, m. 745. *vehe-*
ment heat.

Ætas, atis, f. 82. *age*.

Æternitas, atis, f. 9. *eter-*
nity [of *æternus eternall*.]

Æther, ris, m. 759. *the skie*.

Æthiops, opis, m. gr. 1068
an Aethiopian.

Ævum, n. 27. *long time,*
age.

Æ. ante F.

Affabilis, le, 182. *courte-*
teous, easie to bee spoken
with [of *affari* to speake to, of
ad

INDEX P R I O R.

ad to, and fari to *ſpoke*.]

Affabrè, 822. *neatly, artifi-
cially* [of ad and fabrè idem,
of faber a *workman*.]

Affaniæ, arum, f. pl. 1369
vaine trifling words.

Affatim, 1121. *abundantly*.

Affecto, as, 515. *to covet
earnestly* [of afficio.]

Afficio, feci, factum, fice-
re, 324. *to move affection, to
affect* [of ad changing the *ſim-
ple ſignification*, and facio.]

Affinitas, atis, 23. *alliance
by marriage* [of affinis a *kins-
man by marriage*.]

Affirmo, as, 535. *to affirm*
[of ad changing the *ſimple
ſignification*, and firmo to
ſtrengthen, of firmus *ſtrong*.]

Affligo, xi, ctum, gere, 318
*to throw to the ground, to af-
flict* [the *ſimple* not read.]

Affluentia, f. 805. *abun-
dant* [of affluo to *abound*, of
ad to, and fluo to *flow*.]

Africa, f. 1203. *one of the
ſoure parts of the world*.

A. ante G.

A Gaſo, onis, m. 1166 a
horſekeeper.

Agedum, 1159. *goe too*.

Ager, gri, m. 128. *a field*.

Agger, eris, m. 644. *a heap
of earth caſt up*.

Aggredior, grefſus ſum,
gredi, 103. *to ſet upon* [of ad
changing the *ſimple ſig-
nification*, and gradior to *goe*,
of gradus a *ſtep*.]

Agilis, le, 722. *nimble*.

Agito, as, 682. *to toſſe, or
ſhake* [of ago.]

Agmen, inis, n. 641. *a troop*.

Agnosco, novi, notum, noſ-
cere, 363. *to acknowledge* [of
ad changing the *ſimple ſigni-
fication*, and noſco to *know*.]

Agnus, m. 737. *a lamb*.

Ago, egi, actum, agere,
62. *to doe*.

Agreſtis, e, 353. *of the field*.
[of ager.]

Agricola, m. 361. *a plough-
man* [of ager a *field*, and colo
to *till*.]

Agyrta, m. 1069. *a juggler*.

A. ante H. & I.

A Henum, n. 889. *a copper
or brazen veſſell*.

Aio, is, it, pl. aiunt. 489. *to
ſay*.

A ante

INDEX PRIOR.

A. ante L.

Ala, f. 757. *a wing.*

Alabastrites, α , m. gr. 809. *an alabaster stone* [of alabastrum.]

Alabastrum, n. 809. *an alabaster vessel.*

Alacritas, atis, f. 999. *cheerfulness* [of alacer cheerfull.]

Alapa, f. 468. *a buffer.*

Alanda, f. 227. *a Larke.*

Albedo, inis, f. 1280. *whitenesse* } [of al-
Album, n. 1239. } bus.]
a register, or record

Albus, a, um, 782. *white.*

Alces, is, f. 1226. *a beast called an Alce.*

Alcedo, inis, f. 1226. *a bird called a Kingf-fisher.*

Alchymia, f. 810. *Alchymie.*

Alea, f. 303. *a Die.*

Aleator, oris, m. 1088. *a dicer* [of alea.]

Ales, itis, m. & f. 930. *a bird.*

Alexipharmacum, n. gr. 1043. *a preservative.*

Algeo, si, gere, 800. *to be very cold.*

Alias, 1103. *in another fashion,* } [of ali-
place, or time } us an-
Alibi, 1126. *in* } other.]

another place

Alica, f. 1240. *a kinde of wheat.*

Alicubi, 1153. *somewhere* [of alius another, and ubi where.]

Alienigena, m. vel f. 770. *a forreiner* [of alienus strange, and genus a kinred.]

Alieno, as, 511. *to alienate, or estrange* [of alienus.]

Alienus a, um, 347. *another mans, strange* [of alius.]

Alimentum, n. 252. *food, nourishment* [of alo to nourish.]

Alioquin, 845. *otherwise* [of alius, and quin but.]

Aliquandiu, 1185. *some-while* [of aliquis some, and diu long.]

Aliquandò, 398. *sometime* [of aliquis.]

Aliquantisper, 1130. *some-while* [of aliquantò.]

Aliquantò, 41. *somewhat* [of alius, and quantus how great.]

Ali-

INDEX PRIOR.

Aliquatenus, 1147. *by some meanes [of alius and quatenus in as much as.]*

Aliquis, qua, quodvel quid, 636. *some one [of alius and quis.]*

Aliquot, pl. *in all cases & genders, 581. some [of aliquis.]*

Aliquoties, 550 *sometimes [of aliquot.]*

Aliter, 896. *otherwise*

Aliundè, 945. *[of ali-*
from another place *us.]*

Alius, a, ud, g. alius, 304. *another.*

Allego, as, 588. *to alledge [of ad changing the simple signification; and lego, as, to appoint.]*

Allicio, lexi, lectum, lice-
re, 705. *to entice, to allure [of ad and lacio out of use.]*

Allido, si, sum, dere, 448. *to dash at, or against [of ad at in composition; and ludo to hurt.]*

Allium, n. 908. *garlicke.*

Allodium, n. 1356. *land held in free tenure.*

Alludo, si, sum, dere, 866.

to speake with resemblance to something else, to allude [of ad changing the simple signification, and ludo to play.]

Alluo, ui, utum, uere, 783 *to wash up to [of ad unto, and lavo to wash.]*

Almus, a, um, 440. *bountifull, nourishing. [of alo.]*

Alnus, i, f. 1220. *an alder tree.*

Alo, ui, tum & itum, ere, 8. *to nourish.*

Altare, is, n. 904. *an altar.*

Alter, era, erum, g. alteri-
us, 304. *another.*

Altercor, atus sum, ari, 268 *to chide, to wrangle.*

Alternatim, 225. *by course, one after another [of alter-
nius, a, um, by course, of alter.]*

Alteruter, tra, trum, i 324 *either of both [of alter ano-
ther and uter whether.]*

Altus, a, um, 258. *high, tall.*

Alveare, is, n. 738. *a bee-hive.*

Alveus, m. 567. *the chan-
nell of a river.*

Alumnus, m. 995. *a foster
child [of alo supra.]*

Alu-

INDEX PRIOR.

Alumen, inis, n. 1280. a-
lume.

Aluta, f. 1044. tawed lea-
ther.

Alvus, f. 709. a belly.

A. ante *M.*

A Mabilis, e, 1356. amia-
ble [of amo.]

Amabò, 1151. I pray you
of all loves.

Amarulentia, f. 1312. bit-
terneſſe [of amarulentus bit-
ter, of amarus idem.]

Amaracus, m. 1278. Ma-
joram.

Amaracinum, 1278. the
oyle of majoram [of amara-
cus.]

Amarus, a, um, 35. bitter.

Amanuensis, is, m. 1053.
a Secretary [of manus.]

Amasius, m. 1196. a lover
[of amo.]

Amazon, ònis, f. 1324.
a kinde of women with one
dugge, living in Scythia: an
Amazonian.

Ambages, ium, f. pl.
1165. idle circumstances.

Ambidexter, tri, m.
1238. powerfull on both

hands [of ambo both, and
dextra the right hand.]

Ambigo, igere, 1121. to
doubt [of am about in com-
position, and ago to drive.]

Ambedo, di, ſum, dere,
1240. to eat [of am and edo
idem.]

Ambiguus, a, um, 576.
doubtfull [of ambigo.]

Ambio, ivi, itum, ire, 253.
to ſee for, to compaſſe [of am
about in composition, and eo
to goe.]

Ambitioſus, a, um, 253.
ambitious, deſirous of honour
[of ambio.]

Ambo, æ, o, 133. both.
Ambroſia, f. 1238. heavenly
ly food.

Ambulo, as, 101. to walke.
Amen, 999. be it ſo.

Amens, tis, all genders, 398
mad [of a without in compo-
ſition, and mens a minde.]

Amicio, ui, ſum, cire,
1056. to cloath.

Amiculum, n. 1374. a
garment. [of Amicio to
cloath.]

Amicus, m. 463. a friend
[of amo.]

Amictus

INDEX PRIOR.

Amictus, us, m. 537. *cloathing* [of amicio.]

Amita, f. 552. *an aunt on the fathers side.*

Amitto, misi, missum, mittere, 51. *to loose, to let goe* [of a from, & mitto to send.]

Amnis, is, m. 567. *a river.*

Amo, as, 235. *to love* [of amor love.]

Amœnus, a, um, 747. *pleasant to behold.*

Amolior, itus sum, iri, 648. *to remove, to put away* [of a changing the simple signification, and molior to endeavour.]

Amor, oris, m. 278. *love.*

Amphibologia, f. 812. *a doubtfull kinde of speaking.*

Amphora, f. 843. *a wine vessell of nine gallons.*

Amplector, sus sum, &ti, 349. *to embrace* [the simple is not read.]

Amplius, 41. *more* [of amplius.]

Amplus, a, um, 31 7. *large.*

Ampulla, f. 833. *a glasse viall.*

Ampullor, atus sum, ari,

1078. *to speake proudly* [of ampulla sometimes taken for a lofty word.]

Amputo, as, 258. *to pare, to cut* [of am about in composition, and puto to cut.]

Amuletum, n. 1043. *an amulet, or preservative.*

Amussis, is, f. 837. *a carpenters rule, or line.*

Amygdala, f. 931. *an almond tree.*

A. ante N.

A N, 639. *whether or no.*
Anachorita, m. gr. 537.
an hermite, an anchorite.

Analecta, orum, n. pl. 1240
crumbs, or scraps.

Anaclinterium, n. 1308.
a pallet to lye on.

Anagramma, atis, n. 1358
an anagramme, verses on ones name.

Anas, atis, m. velf. 793. *a ducke or drake.*

Anathema, atis, n. gr. 512.
a curse, or excommunication.

Anceps, cipitis, *all genders*, 726. *doubtfull.*

Ancho-

INDEX PRIOR.

Anchora, f. 635. *an anchor.*
 Ancilla, f. 852. *a maid servant.*

Ancillor, atus sum, ari, 1055. *to doe the office of a maid [of ancilla.]*

Anethum, n. 1075. *anise.*

Anfractus, us, m. *the winding and turning of a way [of am about, & frango to break]*

Angelus, m. 779. *an angell.*

Angiportus, m. 1057. *a lane.*

Anglia, f. 1057. *England.*

Angor, oris, m. 63. *anguish, trouble [of angio to vex.]*

Anguilla, f. 192. *an Eele.*

Anguis, is, m. 151. *a snake.*

Angulus, m. 841. *a corner.*

Angustus, a, um, 133. *streight, narrow,*

Angustia, f. 440. *a strait, or trouble*

Anhelo, as, 423. *to pant, to breath short.*

Anhelitus, us, m. 660. *breathing short [of anhelo.]*

Anicula, f. 1262. *an old woman [of anus an old woman.]*

Anicetum, n. 1212. *aniseed.*
 Anima, f. 110. *the soule, life.*

Animal, alis, n. 248. *any creature having life and sense [of anima.]*

Animadverto, ti, sum, tere, 1109. *to marke, to observe [of animus the mind, and adverto to to turne to, of ad and ver- to to turne.]* Animadvertere in aliquem, *to punish one.*

Animo, as, 1273. *to encourage [of animus courage.]*

Animosè, 1163. *courageously [of animosus courageous, of animus.]*

Animus, m. 205. *the minde, courage.*

Anisum, n. 1075. *anise.*

Annales, ium, f. pl. *histories continued from yeere to yeere [of annus the yeere.]*

Annihilo, as, 1241. *to bring to nothing [of ad to, and nihil nothing.]*

Anniversarius, a, um, 1307. *yeerely [of annus.]*

Annulus, m. 153. *a ring [of annus.]*

Annona, f. 544. *provision, sustenance.*

An-

INDEX PRIOR.

Annua, ui, uere, 174. to nod with the head, or assent [of ad and nuo idem.]

Annus, m. 732. a yeere.

Ansa, f. 43. the handle or care of a cup, an occasion.

Anser, eris, m. 83. a goose.

Antagonista, m. gr. 1292. an adversary.

Ante, 149. before.

Antecello, ui, ere, 346. to excell [of ante before, and cello out of use.]

Antecessor, oris, m. 349. a foregoer [of antecedo to goe before, of ante before and cedo to goe.]

Anteccenium, n. 1228. a beaver [of ante before and cœna a supper.]

Antelucanus, a, um, 223. that is before day light [of ante before, and lux light.]

Antenna, f. 1024. a saile-yard.

Antequàm, 119. before that.

Antesignanus, m. 699. he which goes next before the standard, a leader [of ante before, and signum an ensigne.]

Anticipo, as, 950. to pre-

uent, to take before [of ante.]

Antidotus, f. 863. a preservative against poyson, an antidote.

Antiz, arum, f. pl. 1323. a foretop.

Antilena, f. 1131. a breast leather of an horse.

Antimonium, n. 1061. antimony.

Antiquatio, onis, f. 1041. a disallowing as antient, an abolishing [of antiquus.]

Antiquus, a, um, 352. ancient [of ante.]

Antiphona, f. 948. an anthem, a countersong.

Antistes, itis, m. 534. a prelate [of ante.]

Antrum, n. 882. a cave, a denne.

Anus, us, f. 540. an old woman.

Anxius, a, um, 173. carefull, solicitous in minde.

A. ante P.

A Page, 619. sic, away with.

Apella, m. 1046. a man circumcised.

Apepsia, f. 1317. rawnesse of

INDEX PRIOR.

of the stomacke.

Aper, pri, m. 739. *a bore.*

Aperio, ui, tum, ire. 244.
*to open [of ad changing the
simple signification, and pa-
rio.]*

Apes, is, f. 738. *a bee.*

Apex, icis, m. *the toppe of
any thing.*

Apinæ, arum, f. pl. 1365.
trifles.

Apiscor, aptus sum, apisci,
1061. *to obtaine.*

Apium, n. 1063. *parsley.*

Apocha, f. 1242. *a dis-
charge.*

Apollo, inis, m. 1134. *the
god of musicke.*

Apologia, f. 588. *a defence
of any one, an apologie [of a-
pologus.]*

Apologus, m. 1096. *an
apologist.*

Apoplexia, f. 1379. *an
apoplexie, a failing of the vi-
tall spirits by the stopping of
some passages.*

Apostata, m. 377. *re-
volter.*

Apostema, atis, n. 863.
an impostume.

Apostolus, m. 456. *an apo-
stle.*

Apotheca, f. 993. *a shop,
a storehouse.*

Apophthegma, atis, n.
1039. *a short and witty
speech.*

Apparatus, us, m. 699.
*preparation [of apparo to
prepare, of ad and paro i-
dem.]*

Appareo, ui, itum, ere,
418. *to appeare [of ad chan-
ging the simple signification,
and pareo to obey.]*

Apparitor, oris, m. 698. *a
sumner, a pursuivant.*

Appello, as, 300. *to name,
to appeale to [of ad, and pel-
lo, as, out of use.]*

Appello, appuli, pulsum,
pellere, 463. *to approach, or
arrive at [of ad, at, and pello
to drive.]*

Appendix, icis, 993. *an
addition [of appendo.]*

Appendo, di, sum, dere,
993. *to hang at [of ad at, and
pendo to hang.]*

Appeto, iui, itum, ere,
291. *to desire, to covet [of
ad and peto idem.]*

Appetitus, us, m. 746. *an
appetite [of appeto.]*

Applau-

INDEX PRIOR:

Applausus, us, m. 1154.
*applause of applaudo to ap-
 pland, of ad and plaudo in-
 fra.]*

Applico, ui dr avi, atum,
 are, 441. *to apply, to adde to
 [of ad to, and plico to fold.]*

Apprimè, 887. *very much,
 very well [of ad and pri-
 mus first.]*

Appropinquo, as, 1215.
*to approach [of ad and pro-
 pinquus neere.]*

Apricus, a, um, 1020. *that
 lyeth open to the heat of the
 sunne.*

Aprilis, is, m. 713. *the
 month of Aprill.*

Aptus, a, um, 256. *fit, meet.*

Apto, as, 840. *to fit [of
 aptus.]*

Apud, 502. *at, with, a-
 mong.*

A. ante Q.

Aqua, f. 196. *water.*
 Aquila, f. 1195. *an
 Eagle.*

Aquilo, onis, m. 788. *the
 North winde.*

Aquor, atus sum, ari, 1187
to water [of aqua.]

A. ante R.

Ara, f. 533. *an altar.*
 Aranea, f. 340. *a spi-
 der.*

Aratrum, n. 817. *a plough;
 [of aro to plow.]*

Arbiter, tri, m. 382. *an
 umpire, an arbitrator.*

Arbitrium, n. 461. *will or
 pleasure [of arbiter.]*

Arbitror, atus sum, ari,
 1161. *to suppose, to thinke
 [of arbiter.]*

Arbor, oris, f. 722. *a tree.*

Arbustum, n. 781. *a grove
 of trees or bushes [of Arbor.]*

Arca, f. 522. *a chest.*

Arcanus, i, um, 136. *secret,
 hidden [of arceo.]*

Arceo, ui, ère, 738. *to drive
 away.*

Arcesso, ivi, itum, ère,
 1038. *to invite.*

Archimandrita, m. gr. 1018
*the governour in a religious
 house.*

Archistrategus, m. gr.
 1055. *the Generall of an ar-
 my.*

Architectus, m. gr. 533.
the chiefe worke-man.

Archi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Archiericlinus, m. g. 827
a governour of a feast.

Archivum, n. 1239. the
exchequer, or like place of
notable records.

Arcto, as, 470. to bind close,
or strait.

Arcuo, as, 1369. to arch, to
make like to a bow [of arcus]

Arcus, us, m. 105. a bow.

Ardelio, onis, m. 1088.
a busie body.

Ardeo, si, sum, dere, 217.
to burne [of ardor.]

Ardor, oris, m. 904. great
heat.

Arduus, a, um, 164. diffi-
cult.

Area, f. 690. a court, a
yard.

Arena, f. 193. sand.

Arenga, f. 1388. a herring.

Areola, f. 1076. an alley
in a garden [of area.]

Aresco, arui, arescere,
1384. to wither [of areo
idem.]

Aretalogus, m. gr. 1277.
one that boasts of his vertues.

Argentum, n. 986. silver.

Argilla, f. 940. white pot-
ters clay.

Arguo, i, tum, ere, 227. to
reprove.

Argumentum, n. 909. an
argument, or token.

Argutè, 656. sharply,
acutely [of argutus sharpe,
acute, of arguo.]

Argutor, atus sum, ari,
1277. to speake shrilly [of
argutus, vid. in argutè.]

Ariditas, atis, f. 1176.
drynesse [of aridus dry, of
areo to wither.]

Aries, etis, m. 770. a ram.

Arista, f. 765. an eare of
corne.

Arithmetica, f. 868. arith-
metick, the art of numbring.

Arma, orum, n. pl. 641.
weapons.

Armamentarium, n. 1089
an armory [of arma.]

Armentum, n. 793. an
heard of great cattell.

Armilla, f. 395. a chaine,
or bracelet.

Armilustrium, n. 1282. a
muster of souldiers [of arma
weapons, and lustro to view.]

Armus, m. 739. the shoul-
der of a beast.

Aro, as, 817. to plow.

Aro-

INDEX PRIOR.

Aromata, um, 772. *sweet spices.*

Atrha, f. 1243. *something given in earnest for that which is to come.*

Arrideo, si, sum, dēre, 772 *to please [of ad changing the simple signification, and rideo to laugh.]*

Arripio, ripui, reptum, ripere, 43. *to snatch away [of ad at, and rapio to snatch.]*

Arrogantia, f. 291. *pride, presumption [of arrego rashly to attribute any thing to ones selfe, of ad changing the simple signification, and rogo to aske.]*

Ars, tis, f. 8. *art, skill.*

Arsenicum, n. 1061. *arsenijcke.*

Arteria, f. 966. *an artery, a pipe conveighing spirits thorough the body.*

Artemisia, f. 1075. *mugwort.*

Articulus, m. 874. *a lesser joint, an artery [of artus.]*

Artifex, icis, m. 360. *a cunning workeman.*

Artocreas, atis, n. 807. *a flesh pye.*

Artus, us, m. 485. *a joint, a sinew.*

Arundo, inis, f. 606. *a reed*

Aruspex, icis, m. 654. *a diviner by the entrails of beasts [of ara an altar, and specio out of use, to behold.]*

Arvum, n. 288. *land plowed and sowne.*

Arx, cis, f. 644. *a tower.*

A ante S.

AS, assis, m. 787. *an halfe-penny, or pound weight.*

Ascaula, m. 1261. *a bag-piper.*

Ascendo, di, sum, dēre, 1137. *to climbe to [of ad to, and scando to climbe.]*

Ascia, f. 648. *an axe, or hatchet.*

Asia, f. 1114. *one of the foure parts of the world.*

Asinus, m. 83. *an asse.*

Asper, era, erum, 537. *rough, rugged, sharpe.*

Aspergo, si, sum, gēre, 570 *to sprinkle upon [of ad upon in composition, and spargo to sprinkle.]*

Aspernor, atus sum, ari, 329. *to despise.*

Aspi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Aspicio, exi, ectum, icere, 51. *to behold* [of ad and specio idem.]

Aspiro, as, 449. *to strive to attaine* [of ad changing the simple signification, and spiro to breath.]

Aspis, idis, f. 332. *a venomous worrne called an Aspe.*

Aspredo, inis, f. 1390. *barshnesse* [of Asper.]

Affecula, m. 668. *a lackie, a page.*

Assentor, atus sum, ari, 97. *to flatter, to sooth.*

Assequor, cutus sum, qui, 211. *to attaine to* [of ad changing the simple signification, and sequor to follow.]

Asser, eris, m. 845. *a single board or planke.*

Assero, ni, tum, ere, 576. *to avouch, to averre* [of ad changing the simple signification, and sero to order.]

Assevero, as, 598. *to affirm.*

Affiduitas, atis, f. 167. *a continuall sitting close to a thing* [of assiduus diligent.]

Assigno, as, 1164. *to note, to set downe* [of ad and signo to seale, of signum a marke.]

Assisto, stiti, sistere, 465. *to stand by* [of ad changing the simple signification, and sisto to stay.]

Assio, as, 957. *to roast.*

Assuesco, suevi, suetum, suescere, 237. *to accustome, to inure to* [of ad to, and suesco to accustome.]

Ast, 1005. *but.*

Asteriscus, m. 1333. *an asteriske, a marke made in the fashion of a star* [of astrum.]

Astrologus, m. 820. *an Astrologer.*

Astronomus, m. 831. *an Astronomer.*

Astrum, n. 80. *a starre.*

Astus, us, m. 82. *craft.*

Atylum, n. 675. *a sanctuary.*

Asymbolus, m. 1244. *an unbidden guest.*

A. ante T.

AT, 1135. *but.*
Ater, ra, rum, 928. *blacke,*

Athenæ, arum, f. pl. 1235. *the city of Athens.*

Atheus, m. gr. 341. *an Atheist.*

Athle

INDEX PRIOR.

Athleta, m. gr. 282. *a Wrestler,*

Atomus, m. gr. 1140. *a mote in the sun, any smal thing*

Atque, 363. *and.*

Atqui, 1174. *but.*

Atramentum, n. 891. *inke [of ater blacke.]*

Atramentarium, n. 1259. *an inkepot [of atramentum.]*

Atrienfis, is, m. 1187. *a porter [of atrium.]*

Atrium, n. 633. *a court-yard, a porch.*

Atrox, ocis, *all genders*, 423. *cruell, fierce.*

Attagen, enis, f. 1117. *a moore-henne.*

Attendo, di, tum, dere, 47. *to give care to, to attend [of ad to, and tendō to bend.]*

Attento, as, 313. *to attempt, to assay to doe [of ad and ten- to idem.]*

Atticus, a, um, 1229 *of Athens [of Attica the country where Athens stood.]*

Attinet, ebat, uit, 872. *it appertaines to [of attineo, of ad changing the simple signifi- cation, and teneo to hold.]*

Attingo, tigi, tingere, 733

to touch, to come to [of ad and tango idem.]

Attonitus, a, um, 1174. *a- mazed, astonished [of attono to make amazed, of ad chan- ging the simple signification, and tono to thunder.]*

Attraho, xi, & um, here, 1366. *to draw to [of ad to, and traho to draw.]*

A. ante V.

Varus, a, um, 234. *cove- tous [of aveo to desire.]*

Auceps, cipis, m. 157. *a fowler [of avis & capio.]*

Auctoror, atus sum, ari, 676. *to be bound by oath.*

Aucupor, atus sum, ari, 989 *to goe a birding [of auceps.]*

Audax, acis, *all genders*, 430 *bold [of audio]*

Audeo, sus sum, dere, 1165 *to dare.*

Audio, ivi, itum, ire, 246. *to heare.*

Avellana, f. 853. *a filberd nut.*

Avena, f. 935. *an oate.*

Aveo, vĕre, 621. *to covet.*

Avernus, m. 674. *hell.*

Averrunco, as, 1092. *to drive away.*

O

Averfor

INDEX PRIOR.

Averfor, atus sum, ari, 362.
to shunne [of avert to turne
away, of a from, and verto to
turne.]

Aufero, abstuli, ablatum,
auferre, 433. to take away [of
ab from, and fero to carry.]

Augeo, xi, ctum, gère, 424.
to encrease.

Augur, uris, m. 576. a di-
viner by the actions of birds.

Augustale, is, n. 1013. a
royall palace [of augustus.]

Augustus, a, um, 504.
magnificent.

Avia, f. 599. a grandmo-
ther.

Avidus, a, um, 643. greedy
[of aveo to desire.]

Avis, is, f. 372. a bird.

Avitus, a, um, 1233. anci-
ent [of avus a grandfather.]

Aula, f. 77. a Kings court.

Aulæa, f. 1136. rich han-
ging [of aula.]

Aulædus, m. gr. 1244. a
minstrell.

Aulicus, m. 592. a Cour-
tier [of aula.]

Aurifaber, bri, m. 1354. a
Gold-smith [of aurum gold,
and Faber.]

Auriga, m. 920. a carter,
a coachman.

Aurigans, tis, all genders,
1191. driving a cart, a car-
ter [of aurigor to drive a
cart, of auriga.]

Aurigo, inis, f. 1328. the
jaundise.

Auris, is, f. 272. an eare.

Aurora, f. 256. the mor-
ning.

Aurum, n. 240. gold.

Ausulto, as, 365. to hear-
ken.

Auspicium, n. 444. for-
tune, successe [of auspex a
director by the flying of birds,
of avis a bird, and specio to
behold; out of use.]

Auster, tri, m. 713. the
South-winde.

Austerus, a, um, 397. se-
vere, sharpe.

Autem, 653. but.

Authenticus, 598. Au-
thenticke, warrantable.

Author, oris, m. 457. a
causer, a maker, an encoura-
ger.

Autumnalis, e, 1230. be-
longing to the autumnne [of
Autumnus.]

Autum-

INDEX PRIOR.

Autumnus, m. 835. *the Autumn.*

Autumo, as, i 132. *to suppose.*

Avus, m. 398. *a grandfather.*

Avunculus, m. 525. *an uncle on the mothers side [of avus.]*

Auxilior, atus sum, ari, 1087. *to helpe [of auxilium.]*

Auxilium, n. 33. *aid, succour, helpe [of augeo.]*

A ante X.

Axioma, atis, n. 731. *a principle, an axiome.*

Axis, is, m. 813. *an axle-tree.*

Axungia, f. 1191. *wheele-grease [of axis, and ungo to anoint.]*

B. ante A.

Bacca, f. 1245. *a berry.*
Bacchanalia, um, or orum, 843. *feasts made to Bacchus [of Bacchus.]*

Bacchus, m. 1225. *the god of wine.*

Baculus, m. 381. *a staffe.*

Balbutio, ivi, ire, 1193. *to*

stammer, or stutte [of balbus stammering.]

Bajulus, m. 902. *a porter, or carrier.*

Balæna, f. 715. *a whale.*

Balatro, onis, m. 1069. *a prating beggar.*

Balista, f. gr. 836. *a crosse-bow.*

Balneum, n. 883. & balineum, 1253. *a bath.*

Balsamum, n. 863. *balme.*

Balteus, m. 959. *a belt.*

Baptismus, m. gr. 324. *baptisme.*

Baptisterium, n. gr. 324. *a font.*

Barathrum, n. gr. 639. *hell, or a deep pit.*

Barba, f. 841. *a beard.*

Barbarus, a, um, 423. *rude, barbarous.*

Barbator, oris, m. 1072. *a barber [of barba.]*

Barbiton, n. 1399. *a Lute.*

Bardus, a, um, 1115. *blockish.*

Baro, onis, m. 903. *a Baron, or Lord.*

Barrus, m. 1393. *an Elephant.*

Basilica, f. gr. 54. *a cathedral Church.*

O 2

Basi-

INDEX PRIO R.

Basiliscus, m. gr. 989. *a serpent called a basiliske.*
 Basio, as, 1090. *to kisse.*
 Basis, is, f. gr. 785. *a foundation.*

B. ante E.

BEatus, a, um, 779. *blessed [of beo to blesse.]*

Belgium, n. 893. *the low countries.*

Bellua, f. 542. *a cruel beast.*

Bellaria, orum, n. pl. 743. *banquetting dishes.*

Bellus, a, um, 1132. *dainty, faire, pretty.*

Bellum, n. 144. *warre.*

Benè, 314. *well [of bonus.]*

Beneficentia, f. *[of be- 554. bountifulnesse*

Beneficium, n. *to bene- 112. a goodturne. [fit.]*

Benevolentia, f. 23. *good will [of benevolus bountiful, of benè well, and volo to desire.]*

Benignitas, atis, f. 427. *bounty [of benignus bountifull.]*

Bestia, f. 216. *a beast.*

Betula, f. 1079. *the birch tree.*

B. ante I.

Biblia, orum, n. pl. gr. 912. *The Bible.*

Biblicus, a, um, 1050. *belonging to the Bible [of Biblia.]*

Bibliopegus, m. gr. 1306. *a booke-binder.*

Bibliopola, m. gr. 887. *a booke-seller.*

Bibliotheca, f. gr. 887. *a library.*

Bibo, bi, bitum, bere, 814. *to drinke.*

Biceps, cipitis, *all genders, 939. that hath two heads [of bis noting a thing to bee two-fold in composition, and caput a head.]*

Biduum, n. 685. *the space of two dayes [of bis noting two in comp. and dies a day.]*

Bifariam, 1016. *after two sorts [of bis twice.]*

Bifrons, tis, m. & f, 1016. *he that hath two foreheads [of bis noting a thing to be two-fold, and frons a forehead.]*

Biga, f. 1254. *a cart drawn with two horses.*

Bigamus, m. gr. 299. *once twice married.*

Bilis

INDEX P R I O R.

Bilis, is, f. 408. *choler.*

Binus, a, um, 947. *of two yeeres old,* { *[of bis.]*
Bini, æ, a, 815. *two by two.*

Bipennis, is, f. 836. *an halbert* [of bis noting a thing to be double, & penna a feather, or wing, or sometimes a thing like thereto.]

Bis, 160. *twice.*

Bitumen, inis, n. *mortar like pitch.*

Bivium, n. 902. *a place where two wayes meet* [of bis noting a thing to be twofold, and via a way.]

B. ante L.

Blezus, a, um, 1006. *that flammereth in his speech.*

Blandior, itus sum { *[of blandus fair*
iri, 96. *to flatter.* { *spoken.]*

Blandimentum, n. 1204. *gentle speech.*

Blasphemia, f. gr. 84. *blasphemy, speech tending immediately to Gods dishonour.*

Blatero, as, 1011. *to blab out.*

Blatta, f. 1106. *a beetle fly.*

Blennis, is, f. 1332. *a ble-mish.*

B. ante O.

Bolis, idis, f. gr. 1024. *a sounding line.*

Bolus, m. 678. *a morsell.*

Bombarda, f. 1112. *a gunne.*

Bombyx, ycis, m. 1034. *a silke-worme.*

Bonus, a, um, 15. *good.*

Boreas, æ, m. 786. *the north-east winde.*

Bos, bovis, m. 168. *an oxe.*

Botrus, in, 1247. *a bunch of grapes.*

Botulus, m. 1247. *a saw-sage.*

B. ante R.

Bachium, n. 485. *an arme.*

Brandenburgensis, e, 1059. *of Brandenburge from Brandenburgum.*

Brassica, f. 1075. *a cabbage.*

Bravium, n. 433. *a prize, a reward given to the conquerour.*

Brevis, e, 52. *short.*

Bruchus, m. 1304. *a locust.*

Bruma, f. 371. *winter.*

O 3

Brutus

INDEX PRIOR.

Brutus, a, um, 248. *brutish.*

B. ante U.

Bubo, onis, f. 775. *an owle.*

Bubulcus, m. 724. *an beards-man.*

Bubulus, m. 798. *a buffall, or wilde oxe.*

Bucca, f. 293. *the hollow of the cheek, the mouth.*

Buccina, f. 430. *a cornet, a trumpet.*

Bucolica, orum, n. pl. 1077 *bucolickes, a worke teaching the ordering of cattell.*

Bufo, onis, m. 340 *a toad.*

Bulga, f. 1247. *a leathern bagge.*

Bulla, f. 714. *a bubble of water.*

Bursa, f. 810. *a purse.*

Bustum, n. 1248. *a tombe, or hearse.*

Butyrum, n. gr. *butter.*

Buxus, f. 1240. *a box tree.*

C. ante A.

Caballus, m. 327. *an illfavoured jade.*

Cacabus, m. 338. *a kettle or panne.*

Cachinnor, atus sum, ari, 577. *to laugh extremely [of cachinnus sometime taken for immoderate laughter.]*

Cacodæmon, onis, m. 1060 *a fiend.*

Cacoëthes, is, n. gr. 1060. *an ulcer, an ill custome.*

Caco, as, 1389. *to unburden the belly.*

Cacumen, inis, n. 793. *a top of any thing.*

Cadaver, eris, n. 804. *a dead carkasse.*

Cado, cecidi, casum, cadere, 978. *to fall.*

Caducus, a, um, 971. *frail [of cado.]*

Cadus, m. 857. *an hogshhead.*

Cæcilia, f. 1267. *a slow worme [of cæcus blinde.]*

Cæcus, a, um, 42. *blinde.*

Cæcutio, ivi, ire, 341. *to waxe blinde [of cæcus.]*

Cædo, cecidi, cæsum, cædere, 622. *to beat.*

Cædes, is, f. 505. *slaughter [of cædo.]*

Cælebs, ibis, m. vel f. 243. *single, unmarried.*

Cælo, as, 898. *to engrave.*

Cæmentarius, m. 899. *a rough*

INDEX PRIOR.

rough mason [of cæmentum mortar.]

Cænipeta, m. gr. 1389. a *supper hunter*.

Cæpe, is, n. 584. an *onion*.

Cæremonia, f. 671. a *ceremony*.

Cæruleus, a, um, 893. *skie-coloured, azure*.

Cæsar, aris, m. 1059. the *title of the Roman Emperors*.

Cæsaries, ei, f. 546. a *bush of haire*.

Cæspes, itis, m. 754. a *greene turfe*.

Cæspito, as, 987. to *stumble*.

Cæteri, æ, a, pl. *other, the residue*.

Cæterum, 1156. *but*.

Calamarium, n. 891. a *penner* [of calamus.]

Calamistratus, a, um, 1130 *curled, crisped* [of calamistrum a *curling iron*.]

Calamitas, atis, f. 687. *calamity*.

Calamus, m. 754. a *reed, or cane*.

Calathus, m. 929. a *basket*.

Calcaneus, m. 129. an *heel* [of calx idem.]

Calcar, aris, n. 101. a *spur*.

Calceo, as, 1284. to *shoe*.

Calceus, m. 875. a *shoe*.

Calcitro, as, 129. [of calx to *kick*. the

Calcitro, onis, 1284. a *kicking horse*. heele.]

Calco, as, 646. to *tread on*.

Calculus, m. 549. 614. the *stone in the reins, or a casting counter*.

Calendæ, arum, f. pl. 713. the *first day of a moneth* [of calo to *call*; out of use.]

Calidarium, n. 1253. an *hot bath* [of calidus *hot*.]

Caliga, f. 823. a *stocken*.

Caligo, as, 1184. to *waxe darke*.

Caligo, inis, f. 735. *dimnesse*.

Calix, icis, m. 46. a *cup*.

Calleo, ni, ère, 990. to *know well*.

Callidus, a, um, 539. *crafty*.

Callis, m. 962. a *path-way*.

Callus, m. or callum, n. 875. *hardnesse of the skin by much labour*.

INDEX PRIOR.

- Calo, onis, m. 963. *a slave, or wood-cleaver.*
- Calor, oris, m. 229. *heat.*
- Calumnia, f. 68. *a false accusation.*
- Calvus, a, um, 104. *bald.*
- Calx, cis, f. 940. *lime.*
- Calx, m. 977. *the beele.*
- Calyptra, f. 1335. *a woman's attire for her head.*
- Cambio, psi, psum, bire, 850. *to exchange.*
- Camelus, m. 302. *a camell.*
- Camera, f. 917. *a vault or rooffe, a chamber.*
- Camerarius, m. 1307. *a chamberlaine [of camera.]*
- Caminus, m. 758. *a chimney.*
- Camæna, arum, f. pl. 235. *the muses.*
- Campana, f. 1007. *a bell.*
- Campiductor, oris, m. 1297. *a field-marshal [of campus a field and ductor a leader, of duco.]*
- Campus, m. 721. *a field.*
- Canalis, is, m. & f. 274. *a conduit pipe.*
- Cancelli, orum, m. pl. 975. *lattices, barres.*
- Cancellarius, m. 986. *a*
- Chancellour.*
- Cancer, cri, m. 939. *a crab-fish.*
- Candela, f. 848. *a candle [of candeo to be hot.]*
- Candelabrum, n. 510. *a candlesticke [of candela.]*
- Candens, tis, all genders, 261. *red hot.* } *[of candeo to be hot.]*
- Candidus, a, um, 719. *white.*
- Canicularis, re, 1378. *belonging to the dog-starre [of canicula the dogge-starre, of canis a dogge.]*
- Canis, is, m. & f. 286. *a dog, a bitch.*
- Canistrum, n. 824. *a basket.*
- Canna, f. 691. *a cane, a reed.*
- Cannabis, is, f. 1223. *hemp.*
- Cano, cecini, cantum, canere, 94. *to sing.*
- Canon, onis, m. gr. *a rule.*
- Canorus, a, um, 32. *loud, shrill [of cano.]*
- Cantharus, m. 871. *a cup, a juggle.*
- Cantherius, m. 1187. *a gelding.*
- Cantilena, f. 124. *a song [of cāno to sing.]*
- Cantil-

INDEX PRIOR.

Cantillo, as, 1385 } *[of ca-*
to chirpe. } *no to*
 Canto, as, 1270. } *sing.]*
to sing.

Cantare receptum, to
sound a retreat.

Canus, a, um, 786. *hoary,*
gray.

Capax, acis, all genders,
 1010. *capacious, apt to hold*
[of capio.]

Caper, pri, m. 267. *a goat.*

Capessio, si, & sivi, ere, 192
to go about to take [of capio.]

Capillus, m. 104. *the haire*
of the head.

Capio, cepi, captum, ca-
pere, 643. to take.

Capistrum, n. 333. *a halter.*

Capo, onis, m. 947. *a*
Capon.

Capra, f. 188. *a shee goat.*

Caprimulgus, m. 1290.
a Goat-milker [of capra and
mulgeo to milke.]

Capla, 853. *a coffer.*

Captiosus, a, um, 1114.
captious, curious [of capto.]

Captivus, a, um, 446. *a pri-*
soner, one taken [of capio.]

Capto, as, 643. *to endeavour*
to take, to catch at [of

capio to take.]

Capulus, m. or capulum, n.
 698. *an hilt.*

Capularis, is, m. 436. *an*
old man having one foot in
the grave [of Capulum a
Beore.]

Caput, itis, n. 472. *an head.*

Carbasum, n. 635. *the saile*
or flagge of a ship.

Carbo, onis, m. 262. *a coale.*

Carbunculus, m. 322. *a car-*
buncle, a kinde of pretious
stone, or plague [of carbo.]

Carcer, cris, m. 603. *a*
prison.

Carcinoma, atis, n. 1060. *a*
canker.

Cardamomum, n. gr. 1255.
a sweet perfume.

Cardo, inis, m. 977. *the*
hinge of a doore.

Cardinalis, is, m. 518. *a*
Cardinall.

Carduelis, is, f. 1095. *a*
Chaffinch [of carduus.]

Carduus, m. 1095. *a*
thistle.

Careo, ui, cassum & cari-
tum, ere, 272. to want.

Caries, ei, f. 723. *rotten-*
ness, wormcatennesse.

Carina

INDEX PRIOR.

Carina, f. 670. *the keele or bottome of a ship.*

Caritas, atis, f. 544. *scarcity* [of carus deere.]

Carmino, as, 1373. *to card woole.*

Carmen, inis, n. 581. *a verse.*

Carnifex, icis, 603. *an executioner.*

Caro, nis, f. 261. *flesh.*

Carpentum, n. 825. *a chariot, a coach.*

Carpentarius, m. 825. *a cartwright or coachmaker* [of carpentum.]

Carpio, onis, f. 750. *a fish called a Carpe.*

Carpo, psi, ptum, ere, 255. *to reprove, to bite: and 339. to teare, to rend.*

Cartilago, inis, f. 1256. *a gristle.*

Carus, a, um, 240. *deere, costly.*

Carrucarius, m. 1254. *a carman* [of carruca a carre, of carrus idem.]

Caryophillum, n. 1255. *Cloves.*

Cascus, a, um, 1252. *old.*

Casus, m. 784. *cheefe.*

Cassis, is, m. 1036. *a net or hay.*

Cassis, idis, 688. *a helmet.*

Cassus, a, um, 825. *void of.*

Castanea, f. 723. *a chesnut tree.*

Castellum, n. 870. *a castle.*

Castigo, as, 410. *to correct, to chastise.*

Castra, orum, n. pl. 317. *camps, or tents.*

Castus, a, um, 184. *chast.*

Castimonia, f. 1334. *chastity* [of castus.]

Castratus, a, um, 1373. *gelded* [of castro to geld.]

Castula, f. 1335. *an apron, or such like garment.*

Casus, us, m. 146. *chance or event* [of cado to fall.]

Catalogus, m. gr. 968. *a bill, or scroll of names.*

Cataphractus, m. 965. *armed completely.*

Catastrophe, es, f. gr. 1174. *an end.*

Catecheta, m. gr. 1285. *a Catechizer.*

Catechismus, m. 1050. *a catechisme.*

Catena, f. 260. *a chaine.*

Caterva, f. 699. *a troope.*

Catar-

INDEX PRIOR.

Catarrhus, m. gr. 1027. *rheume.*

Catharma, atis, n. gr. 1329. *a curse.*

Catasta, f. gr. 1371. *a cage for offenders.*

Cathedra, f. 291. *a chaire.*

Catholicus, a, um, 513. *carholicke.*

Catillo, as, to lick dishes.

Catullus, m. 1090. *a Roman Poet.*

Catulus, m. 42. *a whelp [of catus a cat.]*

Catus, a, um, 438. *wary, wily.*

Cauda, f. 192. *the taile of a beast.*

Cavea, f. 610. *a den or cage.*

Caveo, vi, cautum, vere, 116. *to take heed.*

Caverna, f. 48. *a cave, a denne.*

Cavillator, oris, m. 1179. *a wrangler [of cavillor to reproach.]*

Caula, f. 975. *a sheep-coat.*

Caulis, is, m. 734. *a stalk.*

Cavo, as, 413. *to make hollow [of cavus.]*

Caupo, onis, m. 549. *an Inn-keeper, an Huckster.*

Causa, f. 725. *a cause, an occasion.*

Causidicus, m. 394. *a pleader [of causa a cause, and dico to speake.]*

Cauterium, n. gr. 1171. *a marking or searing iron.*

Cautus, a, um, 300. *provident, circumspect.*

Cavus, a, um, 973. *hollow.*

C. ante E.

CEdo, cessi, cessum, cedere, 303. *to give place.*

Cedrus, f. 1263. *a cedar tree.*

Celebro, as, 455. *to make famous [of celebris.]*

Celebris, e, 1235. *famous.*

Celer, ris, e, 74. *swift, nimble.*

Cellarium, n. 506. *a cellar or buttery [of cella.]*

Cella, f. 940. *a chamber, or storehouse.*

Celo, as, 82. *to keep secret.*

Celsitudo, inis, f. 671. *nobleness, excellency [of celsus high.]*

Censeo, fui, sum, sere, 380. *to suppose.*

Censor, oris, m. 608. *a Judge*

INDEX PRIOR.

Judge in manners and discipline [of censeo.]

Censura, f. 1171. *a censure, a decree.* [of cen-
Census, us, m. [seo.]
805. *revenue.*

Cento, onis, m. 1207. *an old patched coat.*

Centrum, n. 800. *the center of a circle.*

Centum, pl. *all Cases and genders*, 1139. *an hundred.*

Centurio, onis, m. 562. *a captain over an hundred men* [of centum.]

Cera, f. 229. *waxe.*

Cerasus, f. 753. *a cherrie tree.*

Cerberus, m. 1164. *the Dogge with three heads that was Porter of Hell gates.*

Cerdo, onis, m. 53. *any base handicrafts man.*

Cerebrum, n. 686. *the braine.*

Ceres, eris, f. 1225. *the Goddesse of corne.*

Cereus, a, um, 848. *waxen, made of waxe* [of cera.]

Cerno, vidi, visum, cernere, 499. *to see: and cerno,*

crevi, cretum, cernere, 657. to sift, to debate.

Cernuo, as, 1396. *to bow the necke* [of cernuus *bowing the neck.*]

Certamen, inis, n. 447. *a conflict, or strife* [of certo.]

Certo, as, 936. *to strive.*

Certus, a, um, 21. *sure, certaine.*

Cervical, alis; n. 627. *a bolster, a pillow.*

Cerussatus, a, um, 1258. *painted, of cerussa white lead: also a kinde of womans painting.*

Cerevisia, f. 560. *ale or beere.*

Cervix, icis, f. 604. *a neck.*

Cervus, m. 747. *a Hart,*

Cerva, f. *an Hinde.*

Cesso, as, 409. *to cease, to leave off.*

Cete, undeclined, 707. *a Whale.*

Ceu, 257. *or.*

C. ante H.

Chalybs, ybis, m. 413. *steel.*

Chamus, m. 248. *a bit or snaffle of a bridle.*

Chara-

INDEX PRIOR.

Character, ēris, m. gr. 718. *a marke or print.*

Charybdis, is, f. 1382. *quick-sands neere the Sicilian shore.*

Charitas, atis, f. 359. *charity, love [of charus deare.]*

Charta, f. 891. *paper.*

Charus, a, um, 1122. *deare, acceptable.*

Chelys, yos, f. gr. 399. *a Lute.*

Chiliarcha, m. gr. *a Colonel of a thousand men.*

Chiragra, f. gr. 1208. *gout in the hand.*

Chirographum, n. gr. 819 *a bill, an obligation.*

Chirotheca, f. gr. 845. *a glove.*

Chirurgus, m. gr. 832. *a Surgeon.*

Chlamys, ydis, f. 900. *a souldiers coat.*

Cholera, f. 771. *cholera, anger.*

Choragus, m. gr. 1296. *the leader in a maske.*

Chorda, f. 486. *a string of a muscical instrument.*

Chorea, f. 906. *a dance.*

Chorus, m. 948. *a compa-*

ny of dancers or singers.

Christianus, m. 455. *a christian [of Christus.]*

Christus, m. gr. 455. *Christ.*

Chronica, orum, n. pl. gr. 1148. *a Chronicle.*

Chrisma, atis, n. gr. *anointing of children at baptisme, chrisme.*

C. ante I.

CIbo, as, 1095. *to feed [of cibus.]*

Cibus, m. 226. *meat.*

Cicada, f. 1277. *a Grasshopper.*

Cicatrix, icis, f. 375. *a wound or scarre.*

Cicero, onis, m. 1229. *a noble Orators name.*

Ciconia, f. 371. *a storke.*

Cicur, uris, of all genders, 747. *tame.*

Cicuta, f. 1261. *a stalke of hemlocke.*

Cieo, civi, tum, ēre, 759 *to stirre up, to provoke.*

Cilicium, n. 439. *cloath made of haire, sackcloath.*

Cimex, icis, m. 1256. *a worme*

INDEX PRIOR.

worme breeding in paper.

Cincinnatus, a, um, 838. *that hath curled haire [of cincinnus.]*

Cincinnus, m. 1373. *a curled bush of haire.*

Cinædus, m. 1393. *one that lusts after his owne kinde.*

Cingo, xi, ctum, gere, 644. *to gird.*

Cingulum, n. 165. *a girdle [of cingo.]*

Cinis, eris, m. 680. *ashes.*

Cinnamomum, n. 1035. *cinnamon.*

Ciniflo, onis, m. 1373. *such as helpe men to frizzle their haire [of cinis, ashes, and flo to blow.]*

Circa, 800. *about.*

Circinus, m. 960. *a paire of compasses.*

Circiter, 573. *about.*

Circuitus, us, m. 756. *a circuit or compasse [of circueo to goe about.]*

Circulator, oris, m. 1301. *a juggler.*

Circulus, m. 950. *a round circle.*

Circumago, egi, actum, agere, 1361. *to turne about*

[of circum about, and ago to drive.]

Circumferentia, f. 1036. *a circumference [of circumfero to bear about, of circum about, and fero to carry.]*

Circumforaneus, m. 1053. *a mountebanke, a cheater [of circum about, and forum the market.]*

Circumlocutio, onis, f. 1124. *speech that fetches a compasse [of circumloquor to speake as farre off, of circum about, and loquor to speake.]*

Circumscribo, psi, prum, bere, 880. *to encompassse [of circum about, and scribo to write.]*

Circumstantia, f. 65. *a circumstance [of circumsto to stand about, of circum about, and sto to stand.]*

Circumvenio, veni, ventum, venire, 561. *to circumvent, to entrap [of circum about, and venio to come.]*

Circumcido, cidi, cisum, cidere, 439. *to circumcise, [of circum about, and cædo to cut.]*

Circundo, dedi, datum, dare,

INDEX PRIOR.

clare, 741. *to enclose [of circum about, and do to give.]*

Circueo, i, vi, itum, ire, 44. *to encompassse [of circum about, and eo to goe.]*

Circus, m. 693. *a ring of ground, a circle.*

Cirrus, m. 1373. *a bush of haire.*

Cis, 941. *on this side.*

Cista, f. 834. *a chest.*

Cisterna, f. 978. *a cistern.*

Citharædus, m. gr. 1399. *a musician, an harper.*

Citò, 117. *quickly.*

Cito, as, 914. *to summon to appeare.*

Civills, le, 355. *civill [of civis.]*

Civis, is, m. 135. *a citizen.*

Civitas, atis, f. 292. *a city [of civis.]*

C. ante L.

Clades, is, f. 681. *slaughter.*

Clam, 623. *privily.*

Clamo, as, 495. *to cry out [of clamor a cry.]*

Clanculùm, 564. *privily [of clam.]*

Clandestinus, a, um, 317.

secret [of clam.]

Clangor, oris, m. 962. *the sound of a trumpet.*

Clarus, a, um, 735. *cleere, bright, famous.*

Classicum, n. 1270. *a trumpet.* } *[of classis.]*
Classicus, a, um, 689. *of a navie.*

Classis, is, f. 689. *a navie of ships, a ranke.*

Clava, f. 622. *a club.*

Claudico, as, 342. *to halt [of claudus lame.]*

Claudo, si, sum, dere, 161. *to shut.*

Claudus, a, um, 242. *lame, halting.*

Clavis, is, f. 600. *a key.*

Clastrum, n. 948. } *[of clau-*
a cloister. } *do.]*

Clausula, 1124. *a clause.*

Clavus, m. 485. *a naile.*

Clemens, tis, all genders, 209. *mercifull.*

Clepo, psi, ptum, pere, 564. *to take away secretly.*

Clepsydra, f. gr. 801. *an houre-glasse running with water.*

Clericus, m. 1320. *a clerk.*

Cliba-

INDEX PRIO R.

Clibanus, m. 719. *an oven, a fornace.*

Clients, ris, m. 294. *a client*

Clinicus, m. 1255. *one that is bed-rid.*

Clitellæ, arum, f. pl. *a pack saddle.*

Clitellarius, m. 977. *a pack-horse [of clitellæ.]*

Clivus, m. 736. *the steepe side of an hill.*

Cloaca, f. 943. *a sinke, a privie.*

Clueo, ère, 1108. *to be named.*

Clypeus, m. um, n. 941. *a shield, a buckler.*

C. ante O.

COacervo, as, 835. *to heap together [of con together in composition, and acervus an heape.]*

Coagulo, as, 1028. *to gather into a creame [of coagulum, curd or creame.]*

Coalesco, lui, lescere, 793 *to grow up together [of con together in composition, and alesco to begin to nourish, of alo to nourish.]*

Coætaneus, a, um, 1276.

living in the same age [of con together in composition, and ætas age.]

Coccinatus, a, um, 1258. *of a scarlet colour [of coccinum scarlet.]*

Cœmeterium, n. gr. 580. *a Church-yard.*

Cœna, f. 455. *a supper.*

Cœnobiarcha, m. gr. 554. *a Prior of a monastery.*

Cœnobium, n. gr. 383. *a Monastery.*

Cœnum, n. 835. *dirt, dung.*

Coaxo, as, 991. *to croake like a frog.*

Coclear, is, n. 797. *a spoon [of coclea a cockle.]*

Codex, icis, m. 536. *a book.*

Coerceo, ui, itum, ère, 670 *to restraine, to hold in [of con together in composition, and arceo to drive.]*

Cœlum, n. 275. *heaven.*

Cœtus, us, m. 523. *a company.*

Cogitatio, onis, f. 1177. *a thought [of cogito to think]*

Cognatio, onis, f. 310. *kinne, alliance by blood [of cognatus.]*

Cognatus, a, um, 568. *of kinne*

INDEX PRIOR:

*kinne, allied [of con and na-
tus borne, of nascor.]*

*Cognomen, inis, n. 995. a
surname [of con and nomen a
name.]*

*Cogo, coegi, coactum, co-
gere, 373. to compell [of con
and ago.]*

*Cohibeo, ui, itum, ere,
246. to keepe in [of con toge-
ther in composition, and ha-
beo.]*

*Cohonesto, as, 1297. to
grace [of con and honesto i-
dem, of honestus.]*

*Cohors, tis, 689. a band of
Souldiers.*

*Colaphus, m. 468. a blow
with the fist.*

*Collega, m. 990. a colledge
fellow.*

*Collegium, 915. a colledg
[of collega.]*

*Colligo, egi, ctum, ere,
897. to gather together [of
con together in composition,
and lego to gather.]*

*Collimo, as, 884. to aime
at a marke.*

Collis, is, m. 793. a hill.

*Colloco, as, 743. to place
[of con and loco idem, of lo-*

cus a place.]

Collum, n. 395. a necke.

*Collutulo, as, 1268. to dis-
grace.*

*Colluvies, ei, f. 1115. filth
[of con and lavo to wash.]*

*Collybus, m. 1349. an ex-
change of money.*

*Collybista, m. 1349. an ex-
changer of money. [of colly-
bus ut supra.]*

*Collyrium, n. gr. 1092. an
eye-salve.*

*Colo, ui, cultum, colere,
320. to till.*

*Colonia, f. 819. a colony,
a company of men sent to dwell
in an uninhabited place [of
colonus.]*

*Colonus, m. 835. an hus-
bandman [of colo.]*

*Color, oris, m. 121. colour;
Coloro, as, 1262. to colour
[of color.]*

*Coluber, bri, m. 1105. a
Snake.*

Columba, f. 734. a pigeon.

*Columnen, inis, n. 1119. a
proppe, a pillar.*

*Columna, f. 475. a round
pillar.*

Colus, f. 1037. a distaffe.

P

Coma

INDEX PRIOR.

Coma, f. 838. *the hair of the head.*

Comœdia, f. gr. 284. *a Comedy.*

Combino, as. 895. *to joine together [of con together in composition, and bini two by two, of bis twice.]*

Comes, itis, m. & f. 113. *a companion.*

Comessator, oris, m. 506. *a riotous banquetter.*

Cometa, m. gr. 708. *a comet, a blazing starre.*

Cominùs, adverb. 689. *nigh at hand.*

Comis, e, 1123. *gentle, courteous.*

Comitas, atis, f. 1124. *gentleness [of comis.]*

Comitia, orum, n. pl. 590. *an assembly, a court.*

Comitor, atus sum, ari, 572. *to accompany [of comes a companion.]*

Comma, atis, n. gr. *a point in writing.*

Commeatus, us, m. 508. *a Passport, provision for a journey [of comneo to goe, of con together, & meo idem.]*

Commendatio, onis, f.

59. *commendation [of com-mendo.]*

Commendo, as, 494. *to commit or put to ones trust, to praise [of con and mando to commit.]*

Commentarium, n. 568. *a comment or exposition [of comminiscor to invent.]*

Commentitius, a, um, 1371. *fained [of comminiscor to invent.]*

Commercium, n. 873. *acquaintance, commerce [of con together in composition, and merx ware.]*

Commilito, onis, m. 1056. *a fellow souldier [of con together in composition, and miles a souldier.]*

Comminiscor, mentus sum minisci, 529. *to invent, to devise.*

Comminuo, i, utum, uere 1006. *to breake or bruise [of con and minuo.]* Vid. M.

Comitto, ssi, ssum, ttere, 861. *to commit a fault: and committo, 387. to commit or deliver to [of con changing the simple sig. and mitto to send.]*

Commodo, as, 982. *to make fit*

INDEX PRIOR:

fit [of commodum.]

Commodum, n. 816. *profit, commodity.*

Commonefacio, feci, factum, facere, 1365. *to warn, [of comoneo to admonish, and facio.]*

Communico, as, 338. *to mixe together, to communi-*

cate, to sort with. *[of cō-*
munis *com-*
munio, onis, *mon.]*
f. 974. *communion.*

Communis, e, 30. *common.*

Compages, is, f. 715. *a close joining together.*

Compagino, as, 1306. *to joine pages together [of con together in composition, and pagina a page.]*

Comparo, as, 314. *to get, to compare [of con and paro idem.]*

Compatior, passus sum, pati, 255. *to compassionate, to suffer with others [of con together in composition, and patior to suffer.]*

Compedes, um, f. pl. 360 *fetters [of con together in composition, and pes a foot; (i.e.) to hold the feet toge-*

ther.]

Compendium, n. 874. *an abridgement [of con and pend to weigh.]*

Compensio, as, 158. *to recompence [of con and penso to weigh, of pendo idem.]*

Comperio, peri, pertum, perire, 623. *to finde out [of con changing the simple signification, and perio, out of use, to try, rather than pario.]*

Compertum est, 810. *it is found out, or knowne by prooffe.*

Compesco, ui, ēre, 14. *to keepe in, to repress [of con changing the simple signification, and pascio to feed.]*

Competitor, oris, m. 438. *a competitor, one that stands against one in the desire of a thing [of competo.]*

Competo, tivi, itum, ēre, 165. *to desire together [of con together in composition, and peto.]*

Compiler, oris, m. 661. *an extortioner, a robber [of com-pilo to rob, of con & pilo out of use, of pilus an haire.]*

Compingo, gi, ctum, pin-
gere,

INDEX PRIOR.

Coma, f. 838. *the haire of the head.*

Comædia, f. gr. 284. *a Comedy.*

Combino, as. 895. *to joine together [of con together in composition, and bini two by two, of bis twice.]*

Comes, itis, m. & f. 113. *a companion.*

Comessator, oris, m. 506. *a riotous banquetter.*

Cometa, m. gr. 708. *a comet, a blazing starre.*

Cominûs, adverb. 689. *nigh at hand.*

Comis, e, 1123. *gentle, courteous.*

Comitas, atis, f. 1124. *gentleness [of comis.]*

Comitia, orum, n. pl. 590. *an assembly, a court.*

Comitor, atus sum, ari, 572. *to accompany [of comes a companion.]*

Comma, atis, n. gr. *a point in writing.*

Commeatus, us, m. 508. *a Passport; provision for a journey [of commeo to goe, of con together, & meo idem.]*

Commendatio, onis, f.

59. *commendation [of commendo.]*

Commendo, as, 494. *to commit or put to ones trust, to praise [of con and mando to commit.]*

Commentarium, n. 568. *a comment or exposition. [of comminiscor to invent.]*

Commentitius, a, um, 1371. *fained [of comminiscor to invent.]*

Commercium, n. 873. *acquaintance, commerce [of con together in composition, and merx ware.]*

Commilito, onis, m. 1056. *a fellow souldier [of con together in composition, and miles a souldier.]*

Comminiscor, mentus sum, minisci, 529. *to invent, to devise.*

Comminuo, i, utum, uere, 1006. *to breake or bruise [of con and minuo.]* Vid. M.

Comitto, ssi, ssum, ttere, 866. *to commit a fault: and committo, 387. to commit or deliver to [of con changing the simple sig. and mitto to send.]*

Commodo, as, 982. *to make fit*

INDEX PRIOR:

fit [of commodum.]

Commodum, n. 816. *profit, commodity.*

Commonefacio, feci, factum, facere, 1365. *to warn, [of cominoneo to admonish, and facio.]*

Communico, as, 338. *to mixe together, to communicate, to sort with.* } [of cō-
munis
mon.]
Communio, onis, f. 974. *communion.*

Communis, e, 30. *common.*

Compages, is, f. 715. *a close joining together.*

Compagino, as, 1306. *to joine pages together [of con together in composition, and pagina a page.]*

Comparo, as, 314. *to get, to compare [of con and paro idem.]*

Compator, passus sum, pati, 355. *to compassionate, to suffer with others [of con together in composition, and patior to suffer.]*

Compedes, um, f. pl. 360 *fetters [of con together in composition, and pes a foot; (i.e.) to hold the feet toge-*

ther.]

Compendium, n. 874. *an abridgement [of con and pend to weigh.]*

Compensio, as, 158. *to recompence [of con and pens to weigh, of pend idem.]*

Comperio, peri, pertum, perire, 623. *to finde out [of con changing the simple signification, and perio, out of use, to try, rather than pario.]*

Compertum est, 810. *it is found out, or knowne by prooffe.*

Compesco, ui, ere, 14. *to keepe in, to repress [of con changing the simple signification, and pascio to feed.]*

Competitor, oris, m. 438. *a competitor, one that stands against one in the desire of a thing [of competo.]*

Competo, tivi, itum, ere, 165. *to desire together [of con together in composition, and peto.]*

Compiler, oris, m. 661. *an extortioner, a robber [of compilo to rob, of con & pilo out of use, of pilus an haire.]*

Compingo, gi, ctum, pin-
P 2 gere,

INDEX PRIOR.

gere, 853. to binde together close [of con together in composition, and pango to joine.]

Compita, f. 477. a street, or crosse way.

Complano, as, 1214. to make smooth [of con and planus smooth.]

Complector, xus, cti, 885. to comprehend, to contain [of con and plector out of use.]

Complementum, n. 321. a fulfilling [of compleo.]

Compleo, vi, tum, re, 1200. to accomplish, to fulfill [of con and pleo out of use.]

Complex, icis, m. 1061. a companion.

Complexio, onis, f. 897. is used here for the colour of the face, or naturall symptome of the humour predominant in the body: so this man is said to be of a sanguine complexion, that of a melancholy [of complector supra.]

Compono, sui, situm, nere, 162. to put or joine together [of con together in composition, and pono to put.]

Comprimo, pressi, presum, primere, 613. to binde

hard, or presse downe [of con and premo idem.]

Computo, as, 549. to reckon up, to thinke of [of con changing the simple signification, and puto to thinke.]

Concavus, a, um, 927. hollow [of con and cavus idem]

Concedo, fsi, sum, dère, 574. to yeeld [of con and cedo idem.]

Concentus, us, m. 669. a consort of voices [of concino infra.]

Conceptus, us, m. 139. a conceipt, a thought [of concipio to conceive.]

Concerpo, pfi, ptum, ère, 624. to rend [of con changing the simple signification, and carpo to crophe.]

Concha, æ, f. 1032. a shellfish, or the shell of a fish.

Concido, di, sum, dère, 1212. to cut together [of con together in composition, and cædo to cut.]

Conciliabulum, n. 1291. a conventicle [of concilium.]

Concilio, as, 208. to procure, to winne [of concilium a counsell.]

Concinno

INDEX PRIOR.

Concinno, as, 840. *to make fit* [of concinnus *fit*.]

Concino, ui, centum, cinere, 623. *to sing together* [of con together in composition, and cano *to sing*.]

Concio, onis, f. 365. *a sermon*.

Concionator, oris, m. 365 *a preacher* [of concionor *to preach*, of concio.]

Concipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere, 812. *to conceive* [of con changing the simple signification, and capio *to take*.]

Concito, as, 681. *[of con- to stirre up.*

Concitus, a, um, 659. *swift.*

Conclave, is, n. 716 *a closet* [of con and clavis *a key*.]

Concludo, si, sum, dere, 1172. *to conclude* [of con & claudo *to shut up*.]

Concordia, f. 222. *agreement* [of concors *agreeing*, of con together in composition, and cor *a heart*.]

Concreresco, vi, cretum, crescere, 1274. *to grow together* [of con together in com-

position, & cresco *to grow*.]

Concubina, f. 1008. *a concubine* [of concumbo *to lie together*, of con together in composition, and cubo *to lye downe*.]

Concupiscentia, f. 405. *concupiscence, vehement desire* [of concupisco idem, of concupio idem, which is of con and cupio idem.]

Concutio, cussi, cussum, cutere, 705. *to shake together* [of con together in composition, and quatio *to shake*.]

Condemno, as, 414. *to condemne* [of con and damno idem.]

Condensio, as, 713. *to thicken* [of con and densio idem.]

Condico, xi, ctum, cere, 915. *to appoint* [of con changing the simple signification, and dico *to speake*.]

Condimentum, n. 203. *sawce* [of condio.]

Condio, i, itum, ire, 1193 *to season*.

Condiscipulus, m. 1285. *a schoolefellow* [of con together in composition, and discipulus.] Vid. in D.

P 3

Conditio

INDEX PRIOR.

Conditio, onis, f. 182. a
condition.

Condo, didi, ditum, dere,
858. to build [of con and do
to give.]

Condocefacio, feci, factum,
facere, 1393. to instruct [of
con and doceo and facio.]

Con dono, as, 416. to par-
don [of con changing the sim-
ple signification, and dono to
give.]

Conduco, xi, ctum, cere,
579. to hire [of con chan-
ging the simple signification,
and duco to lead.]

Con dus, m. 1028. a butler
that layeth up [of condo to
lay up.]

Confert, 226. it furthe-
reth, or availeth [of con chan-
ging the simple signification,
and fero to beare.]

Confestim, 159. forthwith.

Conficio, feci, factum, fi-
cere, 1103. to accomplish, to
dispatch [of con changing the
simple signification, and facio
to doe.]

Confinis, e, 601. neere to,
bordering on [of con together
in composition, and finis a

border.]

Confisco, as, 877. to seise
on, to forfeit [of con and fi-
cus a money bag: the exche-
quer.]

Confit, 1279. it is made [of
con and fio to be made.]

Confiteor, fessus sum, fite-
ri, 250. to confesse [of con &
fateor idem.]

Confligo, xi, ctum, gere,
700. to fight or skirmish [the
simple is out of use.]

Confluo, xi, xum, ere, 479.
to flow together [of con toge-
ther in composition, and fluo
to flow.]

Confringo, fregi, fractum,
fringere, 338. to breake [of
con and frango idem.]

Confundo, fudi, fusum,
fundere, 480. to confound, to
powre together [of con and
fundo to powre out.]

Congerogessi, gestum, re-
re, to heap up, to gather toge-
ther [of con together in com-
position, and gero to beare.]

Congerro, onis, m. 950. a
merry companion.

Congiarius, m. 1297. a gift
given to souldiers [of congi-

INDEX PRIOR.

us, *a kind of Roman measure.*]

Conglobo, as, 1124. *to roll up, or round together* [of con and globus *a bowle.*]

Conglutino, as, 1311. *to join together* [of con and glutino *to glew, of gluten glew*]

Congrator, atus sum, ari, 1120. *to rejoyce together with one* [of con & gratulor idem.]

Congredior, gressus sum, gredi, 518. *to meet, to goe together* [of con together in composition, and gradior *to goe.*] Vid. in G.

Congrego, as, 526. *to gather together* [of con together in comp. and grex *a flocke.*]

Congressus, us, 445. *a meeting together* [of congregior.]

Congruentia, f. 566. *a agreeableness* [of congruo *to agree.*]

Conjectura, f. 163. *a conjecture* [of conjicio *to ghesse.*]

Conjicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 665. *to cast together* [of con together in composition, and jacio *to cast.*]

Conjugium, n. 956. *marriage, wedlocke* [of conjungo

to joine together, of con and jungo to joine.]

Conjuro, as, 317. *to conspire* [of con together in composition, and juro *to sweare, because conspirators sweare secrecie.*]

Conjux, gis, m. & f. 127. *a wife or husband* [of conjungo.] Vid. in Conjugium.

Conniveo, i, & xi, ere, *to winke at.*

Connubium, n. 299. *marriage* [of con and nubo *to bee married.*]

Conoprum, n. 856. *a canopy*

Conor, atus sum, ari, 396. *to endeavour.*

Conquinisco, quexi, quiniſcere, 1389. *to nod* [of con and quiniſco idem.]

Conquiro, ſivi, ſitum, rere, 685. *to ſearch every where* [of con and quiro *to ſecke.*]

Conſanguineus, a, um, 357. *allied in bloud* [of con together in composition, and ſanguis *blood.*]

Conſaucio, as, 1211. *to wound* [of con and ſaucio idem, of ſaucius *wounded.*]

Conſcendo, di, ſum, te, 452

INDEX PRIO R.

to climbe up [of con and scan-
do idem.]

Conscientia, f. 17. *conscience.*

Conscisco, scivi, scitum, sciscere, 602. *to procure.*

Consciui, a, um, 328. *guilty.*

Consecro, as, 381. *to dedicate to* [of con & sacro idem, of sacer *holy.*]

Consensus, us, m. 33. *agreement* [of consensio infra.]

Consentaneus, a, um, 574. *agreeable* [of consensio.]

Consentio, si, sum, tire, 1009. *to consent, to agree* [of con together or alike in composition, and sentio *to think.*]

Consequens, tis, n. 1172. *a sequell* [of consequor.]

Consequor, cutus sum, sequi, 1151. *to attaine* [of con changing the simple signification, & sequor *to follow.*]

Conseruo, as, 420. *to keep, to maintaine* [of con and seruo idem.]

Considero, as, 84. *to consider.*

Consilium, n. 119. *coun-*

sell, advice.

Consisto, stiti, sistere, 1040. *to consist* [of con changing the simple signification, and sisto *to stay.*]

Consoberinus, m. 559. *a cozen-german.*

Consonus, a, um, 224. *agreeable* [of con and sono *to sound.*]

Consort, tis, m. & f. 86. *a companion in the same lot* [of con together in composition, and sors *a lot.*]

Consortium, n. 370. *fellowship* [of consors.]

Conspicio, spexi, specum, spicere, 1360. *to behold* [of con and specio *out of use.*]

Conspicor, atus sum, ari, 346. *to behold* [of conspicio.]

Conspicuius, a, um, 1040. *manifest, or easie to bee scene* [of conspicio.]

Conspiro, as, 295. *to conspire* [of con and spiro *to breath.*]

Constantia, f. 412. *constancy, perseverance* [of constans *constant.*]

Constantinopolitanus, 1227. *belonging to Constantinople*

INDEX PRIGR.

rinople [of Constantinopolis the city Constantinople.]

Constat, 163. *it is manifest, it consisteth of* [of con & sto.]

Constituo, i, tum, ere, 431 *to appoint, to settle* [of con and statuo idem, of status, an estate.]

Constringo, strinxi, stritum, stringere, 265. *to binde* [of con and stringo idem.]

Consuetudo, inis, f. 374. *custome* [of consuesco, suevi, fuerum, to accustome, of con and sueco idem.]

Consul, ulis, m. 869 *a consull* [of consulo.]

Consulo, ui, tum, ere, 137. *to give, or aske counsell* (but with different cases.)

Consulto, as, 514. *to advise together* [of consulo.]

Consummo, as, 496. *to make up and perfect* [of con & summus chiefe.]

Consumo, psi, ptum, ere, 413. *to weare out, to wast* [of con and sumo idem.]

Contagium, n. 796. *infection.*

Contamino, as, 324. *to defile*

Contemno, psi, ptum, nere,

210. *to despise* [of con and temno idem.]

Contemplor, atus sum, ari, 226. *to meditate on.*

Contendo, di, dere, 1005. *to strive* [of con changing the simple signification, and tendo to bend.]

Contentus, a, um, 203. *content, contained* [of contineo to keepe in, infra.]

Conterraneus, a, um, 818. *of the same countrey* [of con together in composition, and terra the earth.]

Conticeo, ui, ere, 238. *to keepe silence* [of con and taceo idem.]

Conticinium, n. 1319. *the dead time of the night* [of conticeo.]

Continentia, f. 265. *continency* [of contineo.]

Contineo, ui, tentum, tinere, 177. *to containe, to hold in* [of con and teneo to hold.]

Contingo, tigi, tactum, tingere, 230. *to happen, to touch* [of con & tango idem.]

Continuo, 31 *forthwith.*

Continuus, *continually.*

Contra, 201. *against.*

Contradictor.

INDEX PRIOR.

Contradictor, oris, m.
574. *a gainerayer* [of contra-
dico.]

Contradico, dixi, dictum,
dicere, to gainerayer [of con-
tra against, and dico to
speake.]

Contraho, xi, ctum, hē-
re, 635. to draw together
[of con together in compo-
sition, and traho to draw.]

Contrarius, a, um, 699. con-
trary [of contra against.]

Contrecto, as, 1399. to
handle [of con and tracto
idem.]

Contribulis, is, m. 915. of
the same stocke [of con noting
identity, and tribus a stock.]

Contritio, onis, f. 40. brui-
sing [of contero.]

Contero, trivi, tritum,
terere, to bruise [of con and
tero idem.]

Controversia, f. 695. con-
troverse [of controverto to
bring into controversie, of
contra against, and verito to
turne.]

Contumacia, f. 681. stub-
bornesse [of contumax stub-
borne.]

Contubernium, n. 1206. a
tent wherein souldiers lay,
company [of con together in
composition, and taberna a
tent.]

Contumelia, f. 427. reproach.
Conturbo, as, 1227. to trou-
ble [of con and turbo idem.]

Contundo, tudi, tufum,
tundere, 1193. to beat [of con
and tundo idem.]

Convenio, veni, ventum,
venire, 527. to agree, to meet
together [of con together in
comp. and venio to come.]

Conventiculus, m. 1291. a
conventicle [of conventus.]

Conventus, us, m. 903. an
assembly [of convenio su-
pra.]

Conversor, atus sum, ari,
903. to be conversant with [of
con together in composition,
and versor to be conversant.]

Converto, ti, sum, tēre, 245
to turne [of con and verito
idem.]

Convexus, a, um, 917. ben-
ding downe on every side, bun-
ching round.

Convitium, n. 348. a rai-
ling or scoffing.

Convi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Convivium, n. 160. a banquet [of convivio.]

Convivo, vixi, victum, vivere, to live together [of con and vivo to live.]

Cophinus, m. 1025. a basket or pannier.

Copia, f. 297. plentie.

Copia, arum, f. pl. 1004. an army.

Copulo, as, 852. to couple, to tie together.

Coquo, coxi, coctum, coquere, 878. to boile.

Coquus, m. 238. a cooke [of coquo.]

Cor, cordis, n. 40. an heart.

Coracinus, m. 1188. a fish called a gilt-head.

Coram, 336. before, or in presence of.

Corbis, bis, m. 916. a basket.

Cordatus, a, um, 1105. wise, [of cor an heart.]

Cordolium, n. 1275. heartf. grieve [of cor an heart and doleo to bee grieved.]

Corallium, n. 1334. Corall.

Coriarius, m. 842. a lea-

ther-dresser [of corium leather.]

Corium, n. 347. a hide or skinn.

Cornix, icis, f. 702. a Chough.

Comu, n. indecl. 1185. a horne.

Corolla, f. 1334. a coronet [of corona.]

Corona, f. 472. a crowne, a garland.

Coronis, idis, f. 1400. a conclusion, an end.

Corpulentia, f. 1300. corpulency. greatnesse of body [of corpus a body.]

Corpus, oris, n. 75. a body.

Corrigia, f. 347. a leather thong, also the latches of a shoe.

Corrigo, rexi, rectum, rigere, 359. to correct [of con together in composition, and rego to rule.]

Corripio, ripui, reptum, ripere, 20. to chastize, to rebuke. And 377. to surprize [of con changing the simple signification, and rapio to snatch.]

Corro-

INDEX PRIOR.

Corroboro, as, 103. *to strengthen* [of con and robo-ro idem, of robur strength.]

Corrumpto, rupi, ruptum, rumpere, 388. *to corrupt* [of con and rumpto *to break*.]

Corruptela, f. 1338. *a corrupting* [of corrumpto *to corrupt*.]

Corruo, ui, utum, uere, 105. *to fall downe together* [of con together in composition, and ruo *to rush or fall downe*.]

Cortex, icis, m. 720. *a bark or shell*.

Cortina, f. 856. *a curtaine, a Diers vatte*.

Corusco, as, 48. *to glitter, to shine bright* [of coruscus glittering.]

Corvus, m. 727. *a raven, a crow*.

Coryceus, m. gr. 1260. *a Spie*.

Corylus, f. 1216. *an hazell tree*.

Coryphaeus, m. 1145. *a chiefe person*.

Cos, tis, f. 851. *a whetstone*.

Cosmographus, m. 826. *a Cosmographer*.

Cossus, m. 1249. *a worme breeding in wood*.

Costa, f. 698. *a ribbe*.

Cothurnus, m. 1221. *a buskin, sometime a stile in writing*.

C. ante R.

C Rabro, onis, m. 1256. *a Horner*.

Crapula, f. 273. *surfetting*.

Cras, 125. *to morrow*.

Crassus, a, um, 680. *thicke, grosse*.

Grater, eris, m. 814. *a Goblet*.

Creator, oris, m. 2. *a Creator* [of creo *to create*.]

Creber, bra, brum, 262. *often*.

Creditor, oris, m. 1309. *a creditor* [of credo.]

Credo, didi, ditum, dēre, 498. *to beleeve*.

Cremium, n. 1353. *fire-wood* [of cremo.]

Cremo, as, 717. *to burne*.

Crepida, f. 148. *a slipper, a pantofle*.

Crepito, as, 1353. *to crackle* [of crepo.]

Crepo, as, ui, itum, 757.

INDEX PRIOR.

to make a noise.

Crepitaculum, n. 1359. a rattle [of crepito.]

Crepundia, orum, n. pl. 657. gurgles for children, rattles [of crepo.]

Crepusculum, n. 735. the twilight.

Cresco, vi, tum, scere, 8. to increase.

Creta, f. 1293. Crete or Candie.

Creta, f. 871. chalke.

Cribrum, n. 833. a sieve.

Crimen, inis, n. 20. a fault.

Crinis, is, m. 546. haire of the head.

Crispus, a, um, 990. curled.

Crista, f. 1109. a crest.

Cristatus, a, um, 1098. crested [of crista.]

Crocito, as, 727. to cry like a crow.

Crocodilus, m. 326. a Crocodile.

Crocus, m. 976. saffron.

Crucio, as, 323. to torment, properly on the crosse [of crux a crosse.]

Crudelitas, atis, f. 700. cruelty [of crudelis cruell.]

Crudus, a, um, 471. raw,

bloody.

Crumena, f. 394. a purse.

Cruor, oris, m. 476. thicke or corrupt blood.

Crus, ris, n. 966. a legge.

Crusta, f. 783. a crust or hard shell of any thing.

Crux, cis, f. 478. a crosse.

Crypta, f. 756. a vault.

Chrystallus, f. 514. crystal.

Chrystallinus, a, um, 1280 chrystalline [of chrystallus.]

C. ante II.

CUBA, f. 1013. an horse-litter, or bed.

Cubiculum, n. 161. a bed-chamber. [of cubo to ly downe.]

Cubile, is, 257. a bed, a couch.

Cubitus, m. 966. a cubit, as much of the arme as is from the elbow to the fingers end, an elbow.

Cubo, as, ui, itum, 627. to lye downe, the simple seidome found.

Cuculus, m. 1264. a cuckow

Cucumer, eris, m. 755. a cucumber.

Cucurbita, f. 1087. a gourd.

Cudo

INDEX PRIOR.

Cudo, di, sum, dere, 421.
to *stampe*, to *coine*.

Cujas, atis, *all genders*.

Culcitra, f. 977. a *Featherbed*.

Culeus, m. 330. a *sack*.

Culex, icis, m. 684. a *gnat*.

Culigna, f. 1031. a *drinking bowle*.

Culina, f. 591. a *kitchen*.

Culmen, inis, n. 722. the *top of any thing*.

Culmus, m. 937. a *stemme or stalke*.

Culpa, f. 656. a *fault*.

Culter, tri, m. 323. a *knife*.

Cultura, f. 70. *husbandry*, *well ordering*, *manuring* [of *colo* to *till*.]

Cum, 1148. *whereas*, *albeit*.

Cum, 101. *with*.

Cumbo, cubui, cubitum, cumbere, 551. to *lie downe*.

Cuminum, n. 1346. *cumin*.

Cumulatè, 1318. *abundantly* [of *cumulo* to *heape up*, which is of *cumulus*.]

Cumulus, m. 481. a *heap*.

Cunæ, arum, f. pl. 1106. a *cradle*.

Cuncti, x, a, pl. 27. *all*.

Cunctor, atus sum, ari, 946
to *delay*, to *linger*.

Cuneus, m. 882. a *wedge*.

Cuniculus, m. 176. a *mine in the earth*.

Cuniculas, m. 660. a *cony*.

Cupediæ, arum, f. pl. *dainty dishes*.

Cupiditas, atis, f. 295. *covetousnesse* [of *cupidas* *covetous*, of *cupio*.]

Cupio, ivi, itum, ire, 92. to *coves*, to *desire*.

Cupressus, i, f. 1248. a *cypress tree*.

Cuprum, n. 850. *copper*.

Cura, f. 77. *care*, *diligence*.

Curculio, onis, m. 1267. a *weevell*.

Curia, f. 543. a *court where in law is pleaded*.

Curio, onis, m. 1010. a *curate of a parish*.

Curiosus, a, nm, 901. *curious*, *scrupulous* [of *curacare*.]

Curo, as, 168. to *regard*, to *take care of* [of *cura* *care*.]

Curro, cucurri, cursum, currere, 70. to *runne*.

Currus, us, m. 186. a *chariot*, a *cart*.

CURRUC

INDEX PRIOR.

Curruca, f. 1264. a hedge
sparrow.

Curtus, a, um, 327. short.

Curvus, a, um, 642. crooked.

Cuspis, idis, f. 739. the point
of a weapon.

Custodia, f. 915. keeping,
custody [of custos.]

Custos, odis, m. 870. a keeper,
a warder.

Cutis, is, f. 474. a skinne.

C. ante Y.

Cyathus, m. 1017. a
cup.

Cygnus, m. 32. a Swanne,
a Cygnet.

Cylindrus, m. 1214. a
roll to smooth allies with.

Cymba, f. gr. 642. a boate.

Cynofura, f. 1360. a cym-
sure or rule, but properly Ur-
laminor, to which mariners
direct their compasse.

Cyprinus, m. 1188. a
Carp.

Cyprus, m. 1263. the coun-
trei of Cyprus.

Cythara, f. 773. an harp.

D. ante A.

D Ama, m. & f. 257. a
Buck or Doe.

Damno, as, 1001. to
condemne.

Damnum. n. 185. losse,
dammage.

Damon, onis, m. 31. a

Divell.

Dapes, ium, f. pl. 584. dain-
ty meats.

Dapifer, feri, m. 1059. a
sewer [of dapes and fero.]

D. ante E.

DE 188. concerning.
Debello, as, 937. to beat
downe [of de and bello to
make war, of bellum warre.]

Debeo, ui, itum, ere, 236.
to owe.

Debilito, as, 721. to wea-
ken [of debilis weake.]

Debitum, n. 766. debt
[of debeo.]

Decalogus, m. gr. 1010.
the ten commandments.

Decanus, m. 1005. a dean,
a capitaine over ten.

Decedo, cessi, cessum, ce-
dere, 859. to depart, to dye [of
de

INDEX PRIOR.

de and cedo idem.]

Decem, pl. indecl. 811. *ten.*

December, bri, m. 961. *the moneth December.*

Decempedator, oris, m. 1305. *a land-measurer [of decem ten, and pes a foot.]*

Decerno, crevi, cretum, cernere, 412. *to determine [of de and cerno to behold.]*

Decet, decuit, 204. *it becommeth.*

Decido, di, dère, 781. *to fall off [of de & cado to fall.]*

Decimo, as, 381. *to take the tenth, to tithes [of decem tenne.]*

Decipio, cepi, ceptum, ciperere, 175. *to deceive [of de changing the simple signification, and capio to take.]*

Declamatio, onis f. 1040. *a declamation or speech [of declamo to cry out, of de & clamo idem.]*

Declaro, as, 28. *to declare, to make manifest [of de and claro to make manifest, of clarus cleere.]*

Declino, as, 15. *to shunne [of de and clino out of use.]*

Declivis, e, 962. *declining,*

bending downward [of de downward in composition, & clivus the brow of an hill.]

Decollo, as, 630. *to behead [of de and collum a necke.]*

Decoctor, oris, m. 1038. *a riotous banquetter [of decoquo.]*

Decoquo, coxi, coctum, coquere, *to consume, properly by boiling [of de noting decrease in composition, and coquo to boile.]*

Decorus, a, um, 34. *comely, honest [of decor comeline [see]]*

Decrepitus, a, um, 436. *weake with extreme age.*

Decresco, crevi, tum, crescere, 438. *to decrease [of de altering the simple signification, and cresco to encrease.]*

Decretum, n. 349. *a decree, an ordinance [of decerno.]*

Decerno, crevi, cretum, cernere, *to decree [of de changing the simple signification, and cerno to see.]*

Decumbo, cubui, cubitum, cubere, 406. *to lye downe [of de and cumbo idem.]*

Decumanus, a, um, 1322. *the tenth, sometime very great [of*

INDEX PRIOR.

[of decem tenne.]

Decurio, onis, m. 1013. a
Senator, a Captaine of tenne,
[of decem tenne.]

Decurto, as, 1315. to shor-
ten. [of de and curto idem,
of curtus short.]

Dectus, oris, n. 2. honour.

Decussis, is, m. 1294. ten
pound weight [of decem ten,
and As a pound weight.]

Dedecoro, as, 1332. to dis-
grace [of dedecus.]

Dedecus, oris, n. 400. dis-
grace [of de altering the
simple signification, and de-
cus honour.]

Dedignor, atus sum, ari,
555. to disdain [of de alte-
ring the simple signification,
and dignor to account wor-
thy, of dignus worthy.]

Dedico, as, 983. to dedi-
cate, to give up for ever [of
de and dico idem.]

Deditus, a, um, given [of
cedo.]

Dedo, didi, ditum, dede-
re, 637. to yeeld [of de and
do idem.]

Defaco, as, 1356. to cleanse
[of de from and fax dregs.]

Defectus, us, m. 138. de-
fect, want [of deficio infra.]

Defector, oris, m. 1002. a
revolter, a rebell [of deficio
infra.]

Defendo, di, sum, dere;
319. to defend.

Defero, tuli, latum, ferre;
86. to accuse: and 967. to
give, to bring, [of de chan-
ging the simple signification,
and fero to beare.]

Deficio, feci, factum, fice-
re, 725. to faile [of de chan-
ging the simple signification,
and facio.]

Deflexi for deesse, 1256.
to be wanting.

Definio, iui, itum, ire, 885
to define, to describe (i.e.) to
put an end to [of de and finis
an end.]

Deflagro, as, 1386. to burne
[of de and flagro idem.]

Defloro, as, 400. to de-
flowre, to take away the flowr
of ones virginity [of de and
flos a flower.]

Deformis, e, 545. defor-
med [of de and forma shape,
comelineffe.]

Defrigo, ui, tum, are, 1591

INDEX PRIOR.

to rub off [of de from, and frico to rub.]

Defunctus, a, um, 89. dead [of de changing the simple signification, and fungor to performe any thing.]

Degenero, as, 398. to grow out of kinde [of de changing the simple signification, and genus a stocke.]

Deglubo, bi, bitum, bere, 305. to pull the haire off, to flay [of de and glubo idem.]

Dego, gi, gere, 994. to live.

Dehonesto, as, 1055. to disgrace [of de and honesto to grace, of honestus honest.]

Dejicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 683. to cast downe [of de and jacio idem.]

Deinceps, 168. hereafter, afterward.

Deinde, 497. moreover.

Delecto, as, 577. to delight, to please [of de and lacto to allure.]

Deleo, levi, letum, lere, 995. to blot out.

Delibero, as, 118. to consult [of de and libero to free,

of liber free.]

Delibo, as, 509. to tast [of de and libo idem.]

Delibutus, a, um, 1196. anointed, besmeared.

Delicatus, a, um, 542. delicate [of delicia.]

Delicia, arum, f, pl. 260. delights, dainties [of de and lacio out of use.]

Delictum, n. 52. an offence by omission [of delinquo infra.]

Delineo, as, 865. to point out [of de and linea a line.]

Delinitus, a, um, 558. anointed, touched, gently allured [of delinio to anoint.]

Delino, levi, linere, 1039. to blot out by casting somewhat upon a thing [of de upon in composition, and lino to dawbe.]

Delinquo, liqui, lictum, linquere, 374. to offend by omission [of de and linquo to leave.]

Deliquium, n. 706. a defect, or want, a fainting [of delinquo to forsake.]

Delirium, n. 1331. dotage [of deliro.]

Deliro

INDEX PRIOR:

Deliro, as, 436. *to doate on, properly to make a balke in plowing* [of de & lira a balk.]

Delitescō, litui, litescere, 664. *to lye downe* [of deliteo idem, from de and lateo *to lie hide.*]

Demento, as, 1205. [of demens *mad, of de out of, and* *to make mad.*]

Dementia, f. 134. [mens a *madnesse.* *minde.*]

Demolior, itus sum, iri, 652. *to pull downe* [of de *altering the simple signification, and molior to devise.*]

Demo, psi, ptum, ere, 832. *to take away.*

Demonstro, as, 457. *to shew evidently* [of de and monstro idem.]

Demosthenes, is, m 1372. *that famous Athenian orator.*

Demum, i 114. *at length.*

Denarius, m. 579. *a penny.*

Denique, i 157. *lastly, moreover.*

Dens, tis, m. 939. *a tooth.*

Densus, a, um, 740. *thick, hard.*

Denuò (q. d.) de novo, 158. *again, afresh.*

Deorsum, *downward.*

Depeculator, oris, m. 682 *a robber, a theefe* [of depeculor *to steale, properly cattall, of de and peculor out of use, of peculium ones proper possession.*]

Dependo, di, dere, i 1011. *to pay, to suffer, to lay down* [of de and pendō *to weigh.*]

Depereo, ivi, ire, i 158. *to be exceedingly in love with,* [of de and pereō *to perish.*]

Deploro, as, i 115. *to bewaile* [of de & ploro idem.]

Depono, posui, positum, ponere, i 32. *to lay aside* [of de off, and pono *to lay.*]

Deprehendo, di, sum, de- re, i 32. *to catch at unawares* [of de and prendo idem.]

Depravo, as, i 291. *to corrupt* [of de and pravus *wicked.*]

Deprimo, pressi, pressum, primere, 401. *to hold under* [of de and premo *to presse.*]

Depsō, ui, ere, i 327. *to knead.*

Deputo, as, 483. *to judge, repute or reckon* [of de and puto *to thinke.*]

INDEX PRIOR.

Derideo, rīsi, sum, dēre,
134. *to deride, to mocke* [of de
and rideo *to laugh.*]

Derivo, as, 476. *to derive, or
draine water* [of de out of,
and rivus *a river.*]

Derogo, as, 1147. *to dero-
gate, to extenuate* [of de al-
tering the simple signification
and rogo *to aske.*]

Descendo, di, sum, dēre,
368. *to goe downe* [of de
downward in composition, and
scando *to climbe.*]

Descisco, scivi, tum, sci-
scere, 271. *to revolt, properly
from ones opinion* [of de al-
tering the simple signification,
and scio *to know.*]

Describo, pxi, ptum, bēre,
1030. *to copy out, or set down
in writing* [of de and scribo
to write.]

Desero, ui, tum, ēre, 371.
to forsake [of de changing
the simple signification, and
fero *to set in order.*]

Desertum, n. 536. *a wil-
dernesse, a place forsaken* [of
desero.]

Desiderium, n. 426. *a desire.*

Desidia, f. 94. *idlenesse,*

sloth [of deses *sitting idle.*]

Designo, as, 1025. *to com-
mit, to note out* [of de and sig-
no *to marke out, of signum a
marke.*]

Desilio, ui, sultum, ire, 951.
to leap out [of de out of, and
salio *to leap.*]

Desino, vi, tum, nēre, 127.
to leave off [of de and sino
idem.]

Desipio, ui, ere, 287. *to
waxe foolish* [of de altering
the simple signification, and
sapio *to be wise.*]

Desolatus, a, um, 134. *deso-
late, left alone* [of de altering
the simple signification, and
solor *to comfort.*]

Despero, as, 409. *to despair*
[of de altering the simple sig-
nification, and spero *to hope.*]

Despicatus, us, m. 336. *de-
spight* [of despicio.]

Despicio, pexi, pectum,
picere, 254. *to despise* [of de
and specio out of use.]

Desquamo, as, 1207. *to
unscaile* [of de and squamo
a scaile.]

Destino, as, 674. *to desti-
nate, to ordaine.*

Destituo

INDEX P R I O R.

Destituo, i, tum, ċre, 533. *to forsake* [of de altering the simple signification, and statuo to appoint.]

Destruo, xi, ctum, ċre, 725 *to destroy* [of de altering the simple signification, and struo to build.]

Desum, fui, esse, 701. *to be wanting* [of de and sum.]

Determino, as, 1153. *to determine*. [of de changing the simple signification, and termino to bound, of terminus a bound or limit.]

Deterior & us, oris, 6. *worse*

Detestor, atus sum, ari, 170 *to abhorre, to detest* [of de altering the simple signification, and testor to beare witnesse.]

Detineo, ui, tentum, tinēre, 908. *to detaine* [of de and teneo to hold.]

Detrahtio, onis, f. 246. *backebiting* [of detraho.]

Detraho, xi, ctum, here, 1162. *to backbite, to slander* [of de changing the simple signification, & traho to draw.]

Detrecto, as, 509. *to refuse to doe* [of de changing the simple signification, and

tracto to handle.]

Detrimentum, n. 350. *dammage, binderance* [of de-tero to weare away, of de and tero idem.]

Detrunco, as, 988. *to behead* [of de & trunco idem, of truncus.] Vide in T.

Devius, a, um, 1183. *out of the way* [of de and via.]

Devotus, a, um, 513. *devout, zealous* [of devoeo to give ones self up to any thing, of de and voveo to vow.]

Deus, 2. *God.*

Dextera, f. 721. *the right hand.*

Dexter, a, um, 1103. *apt, proper, fit.*

D. ante I.

Diabolus, m. 335. *a diavel.*
Diata, f. 1017. *diet.*

Diaconus, m. 904. *a deacon.*

Diadema, atis, n. 339. *a diademe.*

Dialectica, f. 879. *the art of Logicke, but properly the discursive part onely.*

Dialogus, m. 818 *a dialogue.*

Diaphanum, n. 778. *cleere as crystall, transparent.*

INDEX PRIOR.

Dica, f. 1028. *an action in law, a suite.*

Dicax, acis, *all genders, 629. given to scoffing or prating [of dico.]*

Dico, as, 983. *to dedicate, to consecrate.*

Dico, xi, ctum, cēre, 328 *to speake.*

Diſterium, n. }
1028. *a quip, a taunt.* } [of di-
co.]

Dictio, onis, f. }
953. *a ſpeech.* }

Didascalus, m. gr. 24. *a maſter, a teacher.*

Dies, ei, m. & f. 341. *a day.*

Differo, diſtuli, dilatū, differre, 836. *to differ, to be unlike [of diſ in compoſition noting ſome difference, and fero to beare.]*

Difficultas, atis, f. 3. *difficultneſſe, hardneſſe to bee accompliſhed [of difficilis hard, of diſ altering the ſignification and facilis.] Vide in F.*

Diffidentia, f. 1312. *diſtraiſt [of diſſido to diſtraiſt, of diſ altering the ſimple ſignification, and ſido to truſt.]*

Diffiteor, ēris vel ēre, 1298. *to diſavow [of diſ and fateor to confeſſe.]*

Digero, geſſi, geſtum, gere, 797. *to digeſt [of diſ altering the ſimple ſignification, and gero to carry or beare.]*

Digitus, m. 14. *a finger.*

Digladior, atus ſum, ari, 188. *to fight with ſwords [of di, and gladius a ſword.]*

Dignitas, atis, f. }
515. *worth.* }

Dignor, atus ſum }
ari, 1157. *to vouchſafe, to think } [of dig-
nus wor-
thy.]*

Dignus, a, um, 307. *worthy.*

Digredior, greſſus, gredi, 944. *to goe from, to digreſſe [of di noting ſeparation, and gradior.] Vide G.*

Dilatio, onis, f. 424. *de- lay [of differo.]*

Dilato, as, 939. *to ſtretch out [of di, and latus broad.]*

Dilemma, atis, n. 812. *a kinde of Syllogiſme which preſſeth the anſwerer two waies, therefore called ty-
logif*

INDEX PRIO R.

logismus cornutus, and is answered by answering the third member.

Diligentia, f. 168. diligence [of diligo to love.]

Diligo, lexi, lectum, ligere, 426. to love [of di altering the simple signification and lego to read.]

Diluculo, 152. early [of di and lux light.]

Diluo, i, tum, ere, 138. to wash away [of di & lavo to wash.]

Diluvium, n. an inundation of waters, a deluge [of diluo.]

Dimico, as, 689. to fight, to skirmish.

Dimidius, a, um, 4. halfe [of di and medius the middle.]

Dimitto, misi, missum, mittere, 363. to discharge, to send away [of di noting separation of one thing from another, and mitto to send.]

Dioecesis, is, f. gr. a province, a dioecesse.

Diplois, idis, f. 833. a doublet.

Diploma, atis, n. gr. 986.

a charter, or a princes letters patents.

Diphthongus, f. gr. a diphthong, a letter composed of two vowels.

Diribitor, oris, m. 1282. a Muster-master.

Diribitorium, n. 1282. a mustering place [of diribitor.]

Dirigo, rexi, rectum, rigere, 631. to direct [of di changing the simple signification, and rego to rule or govern.]

Dirimo, emi, emptum, imere, 357. to breake asunder [of di changing the simple signification, and emo to buy.]

Diruo, ui, utum, uere, 839. to plucke down [of di altering the signif. and ruo to rush.]

Dirus, a, um, 471. cruell, accursed.

Discalceatus, a, um, 1290. unshod [of dis noting separation in composition, and calceus a shoe.]

Discepto, as, 879. to dispute [of dis altering the simple signification, and capto to catch at.]

Disciplina, f. 342. discipline,

INDEX PRIOR.

pline, instruction [of disco.]
Discipulus, m. 455. a scholar.

Discolus, a, um, gr. 24. *un-
toward.*

Disco, didici, discere, 301. *to learn.*

Disconduco, xi, ctum, cō-
re, 1338. *not to belong to* [of
dis *altering the signification,*
and conduco.] Vide in C.

Discordia, f. discord [of
discors *disagreeing*, of dis
noting separation, and cor a
heart.]

Discrepo, ui, āre, 527. *to*
differre, to jarre [of dis and
crepo *to cracke.*]

Discretus, a, um, 138. *dis-
creet*, also *severed* [of discern-
no.]

Discerno, crevi, *to discern*
(i.e.) *to see severally* [of dis
noting separation, and cerno
to see.]

Discrimen, inis, n. 30. a
difference [of discerno.] Vi-
de Discretus.

Discrucio, as, 1208 *to vex*
[of dis & crucio.] Vid. in C.

Discurro, ri, sum, rere, 867
to discourse, to runne up and

downe [of dis *noting separa-
tion*, and curro.]

Discus, m. 827. a *disc*, a
quoit.

Discutio, ssi, ssum, tere, 159
to discusse, to scatter [of dis
and quatio *to shake.*]

Diserte, 597. *eloquently*
[of disertus *eloquent*, of dis-
sero, vide infra.]

Disgrego, as, 782. *to di-
perse* [of dis *noting separa-
tion in composition*, and grex
a *flocke.*]

Dispar, aris, all genders,
966. *unlike* [of dis *altering*
the simple signification, and
parequall.]

Dispendium, n. 285. *expense*
losse [from dispendo *to spend*,
of dis *altering the simple sig-
nification*, and pendo *to pay.*]

Dispenso, as, 827. *to set in*
order, to *dispense* [of dis and
penso *to weigh*, of pensum.]
Vide P.

Dispertio, ivi, itum, ire,
609. *to distribute*, to *divide*
[of dis and partio idem, of
pars a part.]

Displiceo, ui, itum, ēre,
311. *to displease* [of dis *alter-
ring*

INDEX PRIOR.

ring the simple signification, and placeo to please.]

Dispono, sui, situm, nēre, 673. to order [of dis altering the signif. and pono to put.]

Dispudet, uit, i 314. he or shee is ashamed [of dis and pudet idem.]

Disputo, as, 888. to dispute or reason [of dis altering the simple signification, and puto to thinke.]

Dissensio, onis, f. 213. disagreement, dissention [from dissentio to dissent (i.e.) to thinke contrary to one, of dis noting separation in composition, and sentio to thinke.]

Differo, ui, tum, ēre, i 175 to dispute [of dis altering the simple signification, and sero to set in order.]

Dissideo, sedi, sessum, fidēre, 30. to bee at variance, to disagree (i.e.) to sit apart [of dis noting separation in composition, and sedeo to sit.]

Dissidium, n. 239. discord [from dissideo.]

Dissipo, as, 31. to disperse, to divide.

Dissitus, a, um, 511. farre

distant [of dis noting separation, and situs placed.]

Dissolvo, vi, utum, vēre, 720. to dissolve, to loosen [of dis and solvo idem.]

Dissolutus, a, um, 542. dissolute [of dissolvo.]

Dissono, as, to dissent [of dissonus.]

Dissonus, a, um, i 124. dissonant, incongruous, not sounding alike [of dis noting diversity, and sonus a sound.]

Distero, trivi, tritum, terere, to breake, to bruise [of dis and tero to weare.]

Distillo, as, 729. to distill, to drop [of dis noting separation, and stillo to droppe, of stilla a drop.]

Distinguo, xi, ctum, guēre, 597. to distinguish.

Disto, titi, stare, 273. to be distant [of dis and sto to stand.]

Distractio, onis, f. 245. distraction [of distraho.]

Distraho, xi, ctum, hēre, 850. to distract or divide [of dis noting separation, and traho to draw.]

Distribuo, i, tum, ēre, 921.

INDEX PRIOR.

to divide, to distribute severally [if dis noting separation, and tribuo, to give.]

Ditesco, ēre, 1237. to waxe rich [of dito.]

Ditio, nis, f. gen. 609. jurisdiction.

Dito, as, 508. to furnish.

Diu, 78. long, a very long time.

Diverforium, n. 269. an Inne [from diverfor to lodge in, of di and verfor to be conversant.]

Diversus, a, um, 827. divers.

Diverticulum, n. an Inne [of diverto to turne aside, of di and verto.]

Divido, si, sum, dere, 807 to divide.

Dividia, f. 1338. variance [of divido.]

Divino, or rather divinator, 577. to foretell, to ghesse [from divinus.]

Divinus, a, um, 136. divine, heavenly [from divus.]

Divitiæ, arum, f. pl. 183. riches [of dives.]

Dium, n. 1373. the open aire

Divortium, n. 956. divorcement [from divorto for diverto, vide supra.]

Diurnus, a, um, 579. of the day, daily. [of diu]

Diuturnus, a, um, 314. of long continuance. [long]

Divulgo, as, 385. to publish [of di and vulgus the common people.]

Divus, m. 301. a Saint.

D. ante O.

DO, dedi, datum, dare, 76. to give.

Doceo, ui, ctum, ēre, 189 to teach.

Doctrina, f. 100 Learning, Knowledge. [of do]

Documentum, n. 1182. an instruction. [doceo.]

Dogma, atis, n. gr. an opinion.

Dolabra, f. 822. a great Plane or Ads to smooth timber with.

Dolor, oris, m. 1266. griefe, sorrow.

Dolco

INDEX PRIOR.

Doleo, ui, itum, ěre, 114. *to be sorrowfull, to grieve [of dolor griefe.]*

Dolium, n. 560. *a tunne, an hoghead, a tub.*

Dolo, as, 822. *to square, or smoothe.*

Dolus, m. 176. *deceit.*

Dominicus, a, um, 794. *belonging to a lord.*

Dominium, n. 733 *rule, lordship.*

Dominor, atus } [of do-
sum, ari, 216. *to bear* } minus
rule. } *a lord]*

Dominus, m. 1001. *a Lord.*

Domo, ui, itum, are, 248. *to tame.*

Domus, us, secundæ & quartæ declinationis, 367. *an house.*

Donarium, n. 1304. *gift [of donum.]*

Donec, 648. *until.*

Dono, as, 986. *to give [of donum.]*

Donatus, a, um, 710. *endowed, rewarded [of dono.]*

Dormio, iui, itum, ire, 431 *to sleepe.*

Dormitorium, n. 1254.

a sleeping place [of dormio.]

Dorsum, n. 622. *the backe.*

Dos, tis, f. 131. *a dowry, sometime a property.*

Doto, as, 1343. *to endow [of dos.]*

D. ante R.

D Rachma, f. 850. *a goat.*

Draco, onis, m. 1016. *a Dragon.*

Dromo, onis, m. 1140. *a de-tractor, a drudging servants name.*

D. ante H.

D Ubius, a, um, 527. *doubtfull.*

Ducatus, us, m. 609. *a dukedome [of dux a duke.]*

Ductito, as, 1400. *to lead often [from duco.]*

Duco, xi, ctum, ěre, 263. *to lead.*

Ducere uxorem, 131. *to marrie.*

Ducere rhoncos, 627. *to snort.*

Dudum, 105 *long agoe.*

Duellum, n. 617. *a single combate [of duo two.]*

Dulcesco, ěre, 1390. *to waxe*

INDEX PRIOR.

waxi sweet [of dulcis.]

Dulcis, e, 144. *sweet.*

Duodeviginti, pl. indecl.

1397. *eighteen (duo deviginti (i.e.) two from twenty.)*

Dum, 406. *as long as, whilst that.*

Dumus, m. 660. *a bramble, a briar.*

Duntaxat, 874. *only.*

Duo, x, o. 264. *two.*

Duplares, ium, m. pl. 1297 *pensioners having double allowance [of duplus double.]*

Duplex, icis, all genders, 215. *double.*

Duplus, a, um, 1230. *double [of duo.]*

Duro, as, 898. *to endure [of durus.]*

Durities, ei, f. 1274. *hardness*

Durus, a, um, 402. *hard, adverse.*

Dux, ducis, m. *a guide, a leader.*

D. ante T.

DYnasta, m. 590. *a prince, a potentate.*

Dysentericus, i, m 1087. *one that is sick of the flux [of dysenteria the bloody fluxe.]*

E. ante A.

E 80. *out of, from.*
Eatenus, 1119. *so far forth.*

E. ante B.

E Briofus, a, um. 1164. *drunken [of ebrius.]*

Ebrius, a, um, 276. *drunken.*

Ebullio, ivi, itum, ire, 674. *to boile out.*

Ebur, oris, n. 199. *Ivory.*

E. ante C.

E Cce, 474. *behold, loe.*

Ecclesia, f. 322. *the church, the congregation.*

Eccho, us, f. 962. *an eccho, a reflexe sound.*

Eclipsis, is, f. 706. *an eclipse.*

E. ante D.

E Dissero, ui, tum, ere, 1175 *to declare [of e and disse- ro.]* Vide in D.

Edictum, n. 605. *an edict, a decree [from edico.]*

Edico, xi, etum, cere, to *proclaime [of e and dico to speake.]*

Edo

INDEX PRIOR.

Edo, didi, ditum, dēre, 775. *to utter, to set out* [of ex out, and do to give.]

Edo, di, sum, dēre, 785. *to eat.*

Edormisco, mivi, mitum, miscere, 1288. *to sleep out* [of ex and dormisco to sleep, of dormio idem.]

Educo, as, 541. *to bring up.*

Educo, xi, ctum, cēre, *to draw out* [of ex out of, and duco to draw.]

Edulium, n. 263. *meat, food* [of edo.]

E. ante F.

Effectus, us; m. 725. *an effect* [from efficio.]

Effeminatus, a, um, 1108. *womanish* [of ex & fœmina.]

Effero, extuli, elatum, efferre, 399. *to extoll, to advance* [of ex changing the simple signification, and fero to carry.]

Efficax, acis, all genders, 605. *effectual* [from efficio.]

Ethicio, feci, fectum, ficere, 1009. *to effect, to bring to passe* [of ex and facio.]

Effugio, as, 1319. *to repre-*

sent [from effigies.]

Effigies, ei, f. 886. *an image or shape* [from effingo.]

Effingo, xi, ctum, gēre, *to faine* [of ex and fingo idem.]

E. ante G.

EGenus, a, um, 1167. *poor* [from egeo.]

Egeo, ui, ēre, 731. *to want.*

Egero, gessi, gestum, gerere, 200. *to cast out* [of ex out, and gero to bear.]

Ego, mei, 1022. *I.*

Egredior, gressus sum, gradi, 458. *to goe out* [of ex out, and gradior.] Vide in G.

Egregius, a, um, 591. *passing good.*

E. ante I.

EJa, 1151. *well done.*

Ejicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 375. *to cast out* [of ex out, and jacio to cast.]

Ejulo, as, 552. *to lament.*

Ejusmodi, gen. 1125. *such like, of that manner.*

E. ante L.

ELatus, a, um, 1136. *advanced, proud* [from effero

fero

INDEX PRIOR.

fero.] Vide supra.

Elaboro, as, 1347. *to take pains* [of e and laboro idem.]

Vide L.

Eleemosyna, f. gr. 19. *alms.*

Eloquentia, f. 60. *eloquence* [from loquens.] Vide infra.

Electrum, n. 958. *amber.*

Electro, oris, m. 1058. *an Elector or chooser; properly now, one who hath a voice in the choice of the Roman Emperour* [from eligo.]

Elegia, f. 1377. *a mournfull song.*

Elementum, n. 795. *an Element.*

Elephas, antis, 140. *an Elephant.*

Elicio, cui, citum, cere, 894. *to draw out* [of ex and lacio out of use.]

Eligo, legi, lectum, ligere, 479. *to elect, to choose* [of ex out of, and lego idem.]

Elixus, a, um, 767. *boiled.*

Elogium, n. 1145. *a commendation of one.*

Eloquens, tis, all genders, 60. *eloquent* [from eloquor to speake out, of ex out, and

loquor to speake.]

Elucubro, as, 233. *to write and watch by candle.*

Elutrio, as, 1366. *to brew by pouring from vessel to vessel.*

E. ante M.

E Maculo, as, 1365. *to cleere of spots* [of ex and macula.]

Emanuel, elis, m. Hebr. 1400.

Emblema, atis, n. gr. 865. *an embleme, shape, or representation.*

Embryo, onis, m. 1321. *a Child not yet formed in the wombe.*

Emendo, as, 1133. *to amend* [of ex and mendo a fault.]

Emergo, si, sum, ere, to swim, to issue out.

Eminentia, f. 1036. *a surpassing above others* [of emineo.]

Emineo, ui, ere, to excell, to stand out on high [of ex out and maneo to remaine.]

Eminus, 689. *a farre off, aloofe.*

Emo-

INDEX PRIOR.

Emolumentum, n. 531. *that profit which is gotten by labour [of e and mola.]*

Emo, mi, ptum, mere, 123. *to buy.*

Emplastrum, n. 894. *a plaister.*

Emporium, n. 514. *a mart, a market towne.*

Emptio, omis, f. *a buying.*

Empusa, f. 1319. *an hag.*

E. ante N.

EN, behold, loc. **Encænia**, orum, n. pl. 1367. *the feast of dedication among the Jewes.*

Encomium, n. gr. 501. *commendation.*

Energia, f. gr. 846. *efficacie, power.*

Energumenus, m. gr. 984 *one possessed with an evill spirit.*

Enervo, as, 282. *to make feeble, properly by violence offered to the nerves [of ex out of, and nervus a nerve.]*

Enim, 666. *for.*

Enimvero, 1117. *truly.*

Enormis, e, 363. *out of rule and order [of ex out of and norma a rule.]*

Ensifer, eri, m. 1059. *a sword-bearer [of ensis and fero.]*

Ensis, is, m. 698. *a sword.*

Enucleatè, 521. *clearly, plainly [from enucleatus made manifest, from enucleo to make manifest, properly to take away the kernell, of ex and nucleus a kernell.]*

E. ante O.

EO, ivi, itum, ire, 275. *to goe.*

Eò, 18. *by so much.*

E. ante P.

E**Phebus**, m. gr. 1007. *a stripling of fourteene yeeres.*

Ephemeris, idis, f. gr. 1333. *a day-booke, a continuall register.*

Ephippium, n. gr. 938. *furniture for a horse, a riding saddle.*

Ephorus, m. gr. 1323. *a kind of*

INDEX PRIOR.

of Governour among the Lacedæmonians.

Epicedium, n. gr. 1359. a mournfull song.

Epigramma, atis, n. gr. 846. an epigramme.

Epilepsia, f. gr. 1328. the disease called an epilepsy.

Epilogus, m. gr. 1040. a conclusion.

Episcopus, m. gr. 322. a Bishop.

Epistola, f. gr. 624. an epistle.

Epistolium, n. 1365. an epistle [from epistola.]

Epistomium, n. gr. 1033. a spont.

Epitaphium, n. gr. 846. an Epitaph.

Epithalamium, n. gr. 1293 a wedding song.

Epulæ, arum, f. pl. 282. a feast.

Epulo, onis, m. 1015. a guest [from epulæ.]

E. ante Q.

Eques, itis, m. 647. an horseman [from equus.]

Equidem, q. d. ego quidem, 1102. truly.

Equiso, ònis, m. 738. an horse-courser.

Equitatus, us, m. 609. a company of horsemen [from equito infra.]

Equito, as, 606. } [of e-
to ride. } quus a

Equuleus, m. 39 } horse.]
a racke.

Equus, m. 111. a horse.

E. ante R.

ERadico, as, 754. to pull up by the root [of ex and radix a root.]

Eremus, f. 53. a wilderness.

Eremita, m. an hermit [of eremus.]

Erebus, m. 1011. hell.

Erga, 1118. towards.

Ergastulum, n. 622. a prison, or house of correction.

Ergo, 1186. therefore.

Erigo, rexi, rectum, rigere, 342. to erect, advance, lift up [of ex changing the simple signification, and rego to rule.]

Eripio, ripui, reptum. ripere, 678. to take away [of e and rapio.]

Erinaceus, m. 1286. an hedge-hog.

Erege

INDEX PRIOR.

Erogo, as. 550. *to bestow, to lay out* [of ex and rogo.]

Erro, onis, m. 1310. *a wandering beggar.*

Erro, as, 250. *to stray, to erre* [of error.]

Error, oris, m. 1199. *an error.*

Eruca, f. 1304. *a wecwell.*

Erubescere, 223. *to blush* [of ex and rubeo *to bee red, of rubor rednesse.*]

Eruditus, a, um, 337. *learned* [of erudio.]

Erudio, ivi, itum, ire, 1049 *to instruct* [of ex our of, and iudis rude.]

Eruo, i. tum, ere, 799. *to draw out* [of ex and ruo *to russh.*]

Ervum, n. 1330. *pulse.*

E. ante S.

ESca, f. 335. *meate, or a baite.*

Esito, as, 1367. *to eate of* [from edo.]

Effedum, n. 1254. *a wagon.*

Effedarius, m. 1284. *a coachman of effedum.*

Essentia, f. 885. *the es-*

sence, or being of a thing [of sum esse.]

Esurio, ivi, itum, ire, 275 *to hunger.*

Esus, us, m. 1286. *an eating.*

E. ante T.

ET, 15. *and.*

Etenim, 1129. *for.*

Etesiz, arum, f. pl. 1378. *an Easterly winde, usually blowing in the dog-dates.*

Ethica, f. gr. 868. *moral Philosophy.*

Etymologia, f. 866. *the derivation of a word, which is by Logicians called Notatio nominis.*

Ethnicus, m. 636. *an heathen, a Pagan.*

Etiā, 53. *also.*

Etiāsi, 426. *although.*

Et si, 238. *although, albeit.*

E. ante V.

EVado, si, sum, dere, 532 *to escape, to become* [of ex and vado *to goe.*]

Evanesco, vanui, vane-
scere, 1177. *to vanish away, to perish* [of ex and vane-
scere]

R

idem

INDEX PRIOR.

idem, of vauus vaine.]

Evangelista, m. gr. 1136. a publisher of the Gospel [from evangelium infra.]

Evangelium, n. gr. 655. the Gospel.

Eucharistia, f. gr. 553. the Eucharist, the Communion; but properly, according to the propriety of the word, a thanks-giving.

Euclio, onis, m. 1343.

Eventus, us, m. 726. success, an event [from evenio to happen.]

Evenio, veni, ventum, venire, to happen [of ex changing the simple signification, and venio to come.]

E-vestigio, 995. instantly [of ex and vestigium a foot-step.]

Euge, 1169. hoe, goe too, well done.

Evidenter, 1141. evidently [from evidens cleere. manifest, of ex and video to see.]

Eunuchus, m. 950. a gelded man, an Eunuch.

Eviscero, as, 1264. to tear the bowels out [of ex out, and viscera the bowells.]

Europa, 1145. Europe; one of the four parts of the world.

E. ante X.

EX, 25. by, out.

Exactè, 376. exactly perfectly [from exactus perfect: and it comes from exigo.]

Vide infra.

Exæquo, as, to make equal [of ex and æquo idem.]

Exaggero, as, 1178. to aggravate [of ex and aggero to heap up, from agger an heap.]

Exalto, as, 590. to praise much, to extoll [of ex and altus high.]

Examino, as, 382. to examine.

Exanguis, e, 804. bloodlesse, without blood [of ex without in composition, and sanguis blood.]

Exanimo, as, 1275. to amaze [of ex and animus the minde.]

Exantlo, as, 1308. to draw out [of ex out, and antlo to draw.]

Exaro, as, 911. to write, to copy out. [of ex giving this translated signification, and aro to plow.]

Exascio

INDEX PRIOR.

Exascio, as, 246. to hew out [of ex out, and ascio to hew, which is of ascia a chip-ping axe.]

Exardeo, si, sum, dere, to be greatly enflamed with desire [of ex & ardeo to burn.]

Exareo, ui, ere, to wisher [of ex and areo.]

Exaspero, as, 1323. to sharpen or whet [of ex and asper sharpe.]

Exau. toro, as, 1364. to discard, to put out of office [of ex changing the simple signification, and au. tor a beginner or authour of a thing.]

Excalefacio, feci, factum, facere, 1278 to make very hot [of ex & calefacio idem, of caleo to bee hot, and facio to doe.]

Excandisco, escere, 247. to waxe hot or pale with anger [of ex and candesco to wax hot, of candeo to be hot.]

Excarnifico, as, 1292. to vex [of ex and carnifex an executioner.]

Excellentis, tis, all genders, 1026. excellent [from excello to excell.]

Excellentus, a, um, 36. high, lofty, tall [from excello to excell.]

Excidium, n. 261. ruine, destruction [from excido to fall out.]

Excido, di, dere, 105. to fall out [of ex out, and cado to fall.]

Excidit illi, 105. it escaped him.

Excipio, cepi, ceptum, ciperere, 1154. to entertaine, to receive [of ex changing the simple signification, and capio to take.]

Excito, as, 469. to stirre up [of ex and cito.]

Exclamo, as, to cry out [of ex and clamo to cry.]

Excludo, si, sum, dere, 930. to shut out, also to hatch eggs [of ex out, and claudio to shut.]

Exclusus, a, um, cast, shut, hatched [from excludo supra.]

Excommunicatio, onis, f. 960. excommunication, exclusion from the church [from excommunico to excommunicate, of ex and communico]

INDEX PRIOR.

to communicate.] Vide in C.

Excrementum, n. 1185.
excrement, superfluous matter to bee cast out by the expulsive faculty [from excerno to purge out.]

Excerno, crevi, cretum, cernere, to purge out [of exchanging the simple signification, and cerno to see.]

Excreo, as, 1161. to spit out [of ex out, and screo to spit.]

Excubix, arum, f. pl. 431. watchings & warding [from excubo.]

Excubo, as, ui, itum, 633. to watch or ward [of exchanging the simple signification, and cubo to lye downe.]

Excuso, as, 830. to excuse.

Excutia, f. 1093. dashing, or shaking together [from excutio.]

Excutio, cussi, cussum, cutere, 622. to shake out [of ex out, and quatio to shake.]

Exdorsuo, as, 1107. to pull out the backe-bone [of ex and dorsum the backe.]

Execror, atus sum, ari, 513 to curse, to detest [of ex alse-

tering the simple signification and sacro to dedicate.]

Exedo, di, sum, dere, 1240 to eat up [of ex and edo idem.]

Exemplar, aris, n. 557. a copy, a patterne or representation of a thing.

Exemplum, n. 164. an example, a copie, as exemplum epistolæ, the copy of a letter.

Exequiæ, arum, f. pl. 32. funerall rites or solemnities.

Exentero, as, 1107. to unbowell.

Exequor, ecutus sum, equi, 373. to execute, to accomplish [of ex and sequor to follow.]

Exerceo, ui, itum, ère, 15. to exercise [of exchanging the simple signification, and arceo to drive away.]

Exercitus, us, m. 689. an army [from exerciseo.]

Exero, ui, tum ère, 445. to draw out, to put forth [of ex and sero to set in order.]

Exerto, as, 1109. to put forth [from exero.]

Exhalo, as, 1113. to breathe out [of ex and halo idem.]

Exhæ-

INDEX PRIOR.

Exhæredo, as, 1299. *to disinherite* [of ex and hæres an heire.]

Exhaurio, hausi, itum, ire, 642. *to draw out* [from ex and haurio to draw.]

Exhibeo, ui, itum, ere, 545. *to give out* [of ex & habeo.]

Exhilaro, as, 1096. *to make merry* [of ex and hilaris merrie.]

Exigo, egi, actum, ige-re, 579. *to require, to exact, to drive away* [of ex and ago to doe.]

Exiguus, a, um, 327. *little.*

Exilio, ui, ultum, ire, 257. *to leape out* [of ex out, and falio.]

Exilire gaudio, *to bee exceedingly joyfull.*

Exilis, le, 651. *slender, small.*

Exilium, n. 441. *banishment.*

Eximius, a, um, 826. *excellent, choice, selected* [from eximo.]

Eximo, emi, emptum, imôre, 199. *to take out, to draw out* [of ex and emo to buy.]

Exinanio, ivi, itum, ire, 1037. *to lessen* [of ex and inanis voided.]

Existimo, as, 1054. *to thinke, to judge* [of ex and xstimo to esteeme.]

Exitiosus, a, um, 1368. *hurtfull* [from exitium.]

Exitium, n. 200. *utter ruine.*

Exitus, us, m. 1174. *an issue or e-vent.*

Exlex, legis, m. & f. *an outlaw* [from ex and lex the Law.]

Exoculo, as, 1252. *to pull out the eyes.*

Exoculus, a, um, 1267. *without eyes.*

Exodium, n. 1400. *an end.*

Exorbito, as, 1285. *to goe out of the way* [of ex and orbita a path.]

Exorcismus, m. gr. 984. *an adjuration, or conjuring.*

Exordium, n. 794. *a beginning* [from ex and ordi-or to beginne.]

Exoro, as, 1014. *to obtaine by entreatie* [of ex and oro to

INDEX PRIOR.

entreat or beseech.]

Exosso, as, 1395. *to pull the bones out [from exossis.]*

Exossis, e, 1267. *without bones [of ex and Oss, of his a bone.]*

Exosus, a, um, 53. *hated, or hating [from ex and odi, to hate.]*

Expallesco, pallui, pallescere, *to waxe pale [of ex and pallesco idem, from paleo.]*

Expecto, as, 304. *to look for [of ex and specto to behold.]*

Expedit, 51. *it is expedient.*

Expeditio, onis, f. *[from 676. a voyage, quick dispatch, setting out to warre,]*

Expeditus, a, um, 767. *ready.*

Expendo, di, sum, dere, 103. *to weigh, to consider [of ex and pendo.]*

Expensa, f. 558. *expense, charge [from expendo.]*

Expergiscor, perrectus sum, pergisce, 1113. *to awake.*

Experientia, 144. *experience, triall [from expe-*

rior.]

Experior, pertus sum, periri, 176. *to try, to prove.]*

Expers, tis, 382. *void of, one that hath no part.*

Expio, as, 913. *to purge by sacrifice.*

Expiro, as, 495. *to dye, to breathe out [of ex and spiro to breath.]*

Explano, as, 731. *to expound [from ex and planus plaine.]*

Explico, as, ui, itum, 521. *to unfold [from ex and plico to fold.]*

Explodo, si, sum, dere, 171. *to hiss out [of ex and plaudo.]*

Exploro, as, 378. *to try [of ex and ploro to bewaile.]*

Expolio, ivi, itum, ire, 1198. *to polish, to make neat, [of ex and polio idem.]*

Expono, sui, situm, nere, 1030. *to declare, to expound [of ex and pono.]*

Expostuo, as, 1018. *to quarrell about something [of ex and postulo to require.]*

Exprimo, pressi, pressum, primere, 139. *to expresse,*

of

INDEX PRIOR.

[of ex and premo to presse.]

Exprobros, as, 221. to upbraid [from ex and probum dishonesty.]

Expugno, as, 771. to vanquish, to expel, to beat down, [of ex and pugno to fight.]

Exquiritè, 886. curiously [from exquisitus exquisite, curious, and it comes from exquiro.]

Exquiro, quisivi, quistum, quirere, to search out [of ex and quæro.]

Extirpo, as, 343. to root out [from ex out, and stirps the stump of a tree.]

Extra, orum, n. pl. 996. the bowels or entrails.

Extasis, is or eos, f. gr. 984. a trance.

Extemplò, 1115. by and by forthwith, presently.

Extendo, di, sum, dère, 485. to stretch out [of ex and tendo.]

Extermino, as, 383. to cast out, and properly out of ones bounds [of ex and termino to bound, of terminus a bound.]

Exterus, a, um, 927. outward, forreine [from extra.]

Extimus, a, um, compared extra exterior, extimus, 961 outmost.

Extinguo, xi, ctum, guere, 239 to quench.

Extollo, tuli, elatum, extollere, 501. to extoll, to praise [of ex and tollo to lift up.]

Extoliti, tare, 557. to be extant, to stand out [of ex and sto to stand.]

Extorqueo, si, tum quere, 325. to wrest away [of ex and torqueo to wrest.]

Extorris, is, m. 550. a banished man.

Extortus, a, um, 390. wrested out by violence [from extorqueo.]

Extra, 742. without.

Extraneus, a, um, 582. forrain, strange [from extra supra.]

Extremitas, atis, f. 201. extremity, or the outside of any thing [from extremus extreme.]

Extremus, a, um, the last, the outermost [from extra.]

Extrico, as, 847. to shake off all lets, or difficulties.

R 4

Extrudo

INDEX PRIOR.

Extrudo, si, sum, dēre, 389. *to thrust out* [of ex and trudo *to thrust.*]

Exubero, as, 958. *to abound* [of ex and uber *plentiful.*]

Exulcero, as, 1161. *to gall, to fret* [of ex & ulcero *idem, from ulcus a boyle.*]

Exul, ulis, m. & f. 1167. *one that is banished.*

Exulo, as, 410. *to bee banished* [from exul.]

Exulto, as, 285. *to rejoice exceedingly* [of ex and salto] Vide in S.

Exuo, ui, ntum, uēre, 166 *to put off.*

Exuviz, arum, f. pl. 1151 *any thing cast off, prey, pil-lage* [from exuo.]

F. ante A.

Faba, f. 421. *a beane.*

Faber, bri, m. 922. *a Smith.*

Faber lignarius, 922. *a Carpenter.*

Fabrefacio, feci, factum, facere, 1246. *to make* [of fa-ber and facio.]

Fabricensis, is, m. 1316.

a chiefe Smith [from faber.]

Fabrica, f. 1101. *a frame, or building* [from faber.]

Fabrico, as, 378. *to make, to invent* [from fabrica.]

Fabula, f. 529. *a fable, a tale.*

Facesso, cessi, cessum, cessere, 629. *to depart, to do to, as molestiam facessere, to trouble* [from facio.]

Facetus, a, um, *witty in jesting.*

Facetiz, arum, f. pl. 242. *merry words* [from facetus]

Facies, ei, f. 59. *the face, or countenance.*

Facilis, le, s. *easy* [from facio.]

Facinus, oris, n. 484. *a wicked fact, or notable deed.*

Facio, feci, factum, face-re, 143. *to doe, to cause.*

Factiosus, a, um, 264. *contentious* [from factio *a faction.*]

Facultas artis, f. 315. *power, liberty* [from facilis.]

Facultates, um, f. pl. 314. *wealth.*

Facundus, a, um, 13. *eloquent.*

Fagus

INDEX PRIOR.

- Fagus, gi, f. a beech-tree.
 Falco, onis, m. 757. a
Falcon.
 Falernum vinum, n. 857.
Muscadine.
 Fallacia, f. 378. *deceit* [from
 fallax *deceitfull.*]
 Fallo, fefelli, falsum, fal-
 lere, 126. *to deceive.*
 Falsus, a, um, 577. *false*
 [from fallo.]
 Falx, cis, f. 961. a *hook*,
 a *sickle.*
 Fama, f. 185. *fame*, good
name.
 Fames, is, f. 203. *hunger.*
 Familia, f. 16. *an household.*
 Familiaritas, atis, f. 210.
familiarity [from familiaris
familiar, from familia.]
 Famulus, m. 583. a *ser-*
vant.
 Famulor, atus sum, ari,
 1053. *to serve.*
 Fanaticus, a, um, 558. *mad,*
franticke.
 Fanum, n. 513. a *temple.*
 Far, ris, n. 571. *bread-corn.*
 Farcimen, inis, n. 589. a
gut, a *pudding*, a *sawfadge*
 [from farcio.]
 Farina, f. 594. *meale*, *flower.*
 Farcio, si, tum, cire, 952.
to stuffe.
 Faris vel fare, fari, 497.
to speake.
 Farrago, inis, f. 1191. a
mixture, a *rude heape.*
 Fas, through all cases, 356
right, *lawfull.*
 Fascia, f. a *swadling band.*
 Fascino, as, 578. *to bewitch.*
 Fascinum, n. 1301. a *charme*
 [from fascino.]
 Fascis, is, m. 437. a *sheafe*,
 a *saggot.*
 Fastidium, n. 297. *con-*
tempt, *disdain.*
 Fastigium, n. 253. *the*
height, *the top.*
 Fastigio, as, 1369. *to set a*
top to [from fastigium.]
 Fastus, us, m. 122. *pride*,
haughtinesse.
 Fateor, fassus sum, fateri,
 1141. *to confesse.*
 Fatigo, as, 242. *to weary.*
 Fatisco, cere, 761. *to faint*,
to tire, *to chap.*
 Fatum, n. 74. *destiny*, *death.*
 Fatuus, a, um, 309. *foolish.*
 Faux, cis, f. 678. a *jaw.*
 Faveo, vi, tum, vere, 60. *to*
favour [from favor *favour.*]
 Favilla

INDEX PRIOR.

Favilla, f. 717. *hot embers.*
 Faustus, a, um, 729. *luckie, fortunate.*

Favus, m. 729. *an honey-combe.*

Fax, cis, f. 848. *a torch.*

F. ante E.

Febbris, is, f. 745. *a fever.*

Febriticito, as, 1084. *to be sick of a fever [from febris.]*

Februarius, m. 1086. *the month Februarie.*

Februo, as, 1086. *to purge by a kinde of sacrifice.*

Fel, tellis, n. 491. *gall.*

Felis, is, f. *a cat.*

Felicitato, as, 1201. *to make happy [from felix.]*

Felix, icis, *all genders, 444. happy.*

Femoralia, um, n. pl. 668. *breeches [from femur.]*

Femur, oris, n. 959. *a thigh.*

Fenestra, f. 716. *a window.*

Fera, f. 703. *a wilde beast.*

Ferax, acis, *all genders, 558. fruitfull.*

Ferculum, n. 789. *a dish*

of meat, a messe of meat.

Ferè, 946. *almost, also usually, commonly.*

Feriz, arum, f. pl. 94. *holly-daies.*

Ferina, f. *Venison.*

Ferio, percussi, ferire, 429 *to strike.*

Fermè, 1150. *almost.*

Fermentum, n. 594. *leaven.*

Fero, tuli, latum, ferre, 269. *to beare, to endure.*

Ferocia, f. 216. *cruelty, fiercenesse [from ferox.]*

Ferramentum, n. 1324. *an hot iron.*

Ferrugo, inis, f. 1325. *iron rust.*

Ferrumino, as, 1354. *to solder.*

Ferrum, n. 488. *iron.*

Fertilis, le, 728. *fruitfull.*

Ferula, f. 572. *a Ferula.*

Fervor, oris, m. 719. *burning heat.*

Ferus, a, um, 520. *wild, fierce, rude.*

Fessus, a, um, 634. *weary.*

Festino, as, 211. *to make hast.*

Festivus, a, um, 365. *merry, pleasant [from festum.]*

Festuca

INDEX PRIOR.

Festuca, f. 391. *a mote.*
 Festum, n. 842. *a feast.*
 Feudum, n. 1356. *land held in villenage.*
 Fæx, æcis, f. 833. *dregges or sediment.*

F. ante I.

Fiber, bri, m. 1074. *a Beaver.*

Fibra, f. 996. *a little veine or string, properly in vegetables.*

Fibula, f. 852. *a button.*

Ficus, us, f. 634. *a figtree, or figge.*

Fidejussor, oris, m. 1309. *a borrower [of fides faith, & jussor a commander, of jubeo]*

Fidelia, f. 1031. *an earthen pot, or Carpenters chalk-line.*

Fidelis, le, 675. *faithfull, leyall [from fides.]*

Fides, ei, f. 114. *faith, credit.*

Fides, ium, f. pl. 669. *a viol.*

Fido, sus sum, dère, 121. *to beleeve,*

Fiducia, f. 1150. *trust, confidence [from fidus.]*

Fidus, a, um, 949. *faith-*

full [from fides.]

Figmentum, n. 1029. *a*

forged tale [from fingo to saine.]

Figo, xi, xum, gère, 635. *to fasten.*

Figulus, m. 877. *a potter.*

Figura, f. 57. *shape, likeness.*

Filia, f. 1342. *a daughter.*

Filius, m. 16. *a sonne.*

Filum, n. 928. *a thread.*

Fimbria, f. 900. *the hem of a garment.*

Fimus, m. 734. *dung.*

Findo, fidi, fissum, findere, 882. *to cleave.*

Fingo, finxi, fictum, fingère, 124. *to counterfeite, to make, to saine.*

Finis, is, m. & f. 125. *an end, a border.*

Finitimus, a, um, 514. *bordering on [from finis.]*

Finno, onis, m. 1326. *a Finlander.*

Fio, factus sum, fieri, 70. *to be made, to become.*

Firmamentum, n. 795. *the firmament [from firmus.]*

Firmus, a, um, 33. *stable, strong.*

Fiscus

INDEX PRIOR.

Fiscus, m. 877. *a Kings
Treasurie, or Exchequer, a
bag of money.*

Fistuca, f. 1265. *a sledge.*

Fistula, f. 157. *a pipe.*

Fistulo, as, 1261. *to pipe,
[from fistula.]*

F. ante L.

Flabrum, n. 972. *a blast of
winde.*

Flaccesco, ere, 753. *to wi-
ther, to grow flabby [from
flaccus having long and flag-
gie eares.]*

Flagello, as, 475. *to whip
[from flagellum a whip; and
it comes from flagrum idem.]*

Flagito, as, 426. *to aske
earnestly.*

Flagitium, n. 82. *an hai-
nous offence.*

Flagro, as, 972. *to burne
with a flame, to be enflamed.*

Flagrum, n. 1193. *a whip,
a scourge.*

Flamma, f. 37. *a flame.*

Flamen, inis, m. 1032. *an
heathen Priest.*

Flavus, a, um, 729. *yellow.*

Flecto, xi, xum, ctere, 473
to bow or bend.

Fleo, vi, tum, re, 190. *to
weepe.*

Floccus, m. *a lock of wool.*

Floccipendo, di, sum, de-
re, 174. *to esteeme lightly [of
flocci a Locke of wooll, and
pendo to esteeme.]*

Flo, flas, 259. *to blow.*

Flora, f. 1304. *the god-
desse of flowers.*

Flos, oris, m. 26. *a flower.*

Fluctuo, as, 615. *to be tof-
sed [from fluctus a wave.]*

Flumen, inis, n. 650. *a ri-
ver [from fluo.]*

Fluo, xi, xum, ere, 992. *to
flow.*

Fluvius, m. 645. *a river,
[from fluo.]*

Fluxus, a, um, 121. *fleeing,
fading [from fluo.]*

F. ante O.

Focaria, f. 1071. *a kitchen
wench [from focus.]*

Focus, m. 533. *a chymney
heartb.*

Fodina, f. 566. *a Mine
[from fodio.]*

Fodio, di, fossam, fodere,
155. *to dig.*

Fœcundus, a, um, 263.
plenti-

INDEX PRIOR.

plentifull, fruitfull.

Fœdus, eris, n. 582. a truce,
a covenant, a league.

Fœdifragus, a, um, 1339.
breaking of a league [of fœ-
dus a league, and frango to
breake.]

Fœdus, a, um, 7. filihy,
foule, vile.

Fœmina, f. 126. a woman.

Fœnerator, oris, m. 538.
an usurer [from fœnus u-
sury.]

Fœniculum, n. 1346. fen-
nell [from fœnum hay.]

Fœnus, oris, n. 895. usury.

Fœnum, n. 798. hay.

Fœteo, ui, ère, 1143. to
stinke [from fœtor an ill
smell]

Fœtus, us, m. 392. the
young of any thing.

Folium, n. 71. a leafe.

Folia lusoria, 837. cards.

Follis, is, m. 972. a paire
of bellows.

Fomentum, n. 295. an af-
swaging [from fomes.]

Fomes, itis, m. 93. fuel,
nourishment [from foveo.]

Fons, tis, m. 645. a well,
a spring.

Foramen, inis, n. 302. an
hole [from foro to pierce.]

Foratilis, le, 1261. full
of holes [from foro.]

Foro, as, 500. to pierce.

Foras, 629. out of doores.

Forcipes, um, m. pl. the
clawes of a crab-fish : a paire
of Tonges.

Fore, 1120. to bee hereaf-
ter.

Forfex, icis, f. a paire of
sheares or scissors.

Forensia, um, n. pl. 811.
court businesse.

Fores, ium, f. pl. 479. a
doore.

Forica, f. 1258. a jakes.

Forma, f. 73. forme, beauty.

Formica, f. 408. an emmet
or pismire.

Formido, inis, f. 225. feare.

Fornax, acis, f. 890. an o-
ven or fornace.

Fornicatio, onis, f. 238.
fornication, whoredome.

Fornix, nicis, f. 575. a vault,
a brothell house.

Fors, abl. forte, 1131. hap,
chance, fortune.

Forſan, 1183. peradven-
ture.

Fortè

INDEX PRIOR.

Fortè, 1131. *by chance, happily.*

Fortitudo, inis, f. 401. *valour, courage [from fortis valiant.]*

Fortuito, 692. *by chance.*

Fortuna, f. 401. *fortune.*

Fortuno, as, 1201. *to make happy [from fortuna.]*

Forum, n. 583. *a market place, or pleading place.*

Fossa, f. 741. *a ditch [from fodio.]*

Fovea, f. 306. *a ditch.*

Foveo, vi, tum, vère, 191 *to cherish.*

F. ante R.

FRænum, n. 248. *a bridle.*

Fragilis, le, 76. *fraile, brittle.*

Fragor, oris, m. 626. *a noise or crack.*

Fragro, as, 1004. *to smell sweet.*

Fragum, n. 1340 *a strawberry.*

Framea, f. 1004. *a short speare, a javelin.*

Frango, fregi, fractum, frangere, 105. *to break.*

Frater, tris, m. 359. *a brother.*

Fratria, f. 1290. *a brothers wife.*

Fraus, dis, f. 575. *deceit, guile.*

Fraxinus, f. *an ash-tree.*

Fremo, ui, itum, ère, 678. *to chase, to gnash the teeth.*

Freudeo, ui, ère, 610. *to grinde the teeth, to grunt.*

Frequento, as, 507. *to frequent, to visite often [from frequens often.]*

Fretum, n. 600. *a narrow Sea.*

Frico, as, ui, tum, are, 150. *to rubbe.*

Frigeo, ere, 1225. *to bee cold [from frigus cold.]*

Frigidarium, n. 1253. *a cold place in a bath.*

Frigiditas, atis, f. 1274. *coldnesse.*

Frigo, xi, xum, gere, 933. *to fry.*

Frigus, oris, n. 481. *cold.*

Fringilla, f. 1080. *a bullfinch.*

Fritillus, m. 1048. *a sage boxe.*

Frivo-

INDEX PRIOR.

Frivolus, a, um, 61. *frivolous, vaine.*

Frons, dis, f. 555. *a green leaf.*

Frons, tis, m. 104. *a forehead.*

Fructus, us, m. 35. *the fruit of any thing.*

Frugalitas, atis, f. 677. *thriftiness* [from frugalis *thrift*], & it is from frugi idem.

Frumentum, n. 768. *all manner of bread-corne.*

Fruor, fructus sum, frui, 826. *to enjoy.*

Frustra, 215. *in vaine.*

Frustror, atus sum, at, 1045. *to deceive* [from frustra.]

Frustum, n. 932. *a fragment, a piece, as frustum pavis, a piece of bread.*

Frutex, icis, m. 951. *a shrub.*

Frutico, as, 1375. *to grow as shrubs* [from frutex.]

F. ante U.

Fucatus, a, um, 608. *painted counterfeit* [from fucus *painting*.]

Fucus, m. 738. *a drone.*

Fugio, gi, gitum, gere, 73. *to fly.*

Fugo, as, 1032. *to put to flight* [from fuga *flight*.]

Fulcio, si, tum, cire, 1158. *to underprop, to support.*

Fulcrum, n. 16. *a prop, a supporter* [from fulcio.]

Fulgea, si, gere, 26. *to shine, to glister.*

Fulgur, uris, 759. *lightning.*

Fuliginosus, a, um, 1183. *smoakie, sooty* [from fuligo *soot*.]

Fullo, onis, m. 1208. *a Fuller.*

Fulmen, inis, n. 683. *a thunderbolt.*

Fulvus, a, um, 848. *a deep yellow.*

Fumus, m. 37. *smoake.*

Funambulus, m. 1045. *a rope-dancer* [of funis *a rope*, and ambulo *to walke*.]

Fundamentum, n. 572. *a foundation, a ground-work*, [from fundo *to lay a foundation*.]

Fundibularius, m. 836. *a Slinger.*

Funditus, 343. *utterly, from the foundation.*

Fundo

INDEX PRIO R.

Fundo, as, 907. *to found, to build.*

Fundo, fudi, fustum, fundere, 748. *to pour out.*

Fundulus, m. 1074. *a gudgeon.*

Fundum, n. 231. *a bottom.*

Fundus, m. 803. *ground.*

Funestus, a, um, 764. *deadly [from funus.]*

Fungor, ctus sum, gi, 851 *to execute, to discharge.*

Funis, is, m. 193. *a rope.*

Funus, eris, m. 29. *a funeral.*

Furor, atus sum, 1065. *to steal [from fur a thiefe.]*

Fur, uris, m. & f. 354. *a thiefe, a pilferer.*

Furca, f. 384. *a forke, a gallows.*

Furcifer, eri, m. 619. *a slave that carries the gallows [of furca and fero.]*

Furfur, uris, m. 852. *bran.*

Furiz, f. pl. 269. *hellish furies [from furor fury.]*

Furnus, m. 972. *a fornace.*

Furor, oris, m. 217. *fury, rage.*

Furvus, a, um, 877. *darke, blacke.*

Fuscus, a, um, 877. *brown.*
Fusè, 921. *largely, abundantly [from fundo to pour out.]*

Fustigo, as, 1290. *to beat with clubs [from fustis.]*

Fustis, is, m. 1193. *a club.*

Fusus, m. 1037. *a spindle.*

Futilis, le, 293. *given to foolish babling.*

Futurus, a, um, 364. *that is to come.*

G. ante A.

GAlbula, f. 1358. *a bird called a Woodwall.*

Galea, t. 442. *an helmet.*

Galerus, m. 688. *a hat.*

Galla, f. 1259. *a gall.*

Gallicinium, n. 878. *cocks crowing [of gallus and cano to sing.]*

Gallina, f. 788. *a hen.*

Gallo-pavus, m. 1273. *a french peacocke.*

Gallus, m. 878. *a cocke.*

Gangrena, f. 1303. *a gangrene, a kind of fretting sore.*

Ganeo, onis, m. 920. *a riotour, a ruffian.*

Ganeum

INDEX PRIOR.

Ganeum, n. 1047. a *stewes*.
Gargarizo, as, 1012. to *wash*
the mouth or throat.

Garrio, i, v, itum, ire, 133.
to *babble*.

Garrulus, a, um, 218. that
chattereth [from garrio.]

Gaudium, n. 402. *joy*.

Gaza, f. 877. *riches, treasure*.

Gazophylacium, n. gr.
1239. a *treasury*.

G. ante E.

Gehenna, f. 769. *hell*.

Gelu, n. through all *ca-*
ses, 650. *frost*.

Geminus, a, um, 924. *double*,
twinned.

Gemma, f. 938. a *precious*
stone.

Gemo, u, itum, ere, 453.
to *lament*.

Gena, f. 72. the *cheeke*.

Genealogia, f. gr. 865. a
Genealogy, a declaration of

ones *pedegree*.

Gener, eri, m. 558. a *sonne*
in law.

Generalis, le, 772. *gene-*
rall, universall [from genus

a *kinde*.]

Genero, as, 297. to *beget*.

Generosus, a, um, 1000. *no-*
ble, generous.

Genealis, le, 1015. *plea-*
sant merry [from genius ones
disposition.]

Genitor, oris, m. 1006. a
father [from gigno.]

Genius, m. 67. ones *nature*,
humour or disposition: also
ones *good or bad Angel*.

Gens, tis, f. 496. a *nation*.

Genitrix, icis, f. 1104. a
mother [from gigno.]

Gentilis, le, 657. *gentilish*,
heathenish [from gens.]

Genu, through all *castes*
sing. n. pl. genua, 475. a *knee*.

Genuinus, a, um, 228. *pe-*
culiar, naturall.

Genus, eris, n. a *kind, a stock*.

Geographia, f. gr. 597. a *de-*
scription of the earth.

Geometria, f. gr. 819. a
measuring the earth.

Gerania, f. 1391. a *ship of*
burden, a busie tongued body

[from geto.]

Germanus, a, um, 326.
come of the same stocke.

Germanus, m. 1112. a

German.

S

Germi

INDEX PRIOR.

Germino, as, 1267. *to branch out, to bloom* [from *germen*.]

Germen, inis, n. 1100. *a young sprig.*

Gero, in, stum, rere, 478. *to beare.*

Gesta, orum, n. pl. 1014. *the acts of Princes or people* [from *gero*.]

Gesticulator, oris, m. 367. *that useth much gesture, a mimicke* [from *gesticulator* *to use much gesture.*]

Gestio, ivi, itum, ire, 625. *to leap through joy.*

Gesto, as, 153. *to weare, to beare.*

Gestus, us, m. 1250. *ones gesture* [from *gero*.]

G. ante I.

Gibbus, m. 1035. *a great swelling, a bunch in the backe.*

Gigas, antis, m. 688. *a giant.*

Gigno, genui, genitum, gignere, 279. *to beget.*

Gingiva, f. 1006. *the gums.*

Girgillus, m. 1048. *a reele.*

G. ante L.

Labro, as, 1076. *to smooth* [from *glaber* *smooth.*]

Glacies, ei, f. 786. *ice.*

Gladius, m. 155. *a sword.*

Glans, dis, f. 910. *maist, an acorne.*

Glaucus, a, um, 989. *grey.*

Gleba, f. 991. *a tarse, a clod.*

Glis, ris, m. 980. *a dormouse.*

Glis, issis, f. 980. *potters clay.*

Glis, tis, f. 980. *a thistle.*

Glisco, cere, 980. *to waxe fat, to shine.*

Glaucoma, tis, n. 1092. *soresse in the eyes.*

Globus, m. 631. *any round thing, a globe.*

Glocito, as, 1231. *to clock as hennes doe.*

Glomero, as, 687. *to heape together, to gather round* [from *glomus*.]

Glomus, m. 1065. *a clew.*

Gloria, f. 2. *glory, renowne.*

Glorior, atus sum, ari, 1077. *to boast.*

Glos, ris, f. 807. *a Sister in Law.*

Glossa, f. 598. *an exposition.*

Gluten, inis, n. 829. *glue.*

Gluto, onis, 1363. *a glutton.*

Glycerhiza, f. gr. 1091.

Lignoras.

G. anti

INDEX PRIOR:

G. ante N.

Gnarus, a, um, 1126. *skilful.*

Gnavus, a, um, 1166. *quick, active.*

Gnoma, atis, n. gr. 1050. *a sentence.*

Gnomon, onis, m. *the pin of a Dial.*

G. ante O.

GObio, nis, m. *a gadgeon.*
Gossipium, n. 976. *Cotton.*

G. ante R.

GRabatum, n. 977. *a little bed or couch.*

Gracilis, le, 763. *thin, slender*

Graculus, m. 1063. *a jackdaw.*

Gradarius, a, um, 921. *that goeth safely* [from gradus.]

Gradarius equitis, *an ambling horse.*

Gradatim, 621. } *leisurely.*

Gradior, gressus, } [from gradus]
gradi. 46. *to goe.*

Gradus, us, m. 122. *a step, a degree.*

Græcus, a, um, 275. *greekish*

Graius, a, um, 444. *belonging to Greece.*

Grallatorius, a, um, 1232.

belonging to stiles [from gralli, orum, stiles.]

Gramen, inis, n. 906. *grasse.*

Grammatica, f. 968. *grammar.*

Granarium, n. 808. *a garner to keepe corne in, a granary* [from granum graine.]

Grandævus, a, um, 236. *very old* [from grandis great and ævum an age.]

Grandis, e, 605. *great.*

Grando, inis, f. 937. *haile.*

Granum, n. 139. *a graine.*

Graphicè, 865. *neatly, elegantly.*

Graphium, n. gr. 891. *a pen.*
Grassator, oris, m. 694. *that robs by the high way* [from grassor.]

Grassor, atus sum, 796. *to goe on with violence.*

Grates, ium, f. 528. *thanks.*

Gratia, f. 11. *grace, favour.*

Gratificor, atus sum, ari. 1120. *to shew ones selfe thankful* [of grates and facio.]

Gratuito, 426. *freely* [from gratus.]

Gratulor, atus sum, ari. 123. *to rejoyce in ones behalfe* [from gratus.]

S 2

Græ

INDEX PRIOR.

Gratus, a, um, 115. *thank-
full, acceptable.*

Graveolentia, f. 1301. *a
strong smell [from gravis and
oleo to smell.]*

Gravidus, a, um, 765. *great
with young, full, weighty,
[from gravis.]*

Gravis, e. 418. *heavie.*

Gravo, as, 65. *to burden,
to grieve [from gravis.]*

Gregarius, a, um, 1004. *of
the common sort [from grex
a flocke.]*

Gremium, n. 541. *a bosome.*

Gressus, us, 1232. *a step
[from gradior.]*

Grex, gis, m. 431. *a focke,*

Grillus, m. 1080. *a gras-
hopper.*

Grunio, ivi, itum, ire, 610
to grunt like a swine.

Grus, is, m. & f. 431. *a crane.*

G. ante H.

Gubernaculum, n. 951.
*The sterne of a ship [from
guberno.]*

Guberno, as, 156. *to rule,
to guide.*

Gula, f. 214. *the throat,
gluttony.*

Gummi, n. indecl. 1259.
gumme.

Gurges, itis, m. 670. *a
whirle-pool, a gulfe.*

Gurgustum, n. 610. *a cote,
a cabbin, a sty.*

Gustavus, m. 1145. *the name
of many worthies in our age.*

Gusto, as, 409. *to tast.*

Gutta, f. 413. *a drop.*

Guttur, uris, m. & n. 274.
the throate.

Gutturium, n. 1100. *an
ewre, a water-pot with a nar-
row neck [from guttur.]*

G. ante T.

Gymnasium, n. gr. 573.
A schoole.

Gynecaum, n. gr. 1048. *a
house of women.*

Gypsum, n. 899. *plaster,
parget.*

Gyrus, m. 615. *a compasse
or circle.*

H. ante A.

Habena, f. 951. *the
reines of a bridle.*

Habeo, ui, itum, ere,
407. *to have.*

Habili

INDEX PRIOR:

Habilis, le, 951. } *fit, apr.* [from

Habito, as, 141. } *dwel.* [habeo.]

Habitudo, inis, f. 897. *the disposition of the body* [from habitus.]

Habitus, us, m. 25. *an habit or quality strongly grounded* [from habeo.]

Hactenus, 1101. *thine far, hitherto: hæc hactenus, so much for this time.*

Hædus, m. 530. *a kid.*

Hæreo, fi, sum, rere, *to sticke fast.*

Hæredium, n. 1233. *an inheritance* [from hæres.]

Hæres, edis, m. *an heire.*

Hæresis, is, f. gr. 912. *an heresie.*

Heresiarcha, m. gr. 1291. *a leader of heresies.*

Hæsito, as, 563. *to stagger, to doubt* [from hæreo.]

Halec, ecis, f. & n. 750. *a herring, pl. haleces, ium, f.*

Halitus, us, m. 778 *a breath.*

Halo, as, 26. *to send out a sent.*

Hallucinor, atus sum, ari, 291. *to be deceived.*

Hamita, z, m. 1217. *an angler* [from hamus.]

Hamus, m. 750. *a hooke.*

Hara, f. 916. *a hogstye.*

Hariorus, 1237. *a soothsayer, a fortune-teller.*

Harmonia, f. gr. 227. *a sweet consort of musicke, musicke.*

Harpago, as, 1080. *to snatch at.*

Hastiludium, n. 1296. *tilting* [of hasta and ludo.]

Hasta, f. 647. *a spear.*

Haud, 125. *haudquaquam, 1094. haudquicquam, not any thing.*

H. ante E.

Hebdomada, f. 794. *a weeke.*

Hebes, etis, *all genders, 238 dull.*

Hebeto, as, 1325. *to blunt* [from hebes.]

Hebraus, m. 513. *a Hebrew.*

Hedera, f. 253. *the ivy-tree.*

Helix, icis, f. 1360. *a kinde of Geometricall line, being divers wayes crooked.*

Helleborum, n. 923. *an hearbe, of whose root sweeting powder is made.*

S 3 **Helion**

INDEX PRIOR

- Heliotropium*, n. 1361. *a cheerefull, pleasant.*
Daffodill.
Helluo, onis, m. 105. *a glut- Hinc*, 629. *from hence.*
ton. a devourer.
Hemisphaerium, n. gr. 1360. *Hinnulus*, n. 730. *a fawne.*
an hemisphere, or halfe circle.
Herba, f. 151. *an hearb. grasse.*
Herbarius, m. 1100. *a gar- Hio*, 29, 704. *to gape, or gaspe.*
den-keeper [from herba an hence hians, tis, gaping.
hearbe.]
Heri, 856. *yesterday.*
Herniosus, a, um, 1308. *Hippopera*, f. 1309. *a port-*
one which bath a rupture [of mantle.
hernia a rupture.]
Herona, f. 546. *a noble wo- Hircus*, m. 195. *a goat.*
man [from heros.]
Heros, ois, m. 449. *a Poere.*
Herus, m. 111. *a master.*
Hesternus, a, um, 906. *of ye- Hirquus*, m. 1344. *one*
sterday [from heri.]
Heus, 862. *oh.*
Heu, 414. *alas.*
Hexameter, tri, m. 1387. *Hirudo*, inis, f. 1257. *an*
an hexameter verse consisting horse-leach.
of sixe feet.
H. ante I.
Hiatns, us, m. 704. *a ga- Hirundo*, inis, f. 143. *a*
ping [from hio to gape.]
Hiberna, orum, n. pl. 1003. *swallow.*
fouldiers winter lodgings.
Hic, hac, hoc, 9. *this.*
Hilaris, e, 517. *merry.*

cheerefull, pleasant.

Hinc, 629. *from hence.*

Hinnulus, n. 730. *a fawne.*

Hio, 29, 704. *to gape, or gaspe.*

Hence hians, tis, gaping.

Hippopera, f. 1309. *a port-*

mantle.

Hircus, m. 195. *a goat.*

Hirquus, m. 1344. *one*

that is squint-eyed.

Hirutus, a, um, 963. *rough,*

hairie.

Hirudo, inis, f. 1257. *an*

horse-leach.

Hirundo, inis, f. 143. *a*

swallow.

Hisco, cere, i 173. *to gape,*

to mutter [from hio idem.]

Hispidus, a, um, 963. *rough*

haired.

Historia, f. 685. *an history.*

Histrionis, m. 545. *a*

Stage-player.

Hiulus, a, um, 1166. *ga-*

ping [from hio.]

H. ante O.

Hodie, q. d. hoc die, 192

to day, at this time.

Holocaustum, n. gr. 717.

a whole burnt offering.

Holophanta, m. gr. 1047.

INDEX PRIOR

a mischievous fellow hired to make lies.

Holofericus, a, um, 938. *made all of silke.*

Homagium, n. 1338. *homage, submission.*

Homicidium, n. 604. *man-slaughter [from homicida, a man-slayer, of homo and cædo to kill.]*

Homilia, f. 974. *an homily, a sermon.*

Homo, inis, m. & f. 154. *a man or woman.*

Homuncio, onis, m. 1116. *a petty fellow.*

Homunculus, m. 1206. *a little or miserable man.*

Honestus, a, um, 21. *honest, honourable.*

Honos, oris, m. 8. *honour.*

Honoro, as, 1149. *to honour [from honor.]*

Hora, f. 79. *an hour.*

Hordeum, n. 808. *barley.*

Horologium, n. 801. *a clocke, a diall.*

Horridus, a, um, 75. *terrible, ghastly [from horror terrible.]*

Hortor, atus sum, ari, 215. *to exhort.*

Hortulanus, m. 1075. *a gardener [from hortus a garden]*

Hospitor, atus sum ari, 1047. *to lodge.*

Hospitium, n. 534. *hospitality.*

Hospitalitas, atis f. 1318. *hospitality.*

Hostia, f. 611. *a sacrifice, the beast for sacrifice.*

Hostis, is, m. & f. 601. *an enemy.*

H. ante H.

Huc, 964. *hither.*
Hujusmodi, 1118. *such like.*

Humanitas, atis, f. 1105. *curtesy [from humanus.]*

Humecto, as, 1100. *to moisten*

Humerus, m. 478. *a shoulder*

Humidus, a, um, 702. *moist [from humor moisture.]*

Humilis, le, 36. *low, humble.*

Humo, as, 709. *to bury, to enterre [from humus.]*

Humor, oris, m. 748. *moisture.*

Humus, f. 459. *low wet ground.*

H. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

H. ante Y.

J. ante A.

HYacinthinus, a, um, 1005. of a purple colour [from Hyacinthus a flower of a purple colour.]

Hyberno as, 1236. to winter [from hybernus.]

Hybernus, a, um, belonging to winter.

Hydra, f. 857. a water-pot.

Hyemo, as, 1081. to winter [from hyems.]

Hyems, emis, f. 781. winter.

Hyena, f. 1286. a kinde of beast with a womans voice.

Hymenaeum, n, 1293. a wedding song [from Hymen the god of marriage.]

Hymnus, m. 948. a hymne, a song.

Hypocaustum, n. 1003. a hot-house, a stove.

Hypocrisis, is, f. 326. feigned holynesse.

Hypodidascalus, m. 914. an usher in a schoole.

Hypogzum, n. gr. 1386. a cellar.

Hyslopites, a, m gr. 1366. wine made with hyssop [from hyssopus hyssop.]

J Aceo, ui, cere, 312. to lye downe.

Jacio, feci, jactum, jacere 1111. to cast.

Jacto, as, 670. toasse [from jacio.]

Jactura, f. 185. a losse, [from jacio.]

Jaculor, atus sum, ari, 1114. to dart [from jaculum.]

Jaculum, n. 429. a dart. [from jacio to cast.]

Jam, 464. now.

Iambus, m. 1359. an Iambicke verse.

Janitor, oris, m. 633. a porter [from janua.]

Janua, f. 1190. a gate.

Januarius, m. 858. the month January.

J. ante B.

Beria, f. 715. Spaine.

Ibidem, 859. there [from ibi.]

Ibi, 356. there.

J. ante C.

Concula, f. 1334. a picture [from icon idem.]

Ictus, a, um, 147. stricken [from ico to smile.]

J. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

I. ante D.

Idcirco, 1120. therefore.
Idea, f. 941. an imaginary
 forme, a shape.

Idem, eadem, idem, 809
 the same [of is and demum.]

Identidem, 1020. oftentimes,
 now and then, ever and anon.

Ideo, 240. therefore.

Idioma, atis, n. gr. the pro-
 perty of a language.

Idiota, m. gr. 195. an ide-
 ot, a fool.

Idolum, n. 358. an idoll.

Idololatra, m. gr. 1068.
 a worshipper of idols.

Idoneus, a, um, 397. fit, apt.
 -J. ante E.

Jecur, oris, ar. cinoris, n.
 913. a liver.

Jecusculum, n. 1212. a li-
 ver [from jecur.]

JEHOVAH, 1201. the
 mighty Lord of heaven and
 earth.

Jejunium, n. 241. fasting
 [from jejunos fasting.]

Jentaculum, n. 551. a break-
 fast [from jento to breake
 ones fast.]

Jesus, u. 481. Jesus the Sa-
 viour of men.

I. ante G.

Igitur, 7. therefore.

Ignarus, a, um, 527. igno-
 rant, unskilfull [from in not
 in composition with an adje-
 ctive, and gnarus skilfull.]

Ignavus, a, um, 401. co-
 wardly, slothfull [from in not
 in composition, and gnavus
 lively, active.]

Ignis, is, m. 155. fire.

Ignitabulum, n. 1272. fla-
 ring, or scowell [of ignis fire.]

Ignitus, a, um, 1362. fiery
 [from ignis.]

Ignobilis, le, m. 80. base [of
 in not in composition, and no-
 bilis noble.]

Ignominia, f. 366. discre-
 dit, reproach, disgrace.

Ignoro, as, 14. not to know.

Ignosco, vi, tum, scire, 363
 to pardon [of in changing the
 simple signification, and nosco
 to know.]

Ignotus, a, um, 831. un-
 knowne [of in not in composi-
 tion, and notus known.]

I. ante L.

Lex, icis, m. 1246. a kind
 of wood called Holme.

Ilia

INDEX PRIOR.

Ilia,orum, n. pl. 913. *the small guts.*

Iliaqueo,as, 472. *to ensnare, to entangle [of in and laqueus a snare.]*

Illecebræ,arum, f. pl. 66. *an enticement, wantonnesse.*

Ille,a,ud. 451. *bee, shee, it.*

Illibatus,a, um, 19. *undefiled, spotlesse [of in not in composition, and libatus tasted, from libo to taste.]*

Illic, 853. *there.*

Illico, 491. *forthwith.*

Illinc, 517. *from thence.*

Ilhudo,si, sum, dere, 1022. *to mocke [of in upon, and ludo to play.]*

Illumino,as, 716. *to enlighten [of in and lumino idem, from lamen a light.]*

Illustris,e, 1175. *famous, cleere [of illustro.]*

Illustro,as, 892. *to beautifie [of in changing the simple signification, and lustro to view, from lustrum.]*

Vid. in L.

I. ante M.

Imagino,atus sum, ari, 941. *to imagine, to devise, to ghesse [from imago.]*

Imago,inis, f. 751. *an image.*

Imbecillis, le, 33. *feeble, weak, viz. so that hee must needs lean on a staffe [of in upon, and bacillus, from baculus a staffe.]*

Imbellis, le, 172. *weak [from in noting beere an unsifenesse for, and bellum war.]*

Imber,bris, m. 288. *a shower, stormy raine.*

Imberbis,e, 618. *beardlesse [of in not, and barba a beard.]*

Imbrex,icis, m. 992. *a gutter-tile.*

Imbricitamentum, n. 1295. *the eaves of an house [from imbrex.]*

Imbuo,ui, utum, uere, 562. *to give a deep dye, or tincture to.*

Imitor,atus sum, ari, 58. *to imitate, to follow ones example.*

Immanis,e, 400. *crnell, outrageous.*

Immediatè, 850. *immediately, forthwith [from immediatus immediate, of in not, and medius middle.]*

Immensus,a, um, 601. *unmeasurable, great, especially and*

INDEX PRIOR.

and properly in extent [of in not in composition, and mensurus measured, from metior to measure.]

Imminere, ui, ere, 616. to hang ready to fall, to hang over [of in changing the simple signification, and maneo to remaine.]

Imo, 1022. yea rather.

Immolo, as, 737. to sacrifice [of in and mola a cake used in sacrifice.]

Immundities, ei, f. 1173. filthinesse [from immundus unclean, as in not in composition, and mundus cleane.]

Immunis, e, 616. free from, exempt from exactions [of in not, and munia, orum, public-like employments.]

Impedire, iui, itum, ire, 547. to let, to hinder one in their way [of in and pes.]

Impendium, n. 1307. cost, or charge [from impendo.]

Impendo, di, sum, dero, 802. to expend, to bestow on [of in and pendo.]

Impensa, f. 838. expense, cost [from impendo.]

Imperator, oris, m. 58. a Ge-

nerall, an Emperor. } Imperium, n. 78. { from an empire, or domination. } impe-ro.]

Impertio, iui, itum, ire, 1145. to bestow, to impart to [of in & partio to divide, from pars.]

Impetro, as, 554. to obtain by request.

Impetus, us, m. 601. force.

Impingo, pegi, pactum, pingere, 360. to fasten on, to dash against [of in & pango to join.]

Impleo, vi, tum, re, 774. to fill.

Implico, ui, tum, are, 1164. to wrap in [of in and plico to fold.]

Imploro, as, 258. to beseech earnestly with teares [of in and ploro.]

Implum, s, e, 1097. without feathers [of in not in comp. & pluma a feather.]

Importunus, a, um, 649. one of season, importunate, troublesome.

Impos, otis, all genders, 862. void of, without ability.

Impositor, oris, m. 1060. a deceiver [from impono to deceive.]

Impossi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Impossibilis, le, 259. *unpossible* [of in not in composition, and possibilis possible, from possum.]

Impransus, a, um, 1288. *not having dined* [of in and pransus, from prandeo to dine.]

Imprecor, atus, sum, ari, 2046. *to revile, to curse* [of in against in composition, and precor to pray.]

Improbo, as, 353. *to disallow* [of in and probro to allow.]

Impono, posui, positum, ponere, 1022. *to deceive* [of in and pono.]

Impubes, is, 265. *beardless, young* [of in and pubes the age of fourteen years.]

Impudentia, f. 393. *impudency, shamelessness* [from impudens shameless, of in not in composition, and pudet it ashamed.]

Impugno, as, 353. *to resist* [of in against in composition, and pugno to fight.]

Impunè, 331. *without punishment* [from impanis idem, of in not in composition, and punio to punish.]

Imputo, as, 862. *to impute to, to charge with, to blame*, [of in and puto.]

Imus, a, um, 79. *lowest*.

I. ante. N.

In, i. in; 275. into; 957. upon.

Inanis, e, 38. *vaine, idle*.

Inauguro, as, 1312. *to advance solemnly* [of in and auguro to divine, which is of augur.]

Incanto, as, 581. *to enchant or charm* [of in and canto, from cano to sing.]

Incaustum, 802. *in vaine* [of in and castus, a, um; vaine.]

Incedo, ssi, ssum, dère, 658. *to goe stately* [of in and cedo to goe.]

Incendiarius, m. 1060. *an incendiary* [from incendi-um.]

Incendium, n. 640. *a burning flame* [from incendo to kindle.]

Incertus, a, um, 122. *uncertain, doubtful* [of in not in composition, and certus sure.]

Incesto, as, 1332. *to commit incest with, to dishonor* [of in-cestus.]

Incestus

INDEX PRIOR

Incestus, us, m. 331. *lind-
wesse betweene such as are of
the same blood.*

Inchoo, as, 581. *to begin.*

Incido, di, dère, 306. *to
fall into [of in and cado.]*

Incipio, cepi, ceptum, ci-
père, 434. *to beginne [of in
and capio.]*

Inclino, as, 764. *to bow down,
to bend.*

Inclado, si, sum, dère, 762.
*to close up, to shut in [of in
and claudio.]*

Inclutus, a, um, 472. *su-
mme, noble.*

Incognitus, a, um, 1101.
*unknowne [of in not in compo-
sition, and cognitus, from
cognosco to know.]*

Incola, m. & f. 1022. *a so-
journer, an inhabitant [from
in and colo.]*

Incolumis, e, 700. *safe.*

Incommodus, a, um, 46.
*unprofitable [of in not in com-
position, and commodus pro-
fitable.]*

Inconditus, a, um, 1181.
*confused [of in not in compo-
sition, and conditus built,
from condo to build.]*

Inconsultè, 1143. *unad-
visedly from inconsultus un-
advised, 1006. of in not in
composition, and consulo to
advise.]*

Incrementum, n. 438. *in-
crease.*

Increpo, ui, are, 112. *to re-
buke [of in changing the sim-
ple signification, and crepo.]*

Inculco, as, 1181. *to apply
to, to inculcate [of in and cal-
co to tread on.]*

Incubo, as, ui, itum, 1231.
*to sit on eggs [of in upon, and
cubo to lye downe.]*

Incubus, m. 1317. *a disease
commonly called the night-
mare [of incubo.]*

Incultus, a, um, 949. *un-
tilled, rude, untrimmed [of
in and cultus trimmed.]*

Incumbo, cubui, cumbe-
re, 49. *to leane on, to set ones
selfe to endeavour [of in and
cumbo.]*

Incunabula, orum, n. pl. 137.
*a cradle [of in and cunabula
idem.]*

Incunctantè, 49. *without
delay [of in and cuncto to
delay.]*

Incuria

INDEX PRIOR

Incuria, f. 658. *negligence, carelesnesse* [of in and cura care.]

Incus, udis, f. 432. *a smiths anvil, or stishy.*

Incutio, ssi, sum, tere, 977 *to strike against* [of in and quatio.]

Indago, as, 196. *to search diligently.*

Inde, from thence.

Index, icis, m. 801. *a teller.*

Indicium, n. 132. *abewraying, a token* [from a signe. { *index.*]

Indico, as, 82. *to show, to detect.*

Indicus, a, um, 878. *belonging to India.*

Indifferens, tis, of all genders, 854. *indifferent, equall* [of in not in composition, and differo to differ.]

Indigena, m. 854. *a native.*

Indigeo, ur, ere, 101. *to lacke* [of in and egeo idem.]

Indigito, as, 192. *to point at* [of in & digitus a finger.]

Indignor, atus sum, ari, 334 *to disdain, to bee wroth* [of in not in composition, and dignor.] **Vide in D.**

Indo, didi, ditum, dese, 1613 *to set in, to put in* [of in and do.]

Indoctus, a, um, 1181. *unlearned* [of in not in composition, and doctus learned, from doceo.]

Indoles, is, f. 501. *inclination, disposition, towardnesse.*

Induciarum, f. pl. 573. *a truce.*

Indulgeo, si, sum, & tum, gere, 215. *to pamper, to make too much of.*

Induo, i, tum, etc. *to put on.*

Indus, m. 1348. *an Indian.*

Induro, as, 1398. *to harden* [of in and duro idem, from durus.]

Indusium, n. 668. *a shirt.*

Industria, 233. *travell, diligence.*

Inedia, f. 507. *hunger* [of in not in comp. and edo to eat.]

Ineptus, a, um, 932. *unfit* [of in nec, and aptus fit.]

Inermis, e, 319. *weaponlesse* [of in without in composition, and arma weapons.]

Inertia, f. 532. *a dull lithernesse* [from inerts sluggish, of in without in comp. & ars skil.]

Inesco

INDEX PRIOR.

Inesco, as, 750. *to allure, to lay a bait to catch* [of in and eica a baite.]

Infamia, f. 45. *slander, ill report* [of in and tama.]

Infans, tis, 590. *an infant* [of in not in composition, and fari to speake.]

Infelix, icis all genders, 1165 *unhappy* [of in and felix.]

Infatuo, as, 1301. *to befooled* [of in and fatuus foolish.]

Inferus, a, um, 1011. *angry, displeased with.*

Inferiarum, f. pl. 967. *sacrifices for the dead.*

Inferus, a, um, 368. *infernal.*

Infero, tuli, illatum, inferre, 981. *to bring in* [from in and fero.]

Infesto, as, 600. *to molest, to annoy* [from infestus.]

Infestus, a, um, 274. *malicious, noisome to.*

Inficias ire, 1141. *to deny.*

Infit, 974. *it beginneth* [of in and fio.]

Inflammatu, a, um, 904. *inflamed, set on fire* [of in and flamma.]

Inficio, feci, factum, facite, 943. *to infect* [from in and facio.]

Inficior, atus sum, ari, 576 *to deny.*

Infirmus, a, um, 406. *weake, feeble* [of in not in composition, and firmus strong.]

Infligo, xi, ctum, gere, 45. *to inflict.*

Inflictus, a, um, 45. *inflicted* [from infligo.]

Informatio, onis, f. 1010. *instruction* [from informo to informe, of in and forma.]

Infortunium, n. 775. *misfortune* [of in and fortuna.]

Infra, 784. *under, beneath.*

Infula, f. 881. *a Labell hanging on each side of a Bishopps mitre.*

Infundo, fudi, fusum, fundere, 492. *to poure in, or upon* [of in and fundo.]

Infundibulum, n. 1369. *a funnell* [from infundo.]

Ingemino, as, 599. *to repeat often, to redouble* [of in & gemino to double, from geminus double.]

Ingenium, n. 561. *wit, or disposition.*

Ingeni

INDEX PRIOR.

Ingens, tis, all genders, 403. great, tall.

Ingenuus, a, um, 69. free borne, ingenuous, of a temperate, plaine and honest disposition.

Ingluvies, ei, fe 228. glutony.

Ingratus, a, um, 1264. unthankfull [of in not in composition, & gratus thankful.]

Ingredior, sus sum, gredi, 302. to enter [of in and gradior to goe, from gradus.]

Ingrua, f. 1226. a country so called.

Ingruo, i, ere, 601. to invade, to assaile, to rush on without noise.

Ingurgito, as, 506. to stufte or cramme, to glut [of in and gurgus a gulfe.]

Inhibeo, ui, itum, ere, 313 to forbid, to restraine [of in and habeo.]

Inimicus, m. 426. a private foe [of in not in composition, and amicus a friend.]

Iniquus, a, um, 90. unequal, unjust [of in not in composition and æquus just.]

Initium, n. 3. an entrance, a beginning [from in eo to en-

ter into, of in and eo.]

Injungo, xi, ctum, gere, 49 to give command, to enjoin [of in and jungo.]

Injuria, f. 404. wrong, injury.

Injuste, 410. unjustly [from injustus unjust [of in, not, in composition, and justus just.]

Innocens, tis, 458. harmlesse, innocent [from in and noceo.]

Innocuus, a, um, 393. innocent [of in and noceo.]

Innumerabilis, le, 1217. innumerable [of in not in composition, and numerabilis numberable, from numerus a number.]

Innumerus, a, um, 292. without-number [of in and numerus.]

Inopia, f. 1342. want [from inops.]

Inops, opis, all genders, destitute of helpe [of in without in composition, and opis helpe.]

In-posterum, i 156. hereafter [from post.]

Inprimis, 204. chiefly.

Inquilinus, i, m. 920. a tenant, inmate, sojourner.

Inqui-

INDEX PRIOR.

Inquino, as, 88. *to defile.*
 Inquo or inquam, inquis,
 &c. 463. *I say.*

Inquiro, sivi, situm, quire-
 re, 1145. *to search into [of
 in and quero.]*

Infania, f. *madnesse [from
 infanus mad [of in not in com-
 position, and sanus sound.]*

Inscitia, f. 165. *ignorance [of
 in and scio to know.]*

Insector, atus sum, ari, 89.
*to pursue [from insequor i-
 dem, of in and sequor.]*

Insectum, n. 1256. *an in-
 sect; so are those imperfect
 works of nature called which
 are divided asunder in the
 midst [of in and seco.]*

Insero, serui, sertum, sere-
 re, 821. *to set, or put into [of in
 and sero.]*

Insideo, sedi, sessum, fidere,
 1027. *to sit on, to possesse [of
 in and sedeo.]*

Insidior, atus sum, ari, 96.
*to practise deceit against [to
 lye in wait [from insidix de-
 cepts.]*

Insignia, orum, n. pl. 881.
tokens of honor, ensigne, arms.
 And, Insignio, iv, itum, ire,

399. *to adorne [of insignis.]*
 Insignis, e, 434. *goodly, no-
 table, marked [of in and sig-
 num.]*

Insimulatio, onis, f. 1021.
*an accusation [from insimu-
 lo to accuse.]*

Insinuo, as, 1184. *to give
 to understand, to intimate [of
 in and sinus a bosome.]*

Insipiens, tis, all genders, 91.
*without discretion [of in and
 sapio.]*

Insisto, stiti, sistere, 425. *to
 stay, to insist on [of in & sisto.]*

Insolens, tis, all genders, 253
*insolent, presumptuous, also
 unusual [of in and soleo.]*

Insomnis, e, 466. *sleeplesse
 [of in without in composition,
 and somnus sleeps.]*

Inspiratio, onis, f. 47. *a
 breathing in [from inspiro to
 breath on, of in and spiro.]*

Instans, ris, instant, as hand,
also a moment [of in and sto.]

Instar, 335. *like as it were.*

Instauro, as, 887. *to renew.*

Instigo, as, 1175. *to provoke*

Instillo, as, 1150. *to instill, to
 drop into [of in and stillo to
 drop, from stilla.]*

INDEX PRIOR.

Institor, oris, m. 829. a
Factor [from insto.]

Instituto, ui, utum, uere,
671. to appoint [of in and sta-
tuo idem.]

Institutum, n. 1132. a pur-
pose, or intent [from instituo
supra.]

Instrumentum, n. 891. an
instrument [from instruo.]

Instruo, xi, ctum, ere, 38.
to furnish, to instruct [from
in and struo.]

Insula, f. 682. an Island.

Insus, a, um, 290. unse-
avoury, foolish, without relish
[of in not in composition, and
salsus salted.]

Insulto, as, 1143. to leape
up, to vaunt over [of in and
salto to leap.] Vide in S.

Insum, fui, esse, 408. to be in
[of in and sum to be.]

Insumo, psi, ptum, ere, 837.
to spend [of in and sumo.]

Insuper, 1182. moreover.

Integer, gra, grum, 466.
upright.

Intellectus, us, m. 374. the
understanding [of intelligo.]

Intelligo, lexi, lectum, lige-
re, 22. to understand [from in-
ter and lego.]

Intemeratus, a, um, 440.
undefiled, inviolated [of in
not in composition, and teme-
ro to defile.]

Intemperantia, f. 1271. in-
temperance [of in noting want
of, in composition, and tem-
perantia temperance.]

Intempestive, 924. unsea-
sonably [from intempestivus
unseasonable, of in not in com-
position, and tempestivus.]

Vide in T.

Intentus, a, um, { from
685. bent on. }

Intensio, onis, f. { inter-
205. an intension. } do.]

Inter, 26. among, betweene.

Intercapedo, inis, f. 1002.
distance of time and place.

Intercedo, cessi, cessum,
cedere, 1022. to goe between,
to mediate [of inter & cedo.]

Intercludo, si, sum, dere, 538
to shut in [of inter & claudo.]

Intercutis, e, 1328. between
skinne and flesh [of inter and
cutis a skinne.]

Interdico, dixi, dictum, di-
cere, 425. to forbid straitly
[of inter and dico.]

Interdium, 1185. in the
day

INDEX PRIOR:

day time [of inter and dies.]

Interdum, 124. sometime.

Inter-ea, 1125. in the mean time.

Interest, 530 it behoveth.

Interficio, feci, factum, facere, 356. to kill [of inter and facio.]

Interim, 465. in the meane while.

Interimo, emi, emprum, imere, 690. to kill [of inter and emo.]

Interior, us, oris, compared intra, interior, intimus, 927. inwarder, innermost.

Intermitto, misi, missum, mittere, 531. to put off for a time [of inter and mitto.]

Interneco, ui, are, 1379. to kill [of inter and neco.]

Internecio, onis, f. 616. destruction [from interneco.]

Internuncius, m. 1370. a messenger betweene any [of inter and nuncius.]

Internus, a, um, 47. inward [from intra.]

Interpello, as, 902. to interrupt, to call upon unseasonably.

Interpolator, oris, m. 680.

a repairer, an amender [from interpolo, as, to renew.]

Interpono, sui, situm, nere, 706. to set betweene [of inter betweene, and pono to put.]

Interpres, etis, m. 816. an interpreter.

Interrogo, as, 649. to aske a question [of inter and rogo idem.]

Intervala, f. 1033. a shirt.

Interrumpo, rupi, ruptum, rumpere, f. 17. to interrupt, to breake in the midst [of inter and rumpo.]

Interstitum, n. 685. intermission; space or distance of time or place [of intersto to stand between, of inter & sto.]

Intervallum, n. 819. space betweene [of inter betweene, and vallum a trench.]

Intestatus, a, um, 859. dying without any will.

Intestinus, a, um, 295. inward, secret [from intra within.]

Intimus, a, um, compared intra, interior, intimus, 23. inwardest.

Intrico, as, 521. to wrap, to entangle.

T 2

Intri-

INDEX PRIOR.

Intricatus, a, um, 521. *obscure, intricate, involved* [of intrico.]

Intrinssecus, 375. *on the inside* [from intra.]

Introgredior, gressus, 20 *enter.*

Introitus, us, m. 1027. *an entrance* [from introeo.]

Intrò, 526. *within.*

Intro, as, 458. *to enter.*

Introrsum, 665. *within, [from intro.]*

Intueor, tuitus sum, tueri, 86. *to look on, to behold* [of in and tueor.]

Intùs, 498. *within.*

Invado, si, sum, dere, 682. *to invade, to assaile* [of in and vado.]

Invehor, vectus sum, vehi, 608. *to be carried against.*

Invenio, veni, ventum, venire, *to finde, to devise, to invent* [of in and venio.]

Inventus, a, um, } [from part. 5. found.

Inventum, n. an } invention. } nio.]

Investigo, as, 364. *to seek after* [of in and vestigium a foot-step.]

Invicem, 547. *by course.*

Invidia, f. 208. *envie, hatred* [from invidus.]

Invisus, a, um, 78. *envied, odious* [from invideo.]

Invito, as, 669. *to invite, to allure* [of in altering the simple signif. and vito to shun.]

Invitus, a, um, 325. *unwilling.*

Inundo, as, 1155. *to overflow* [of in and undo to flow, from unda a wave.]

Invoco, as, 493. *to call upon* [of in upon, and voco to call.]

Involucrum, n. 1164. *a folding, an enwrapping* [from involvo to infold, of in and volvo.]

Inuro, ussi, ustum, urere, 356. *to marke with a hot iron* [of in and uro.]

J. ante O.

Joculator, oris, m. 577. *a jester* [from jocus.]

Jocus, m. 1168. *a jest.*

I. ante P.

Ipse, a, um, 238. & ipsemet, 1176. *hee himselfe.*

I. ante R.

Ra, f. 277. *anger.*

Iris, idis, f. 941. *a rainbow.*

Ironia

INDEX PRIOR:

Ironia, f. gr. 1158. *a mocke, a scoffe.*

Irretio, i, i, itum, ire, 367 *to ensnare [of in and rete.]*

Irrequietus, a, um, 1388. *unquiet, restless [of in not in composition, and requiesco to rest.]*

Irrito, as, 473. *to provoke to wrath.*

Irritus, a, um, 1163. *vaine, without effect [of in not in composition, and ratus established.]*

Irrogo, as, 1185. *to impose, as irrogare mulctam, to impose a fine [of in upon, and rogo to aske.]*

Irroro, as, 1384. *to bedew [of in and ros the dew.]*

Irruo, rui, ratum, ruere. 465 *to rush upon [of in and ruo.]*

I. ante S.

IS, ea, id, 88. *hec, see, it.*

Iste, a, ud, 421. *this, that.*

Istic, 1184. *there.*

Istius-modi, 1155. *such like, of that sort.*

I. ante T.

ITa, 1127. *so*

Item, 425. *also, likewise,*

Iter, ineris, n. 634. *a journey.*

Itero, as, 230. *to doe a thing twice [from iterum.]*

Iterum, 934. *again.*

Itidem, 1149. *in like manner.*
J. ante U.

IUba, f. 342. *a horses mane, or crest.*

Jubar, aris, n. 48. *a sunne-beame.*

Jubeo, fli, sum, bere, 275. *to command.*

Jubilum, n. 245. *joy in voice.*

Jucundus, a, um, 178. *pleasant.*

Judæus, m. 439. *a Jew.*

Judex, icis, m. 646. *a Judge.*

Judicium, n. 113. *judgement.*

Judico, as, 616. *to judge, to thinke.*

Jugeri, abl. jugere, pl. jugera, &c. 817. *an acre of land.*

Jugiter, 1119. *continually [from jugis continuall.]*

Juglans, dis, f. 853. *a walnut.*

Jugulo, as, 333. *to kill, to strangle.*

Jugulum, n. 613. *the throat.*

Jugum, n. 593. *a yoke.*

I3

Jumen

INDEX PRIOR.

Jumentum, n. 578. *a labouring beast.*

Jungo, xi, ctum, gere, 30 *to joine.*

Junctim, 853. *jointly [from jungo.]*

Juncus, m. 1026. *a bull-rush.*

Juniperus, f. 1245. *a Juniper tree.*

Jupiter, gen. Jovis, m. 1238. *an heathenish god.*

Jurgium, n. 150. *a chiding, brawling [from jurgo.]*

Jurgo, as. 150. *to chide.*

Jurisconsultus, m. 531. *a Lawyer [of jus the law, and consultus advised.]*

Jurisdicção, onis, f. 315. *jurisdiction, authority [from jus and dico.]*

Juro, as, 831. *to swear.*

Jus, juris, n. 209. *Law, al- so pottage.*

Jusculum, n. 932. *pottage, broth [from jus.]*

Jusjurandum, n. 535. *a so- lemn oath [of jus and juro.]*

Justa, orum, n. pl. 1040. *sa- verall solemnities.*

Justitia, f. 301. *Justice, [from justus.]*

Juvenula, f. 1205. *a young*

maide [from juvenis.]

Juvenus, m. 600. *a young bullocke.*

Juventus, utis, f. 64. *youth.*

Juvo, as, vi, tum, are, *to help.*

Juxta, 1171. *nere so, accor- ding to.*

Juxta &, *and also.*

L, ante A.

L Abellum, n. 14. *a little lip from labrum a lip]*

Labes, is, f. 222. *a spot, destruction.*

Labium, n. 1012. *a lip.*

Labor, oris, m. 1200. *la- bour, paines.*

Laboro, as, 1097. *to la- bour, to be sicke of [of labor.]*

Labo, as, 1019. *to faint, to decay.*

Labor, lapsus sum, labi, 20. *to slip.*

Labrum, n. 50. *a lip.*

Labyrinthus, m. 1322. *a labyrinth, a building full of windings and turnings.*

Lac, lactis, n. 703. *milke.*

Lacero, as, 471. *to teare.*

Lacertolus, a, um, 647. *brawny, sinewy, strong [from*

lacertus an arme.]

Lacesso

INDEX PRIOR.

Lacesso, ivi, itum, ěre,
348. *to provoke.*

Lachryma, f. 126. *a teare.*

Lacinia, f. 133. *a fringe.*

Laconicè, 1316. *like a Lacedamonian* [*from Laconia the country of Lacedamonia.*]

Lacteo, ui, ěre, }
509. *to suck milke.* } [*from*
Lacto, as, *to give* } lac.]
sucke to.

Lactuca, f. 50. *the hearbe called lettuce.*

Lacuna, f. 1032. *a waterditch*

Lacunar, aris, 922. *a great beame.*

Lacus, us, m. 793. *a lake.*

Lædo, si, sum, dère, 276. *to hurt.*

Læna, f. 1040. *a mantle.*

Lætitia, f. 1200. *mirth, gladnesse* [*from lætus.*]

Lævus, a, um, 529. *left.*

Laganum, n. 845. *a pancake.*

Lagena, f. 986. *a flaggon.*

Laicus, m. gr. *a lay man.*

Lambo, bi, bère, 42. *to lick.*

Lamentor, atus sum, 764. *to lament.*

Lamia, f. 613. *a witch, a hag.*

Lamina, f. 898. *a thin plate of any kinde of mettall.*

Lampas, adis, f. 929. *a lamp.*

Lana, f. 188. *wooll.*

Lancea, f. 500. *a speare or lance.*

Lancino, as, 1197. *to wound with a speare* [*from lancea.*]

Langueo, ui, ěre, 71. *to languish, to decay.*

Lanio, onis, m. 690. *a butcher.*

Lanio, as, 487. *to cut in peeces like a butcher* [*of lanio.*]

Lanista, m. 188. *a master of defence.*

Lanterna, f. 760. *a lanthorn.*

Lanugo, inis, f. 990. *the soft haire that first appears in youths on the chinne or elsewhere* [*from lana.*]

Lanx, cis, f. 854. *the scale of the ballance.*

Lapicida, m. 1099. *a stone cutter* [*of lapis and cædo.*]

Lapis, idis, m. 413. *a stone.*

Lappa, f. 1374. *a burre.*

Laquear, aris, n. 993. *the rooffe of an house.*

Laqueus, m. 1164. *a snare, a ginne.*

Lardum, n. 957. *bacon grease.*

Laigior, itus sum, 388. *to give liberally* [*from largus.*]

INDEX PRIOR.

Largus, a, um, 347. *large, great.*

Larva, f. 190. *a maske, a vi-
sard.*

Lascivus, a, um, 99. *wanton.*

Lascivio, i, vi, itum, ire, 1047
to be wanton [from lascivus.]

Lassus, a, um, 902. *weary.*

Latebra, f. 760. *a lurking
hole [from lateo.]*

Lateo, mi ère, i 5. i. *to lye hid*

Later, eris, m, 190. *a tile,
a bricke.*

Latex, icis, m. 570. *foun-
taine water.*

Latibulum, n. 1081. *a lur-
king hole [from lateo.]*

Latifundium, n. 1305. *a
broad field [of latus broad,
and fundus ground.]*

Latinus, a, um, 1030. *Latine
[from Latium.]*

Latomus, m. gr. 940. *a stoner
cutter.*

Latrina, f. 760. *an house of
office, a jakes.*

Latro, onis, m. 483. *a pub-
like robber.*

Latro, as, 354. *to barke.*

Latrunculator, oris, m. 1364
*a Chess-player [from latrun-
guli a paire of Chess.*

Latus, eris, n. 469. *a side.*

Latus, a, um, 935. *brgade,
wide.*

Lavacrum, n. 856. *a bath, a
font, a washing place [from
lavo.]*

Lavo, vi, lotum, lautum, &
lavatum, 198. *to wash.*

Laurea, f. 593. *a garland of
lawrell [from laurus.]*

Laureatus, m. 1144. *a Po-
et crowned with bayes [from
laurea.]*

Laurus, us, f. 1148. *a law-
rell, a bay-tree.*

Laus, dis, f. 8. *praise.*

Lautus, a, um, 789. *dainty,
neat, softly.*

Laxo, as, 996. *to loosen, to
disperse [from latus loose.]*

L. ante E.

Læna, f. 230. *a lionesse.*

Lebes, etis, m. 674. *a
cauldron or kettle.*

Lectica, f. 997. *a hors-litter.*

Lectus, m. 406. *a bed.*

Legatus, m. 830. *an Embas-
sador [from lego, as, to
send on Embassy.]*

Legio, onis, f. 620. *a legion,
or band of soldiers, viz. 6100
foote, and 730, horse.*

Legif-

INDEX PRIOR.

Legiflator, oris, m. 504. *a law-giver* [from *lex* & *fero*.]

Legitimus, a, um, } [from
397. *lawfull*. } *lex* &

Leguleius, m. } *law*.]
1223. *a lawyer*.

Lego, gi, ctum, gere, 636.
to read.

Legumen, inis, n. 596. *pulse*.

Lembus, m, 1024. *a fishers boat, a wherry*.

Lemures, ium, pl. 925. *hobgoblins, fayries*.

Lenis, e, 247. *gentle, mild*.

Lenocinium, n. 1129. *curious trimming to entice* [from *leno*.]

Leno, onis, m. 575. *a Band*.

Lens, dis, f. 1375. *a nit*.

Lentis, f. 1375. *pulse*.

Lentor, oris, m. 1366. *a clammy thicknesse*.

Lentus, a, um, 211. *slow*.
lentè, slowly.

Leo, onis, m. 140. *a Lion*.

Leopardus, m 1203. *a Leopard* [of *leo* a *Lyon*, and *pardus* a *beast so called*.]

Lepidus, a, um, 575. *neat, pleasant* [from *lepor*.]

Lepor, oris, m. 930. *pleasantnesse*.

Lepra, f. 377. *the leprosie*.

Lepus, oris, m. 451. *a hare*.

Lesbia, f. 1090. *a woman's name*.

Lessus, m. 1248. *a kinde of funerall lamentation*.

Lethargicus, m. 1012. *a man sick of a lethargie, which is a drowsie disease*.

Lethum, n. 751. *death*.

Levamen, inis, n. 766. *ease* [from *levo*.]

Levidensis, e, 1044. *light and course* [from *levis* and *densus* *thicke*.]

Leuca, f. 659. *a league, or measure of ground containing fiftie paces*.

Lavigo, as, 822. *to plane, to make smooth* [from *lavis* *smooth*.]

Levir, viri, m. 807. *a husbands brother*.

Lavis, e, 1026. *smooth*.

Levis, e, 213. *light*.

Levo, as, 753. *to lift up* [from *levis* *light*.]

Lex, gi, f. 321. *a law*.]

L. ante I.

Libamen, inis, m. 964. *a sacrifice* [from *libo* *to sacrifice*.]

Liba

INDEX PRIOR.

Libarius, m. 1327. a cake-maker [from *libum* a cake.]

Libens, tis, all genders, 365 willing.

Liberalis, le. 244. liberal, free-hearted: also Gentleman-like [from *liber* free.]

Liberi, orum, m. pl. 63. children free borne.

Libero, as, 446. to free, to release [from *liber* free.]

Liber, bri, m. 255. a booke.

Libertas, atis, f. 112. freedom.

Libertus, m. 675. } [from
one lately a servant, } *liber*
now a freeman. } free.]

Libet, uit, ere, 540. it pleaseth.

Libido, inis, f. 216. lust, [from *libet*.]

Libidinor, atus sum, ari, 1047. to bee lustfull [from *libido*.]

Libitina, f. 1228. the goddess of funerals.

Libra, f. 864. a pound weight.

Libro, as, 854. to weigh, to poise [from *libra*.]

Libum, n. 854. a cake.

Licentia, f. 906. licence, leave, liberty [from *licet* it is lawfull.]

Liceo, ui, itum, ere, 864. to cheapen, to prize.

Licet, ebat, 28. it is lawfull.

Lictor, oris, m. 988. a sergeant, or executioner of punishment.

Lien, enis, m. 1271. the spleene or milt.

Lignator, oris, m. 1325. a wood-cutter [from *lignum*.]

Lignum, n. 485. wood.

Ligo, onis, m. 803. a spade, mattocke, shovell.

Ligo, as, 485. to tye, to bind.

Ligula, f. 823. a point [from *ligo*.]

Ligurinus, m. 1223. a linnet.

Ligurio, iui, itum, ire, 1047. to swallow greedily.

Lilium, n. 71. a lilly.

Limbus, m. 1207. a hem or welt in a garment.

Limo, as, 1129. to file [from *lima* a file.]

Limatè, exactly, finely, from *limo*.]

Limax, acis, f. 712. a snail.

Limen, inis, n. 733. the threshold of a dore.

Limito, as, 177. to limit, or bound [from *limes* a bound.]

Limpidus, a, um, 898. cleer.

Limus

INDEX PRIOR:

Limus, m. 712. mud. slime.
Linea, f. 860. a line.

Lingo, xi, gere, 257. to lick.
Lingua, f. 497. a tongue
[from lingo.]

Linio, i, i, itum, ire, 899. to
anoint, to dawbe over.

Lino, i, i, & levi, litum, ere,
1033. to dawbe.

Liquo, liqui, lictum, lin-
quere, 677. to leave, to forsake

Linteamen, inis, n. 982.
any napery, sheets, or the like
[from linteum.]

Linter, tris, m. 1024. a lit-
tle boat or skiffe.

Linteo, onis, m. 1065. a lin-
sen weaver [from linteum.]

Linteum, n. 889. the same
with Linteamen, any linnen.

Linum, n. 861. flaxe.

Lippus, m. 1119. one that
is bleare-eyed.

Liquesco, ere, 229. to melt
[from liquor idem.]

Liquamen, inis, n. 1274. any
melting substance [from li-
quor to melt.]

Liquet, 925. it is manifest.

Liquide, 598. cleerely, ma-
nifestly [from liquet.]

Liquiritia, f. 1091. liquoras.

Liquor, oris, m. 804. liquor,
moisture.

Lis, tis, f. 150. a suite in law,
debate.

Literæ, anum, f. pl. 223. a
letter, an epistle, also learning.

Literatura, f. 1169. lear-
ning: used now for that
which consisteth in Criti-
cismes, [from literæ.]

Litigium, n. 1338. strife
[from litigo.]

Litigo, as, 276. to strive.

Lito, as, 611. to sacrifice.

Littus, oris, n. 782. the shore.

Litura, f. 860. a blot in wri-
ting.

Lituro, as, 861. to blot, to
cancell [from litura.]

Lituus, m. 962. a cornet.

Livo, onis, m. 1110. a Livo-
nian.

Livor, oris, m. 499. the mark
of a blow, blowneffe of the
skinne.

Lividus, a, um, blacke and
blew [from livor.]

Lixa, m. 591. a scullion.

Lixivium, n. 1093. ly to wash
with. L. ante O.

[Oco, as, 484. to place, to
place out [from locus.]

Locu

INDEX PRIOR.

Locus, m. 244. *a purse, bagge, or pocket.*

Locupletio, as, 43. *to enrich [from locuples.]*

Locutuleius, m. 1292. *a babbling prater [from loquor.]*

Locusta, f. 1032. *a locust.*

Locus, m. 1061. *a place.*

Lodix, icis, t. 806. *a blanket.*

Logica, f. 816. *logicke.*

Logodædalus, m. 1287. *a curious inventor of rare works.*

Loiolita, m. 1147. *a Jesuite, viz. following the constitutions of Ignatius Loyola.*

Loligo, inis, f. 1350. *a fish called a Cuttle.*

Lolium, n. 571. *darnell, a kinde of weed among corne.*

Longurio, onis, m. 1287. *a tall fellow [from longus.]*

Longanimitas, atis, f. 434. *long forbearance [from longanimis long suffering, of longus and animus.]*

Longævus, a, um, 268. *ancient, of great age [of longus and ævum.]*

Longinquus, a, um, 969. *far off [from longus.]*

Longus, a, um, 606. *long.*

Loquor, cutus sum, qui, 489 *to speake.*

Lorica, f. 427. *a shirt of male.*

Lorum, n. 475. *a thong of leather, a whip, a reine.*

Lotium, n. 964. *urine.*

Lotrix, icis, f. 866. *a laundresse [of lavo.]*

L. ante U.

Lubentia, f. 1321. *willingnesse [from lubet.]*

Lubet, i 8. *it pleaseth.*

Lubricus, a, um, *slippery.*

Lucerna, f. 510. *a candle.*

Lucia, f. 1083. *the winter solstice.*

Lucius, m. 1074. *a pike.*

Lucanica, f. 1363. *a kinde of fine cakes.*

Lucifuga, m. 1186. *a flier of the light [of lux & fugio.]*

Lucroratus sum, ari, 1053. *to gaine [from lucrum.]*

Lucrum, n. 185. *gaine.*

Luctoratus sum, ari, 617. *to strive [from lucta a combat.]*

Luculentus, a, um, 1103. *cleere, elegant [from luceo.]*

Lucus, m. 925. *a grove.*

Ludibrium, n. 76. *a mocking stocke [from ludo.]*

Ludi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Ludicrum, n. 802. *a play, a pastime* [from ludo.]

Ludifico as, i 138. *to mock at* [from ludus and facio.]

Ludio, onis, m. 710. *a sword-player.*

Ludimagister, ri, m. 1149. *a schoole-master* [of ludus & magister.]

Ludo, si, sum, dere, 303. *to play.*

Ludus, m. 1164. *a schoole, also play.*

Ludus-literarius, m. 1156 *a schoole* [from liter & learning.]

Lues, is, f. 283. *pestilence, murraine.*

Lugeo, xi, etum, gere, 324. *to mourne.*

Lumbricus, m. 1080. *a belly-worme.*

Lumbus, m. 265. *a loine.*

Lumen, inis, n. 142. *light.*

Luna, f. 706. *the moone.*

Luo, i, itum, ore, 520. *to pay or satisfie for.*

Lupanar, aris, n. 507. *a bawdy house.*

Lupulus, m. 1279. *hops.*

Lupus, m. 387. *a wolfe.*

Lurco, onis, 862. *a glutton*

Luridus, a, um, 790. *wanne*
Luscinia, f. 1081. *a nightingale.*

Luscus, a, um, 1118. *sandblinde, dimme-sighted.*

Lustrum, n. 994. *a den.*

Lustro, as, 164. *to view.*

Lutra, f. 1074. *an Otter.*

Lutherus, m. 1276. *a Friar of Wittenberg, who first discovered the abuses in the papacy.*

Lutulentus, a, um, 712. *miery, durty* [from lutum.]

Lux, lucis, f. 322. *light.*

Luxo, as, 692. *to put out of joint.*

Luxuria, f. 219. *excesse in sensuall pleasures* [of luxus.]

Luxus, us, m. 99. *the same.*

L. ante Y.

Lycambes, is, 1104. *a Theban who was so stung with Archilochus his lambicke verses, that hee hanged himselfe.*

Lycéum, 1040. *Cicero, or Aristotles schoole.*

Lychnus, m. 929. *the weeke of a candle.*

Lympha, f. 632. *water.*

Lymphaticus, a, um, 1147 *mad* [from lympa.]

Lyn

INDEX PRIOR.

Lynceus, m. 1119. one that
was quick sighted: hence such
as are quicke sighted are so
called.

Lyra, f. 83. an harpe.

Lytron, n. 1128. a ranfome.

M. ante A.

Macellum, n. 864. a
market place for vi-
ctuals, the shambles.

Maceria, f. 880. a partition.

Macero, as, 842. to steepe in
water, macerare fassamenta,
to water salt-fish.

Macer, era, erum, 810. lean.

Machæra, f. gr. 1219. a sword.

Machina, f. 1132. an engine,
or frame of building.

Machinor, atus sum, 304. to
devise [from machina.]

Macilentus, a, um, 1310. lean
[from macies leanesse.]

Macto, as, 468. to kil, to beat.

Mastra, f. 1327. a kneading
trough.

Macula, f. 737. a spot, a
blemish.

Madeo, ui, ère, 543. to bee
wet, or moist.

Mæna, f. 1388. a kind of fish.

Magis, 18. more.

Magirus, m. 1083. a cooke.

Magister, tri, m. 91. a ma-
ster, an instructor.

Magisterium, n. 1390. a ma-
stership [from magister.]

Magistratus, us, m. 22. a ma-
gistrates office, magistracie
[from magister.]

Magma, atis, n. gr. 1351. a
sweet confection of spices made
in paste.

Magnalia, um, n. pl. 1014.
great things to be wondred at
[from magnus.]

Magnanimus, a, um, 411. va-
liant [of magnus & animus.]

Magnates, ium, m. pl. 97.
great men [from magnus.]

Magnes, etis, m. 705. a load-
stone.

Magnificus, a, um, 318. mag-
nificent, honourable [from
magnus and facio.]

Magnitudo, inis, f. 1271.
greatnesse [from magnus.]

Magnopere, i.e. magnoo-
pere, 1107. greatly.

Magnus, a, um, 469. great.

Magus, m. 170. a magician.

Majestas, atis, f. 422. Ma-
jestic.

Major, & us, oris, 303. grea-
ter.

Maius

INDEX PRIOR:

Maius, m. 780. *the moneth of May.*

Majusculus, a, um, 1395. *somewhat greater [of major,]*

Mala, f. 618. *the cheek.*

Malagma, atis, n. gr. 1351. *a swelling plaster.*

Maledictum, n. 809. *a wicked railing [from maledico to curse, of male and dico.]*

Maleficium, n. 544. *a lewd fact [from malefacio to do ill, of male and facio.]*

Malevolus, a, um, 428. *envious, spiteful [of male & volo.]*

Malignus, a, um, 316. *spitefull [of malus.]*

Malitia, f. 1054. *malice [from malus.]*

Malleus, m. 432. *an hammer.*

Malluvium, n. 1268. *a basin for the hands [of manus and lavo.]*

Malo, mavis, malui, malle, 123. *I had rather.*

Malus, m, 671. *the mast of a ship.*

Malus, f. *an apple tree.*

Malus, a, um, 15. *evill.*

Maltha, f. 1206. *cement.*

Mamma, f. 509. *a dug.*

Mammillare, is, n. 1335. *a stomacher.*

Mancipium, n. 542. *a captive, a slave [from mancipio.]*

Mancipio, as, 558. *to give in to bondage [of manus and capio.]*

Mancus, a, um, 1171. *maimed, lame.*

Mandatum, n. 585. *a commandment [of mando.]*

Mandibulum, n. 1287. *a chap [from mando to eat.]*

Mando, as, 1155. *to commit, to give in charge.*

Mando, di, sum, dere, 1015. *to eat, to champion.*

Manduco, as, 596. *to eat [from mando.]*

Manè, 257. *in the morning.*

Maneo, si, sum, ère, *to continue, to remaine.*

Manes, ium, m. pl. 967. *the soules of the dead.*

Mango, onis, m. 1168. *a buckster.*

Maniacus, a, um, gr. 1025. *mad.*

Manica, f. 852. *the sleeve of a garment.*

Manifesto, as, avi, 354. *to manifest.*

Mani-

INDEX PRIOR.

Manipulus, m. 437. *an handfull, a bundle.*

Mano, as, 462. *to flow, to runne downe.*

Mannulus, m. 1131. *a nag, [of mannus a horse.]*

Manfuetus, a, um, 325. *tame, meek [of mansuetus.]*

Mansuesco, suevi, suetum, suescere, 1204. *to wax tame [of manus and suesco.]*

Mantica, f. 100. *a wallet.*

Manticularius, m. 384. *a purse [from mantica.]*

Mantile, is, 824. *a napkin, a towell.*

Manubia, arum, f. pl. 983. *prey, or booty.*

Manubrium, n. 841. *a hilt, a haft [from manus.]*

Manumissus, a, um, 676. *made free, set at liberty [part. of manumitto to free, to let goe out of ones hand, of manus and mitto.]*

Manus, us, f. 494. *a hand.*

Mapalia, orum, n. pl. 975. *cottages, thatcht sheds.*

Mappa, f. 975. *a table-cloth.*

Marcesco, cui, cescere, 723. *to pine or wither away [from marceo.]*

Mare, is, 196. *the Sea.*

Margarita, f. gr. 49. *a pearle.*

Margo, inis, m. 860. *the brim, or skirt of any thing.*

Maria, f. 498. *the name of a woman.*

Marcus, m. 1352. *a hammer.*

Marito, as, 1341. *to marry [from maritus.]*

Maritus, m. 618. *a husband.*

Marius, m. 1269. *a certaine noble Romane.*

Marmor, oris, m. 886. *marble stone.*

Marra, f. 1352. *a mattocke.*

Marrubium, n. 1352. *the hearbe horehound.*

Marsupium, n. 1140. *a purse.*

Martes, is, f. 1204. *a martyr.*

Martyr, yris, m. & f. 323. *a witness of the truth, a martyr.*

Mas, aris, m. 1205. *a male, one of the masculine sexe.*

Massa, f. 871. *a lump of any thing.*

Mastix, igis, m. gr. 1142. *a scourge.*

Materia, f. 871. *matter.*

Mater, tris, f. 541. *a mother.*

Matertera, f. 391. *a mothers sister [from mater.]*

Mathema-

INDEX PRIOR.

Mathematicus, m. gr. 888.

a Mathematician.

Matrimonium, n. 357. marriage, matrimony.

Matrona, f. 184. an ancient or motherly woman [of mater.]

Matta, f. 1003. a mat.

Matula, f. 964. an urenal, a chamberpot.

Matureſco, turui, tureſcere, i 340. to waxe ripe [from maturus.]

Maturus, a, um. 746. ripe.

Matutinus, a, um, 735. of the morning.

Maxilla, f. 990. the cheekebone.

Maximè, 238. moſt eſpecially

Maximoperè, i. e. maximopere, i 116. very greatly. with much labour.

Miza, f. 1367. a kind of frumency. M. ante E.

MEatus, us, m. 970. a paſſage, or courſe [from meo.]

Mechanicus, a, um, i 138. belonging to handicrafts.

Mecenas, atis. m. i 178. a noble favourer of learning.

Mecum, abl. 551. with me.

Medeor, medicatus ſum, e-

ri, 344. to heale, to cure.

Mediaſtinus, a, um, 957. given to drudge ry.

Mediator, oris, i 281. a mediator [from medius.]

Medicamentarius, m. 1302. a Druggiſt [from medicamentum, a medicine.]

Medicor, atus ſum, } [from
ari, i 328. to heale. } medi-

Medicina, f. 250. } cus.]
a medicine.

Medicus, m. 118. a Phyſician [from medeor to heale.]

Mediocris, e, i 170. mean [from medius middle.]

Meditor, atus ſum, ari, to muſe on, to meditate, to tune.

Meditullium, n. 929. the very middle.

Medius, a, um, 484. middle.

Medulla, f. 790. marrow.

Medullitus, i 303. from the very marrow [of medulla.]

Melancholia, f. 250. black choler, ſullenneſſe.

Meleagris, idis, f. i 231. a turkey henne.

Melior, us, oris, comp. bonus, melior, optimus, 863. better.

Mel, mellis, n. 729. honey.

V

Melos

INDEX PRIOR.

Manipulus, m. 437. *an handfull, a bundle.*

Mano, as, 462. *to flow, to runne downe.*

Mannulus, m. 1131. *a nag, [of mannus a horse.]*

Manfuetus, a, um, 325. *tame, meek [of manfuetco.]*

Manfuesco, suevi, fuetum, fuescere, 1204. *to wax tame [of manus and fuesco.]*

Mantica, f. 100. *a wallet.*

Manticularius, m. 384. *a Ent-purse [from mantica.]*

Mantile, is, 824. *a napkin, a towell.*

Manubia, arum, f. pl. 983. *prey, or booty.*

Manubrium, n. 841. *a bilt, a haft [from manus.]*

Manumissus, a, um, 676. *made free, set at liberty [part. of manumitto to free, to let goe out of ones hand, of manas and mitto.]*

Manus, us, f. 494. *a hand.*

Mapalia, orum, n. pl. 975. *cottages, thatcht sheds.*

Mappa, f. 975. *a table-cloth.*

Marcesco, cui, cescere, 723. *to pine or wither away [from marceo.]*

Mare, is, 196. *the Sea.*

Margarita, f. gr. 49. *a pearle.*

Margo, inis, m. 860. *the brim, or skirt of any thing.*

Maria, f. 498. *the name of a woman.*

Marcus, m. 1352. *a hammer.*

Marito, as, 1341. *to marry [from maritus.]*

Maritus, m. 618. *a husband.*

Marius, m. 1269. *a certaine noble Romane.*

Marmor, oris, m. 886. *marble stone.*

Marra, f. 1352. *a mattocke.*

Marrubium, n. 1352. *the hearbe horehound.*

Marsupium, n. 1140. *a purse.*

Martes, is, f. 1204. *a marters.*

Martyr, yris, m. & f. 323. *a witness of the truth, a martyr.*

Mas, aris, m. 1205. *a male, one of the masculine sexe.*

Massa, f. 871. *a lump of any thing.*

Mastix, igis, m. gr. 1142. *a scourge.*

Materia, f. 871. *matter.*

Mater, tris, f. 541. *a mother.*

Matertera, f. 391. *a mothers sister [from mater.]*

Mathema-

INDEX PRIOR.

Mathematicus, m. gr. 888. *a Mathematician.*
Matrimonium, n. 357. *marriage, matrimony.*
Matrona, f. 184. *an ancient or motherly woman [of mater.]*
Matta, f. 1003. *a mat.*
Matula, f. 964. *an urenal, a chamberpot.*
Matureſco, turui, tureſcere, 1340. *to waxe ripe [from maturus.]*
Maturus, a, um. 746. *ripe.*
Matutinus, a, um, 735. *of the morning.*
Maxilla, f. 990. *the cheek-bone.*
Maximè, 238. *moſt eſpecially*
Maximoperè, i. e. *maximè opere*, 1116. *very greatly, with much labour.*
Miza, f. 1367. *a kind of frumency.* *M. ante E.*
M **Eatus**, us, m. 970. *a paſſage, or courſe [from m. eo.]*
Mechanicus, a, um, 1138. *belonging to handicrafts.*
Mecenas, atis, m. 1178. *a noble favourer of learning.*
Mecum, abl. 551. *with me.*
Medeor, medicatus ſum, e-

ri, 344. *to heale, to cure.*
Mediaſtinus, a, um, 957. *given to drudge by.*
Mediator, oris, 1281. *a mediator [from medius.]*
Medicamentarius, m. 1302. *a Druggiſt [from medicamentum, a medicine.]*
Medicor, atus ſum, ari, 1328. *to heale.* *[from medicus.]*
Medicina, f. 230. *a medicine.* *[from medicus.]*
Medicus, m. 218. *a Phyſician [from medeor to heale.]*
Mediocris, e, 1170. *mean [from medius middle.]*
Meditor, atus ſum, ari, *to muſe on, to meditate, to tune.*
Meditullium, n. 929. *the very middle.*
Medius, a, um. 484. *middle.*
Medulla, f. 790. *marrow.*
Medullitus, 1303. *from the very marrow [of medulla.]*
Melancholia, f. 250. *black choler, ſullenneſſe.*
Meleagris, idis, f. 1231. *a turkey henne.*
Melior, us, oris, comp. *bonus, melior, optimus*, 863. *better.*
Mel, mellis, n. 729. *honey.*
V **Melos**

INDEX PRIOR

Melos, 923. *melody, a song.*
 Membrana, f. 960. *a thin skin, parchment.*
 Membrum, n. 486. *a member.*
 Memini, meminera, 107. *to remember.*
 Memor, oris, all genders, 130. *mindefull.*
 Memoria, f. 1331. *the memory [from memor.]*
 Menda, f. 1170. *a fault.*
 Mendacium, n. 1237. *a lye [from mendax.]*
 Mendax, acis, all genders, 130. *a lyar.*
 Mendicabulum, n. 1313. *a beggar [from mendicus.]*
 Mendicus, m. 774. *a beggar.*
 Mens, tis, f. 497. *a minde.*
 Mensa, f. 784. *a table.*
 Mensis, is, m. 780. *a moneth.*
 Mensura, f. 252. *a measure [from metior.]*
 Mentha, f. 1377. *Mint.*
 Mentio, onis, f. 874. *mention, or speaking of.*
 Mentior, titus sum, tiri, 277. *to lye, to faine.*
 Mentum, n. 567. *a chin.*
 Meo, as, 621. *to goe, to make haste.*

Mercatus, us, m. 1392. *merchandise [from mercor.]*
 Mercenarius, m. 910. *a hircling [of merx merchandise.]*
 Merces, edis, f. 1190. *a reward.*
 Mercimonium, n. 1099. *wages [from merx idem.]*
 Mercator, oris, m. 1242. *a merchant [from mercor.]*
 Mercor, atus sum, ari, 834. *to buy.*
 Merda, f. 1098. *dung.*
 Merenda, f. 595. *an afternoones drinking, a beaver.*
 Mereor, titus sum, vel merui, mereri, 501. *to deserve, to merit.*
 Mereo, ui, ere, 607. *to serve for wages in the warres.*
 Meretrix, icis, f. 575. *a harlot or whore.*
 Meretricor, atus sum, ari, 1055. *to play the harlot [from meretrix.]*
 Mergo, si, sum, gere, 702. *to drowne to overwhelm.*
 Meridies, ei, m. 595. *noone, midday of merus, and dies.]*
 Meridior, atus sum, ari, 589. *to dine [from meridies.]*

Merito

INDEX PRIOR.

Meritò, 1001. *worthily, deservedly* [from mereor.]

Meritum, n. 905. *a desert* [from mereor.]

Meritorius, a, um, *hired, well deserving* [from meritum.]

Merula, f. 1385. *a black-bird, an owl.*

Merus, a, um, 503. *without mixture, clear, pure.*

Merum, n. 212. *pure or unmixt wine.*

Merx, cis, f. 145. *ware, merchandise.*

Messis, is, f. 526. } [from harvest.

Messor, oris, m. } meto
808. *a reaper.* } to

Messias, x, m. 1046. *Christ the anointed Saviour of the world.*

Meta, 884. *a mark, a goal.*

Meta fceni, *a hay-cocke.*

Metallum, n. 890. *metall.*

Metamorphosis, is, f. 708. *a change from one shape into another.*

Methodus, f. 868. *a method, or manner of doing any thing.*

Metior, mensus sum, metiri, 818. *to measure.*

Metò, flui, flum, tere, 361. *to mow, to reap, to receive.*

Metor, atus sum, ari, 1305. *to measure out.*

Metator, oris, m. 1364. *a land-measurer* [from metor.]

Metropolis, is, f. 819. *a chiefe or mother-city.*

Metrum, n. 1103. *metre* verse.

Metuo, i, ere, 401. *to feare* [from metus.]

Metus, us, m. 450. *feare.*

Meus, a, um, 394. *mine.*

M. ante I.

Mica, f. 584. *a moate, a crumbe.*

Mico, as, ui, are, 337. *to shine.*

Migro, as, 707. *to remove, goe, passe.*

Miles, itis, m. 470. *a souldier.*

Milito, as, 641. *to fight.*

Militia, f. 1054. } [from miles.]
warfare.

Milium, n. 1240. *a kinde of graine.*

Mille, 17. *a thousand.*

Milliarium, n. 659. *a mile* [from mille.]

V a

Millus

INDEX PRIOR.

Millus, m. 1383. *a mastives collar.*

Milvus, m. 704. *a kite.*

Mimus, m. 290. *a foolish jester in a play, a counterfeiter of mens doings.*

Minz, arum, f. pl. 24. *threatnings.*

Mingo, nxi, etum, ngere, 1389. *to make water.*

Minerva, f. 189. *the Goddess of wisdom.*

Mnervai, alis, n. 1190. *a scholars feast [from Minerva supra.]*

Minimè, 289. *no, in no wise.*

Minister, tri, m. 565. *a minister, a servant.*

Ministro, as, 1248. *to give, to serve [from minister.]*

Minium, n. 1273. *red lead.*

Minor & us, gen. oris, 303. *lesser.*

Minus, 18. *lesse.*

Minuo, ui, utum, ucre, 890. *to diminish, to waste [from minor.]*

Minutum, n. 801. *a minute [from minuo.]*

Minutatum, 1212. *by little and little [from minutum.]*

Miraculum, n. 167. *a mira-*

cle, or wonder [from miror.]

Mirificè, 867. *wonderfully [from mirificus wonderful.]*

Mirroratus sum, ari, 586. *to wonder.*

Mirmillo, onis, 1399. *a Fencer.*

Miscellaneous, a, um, 901. *disorderly, mixt [from miscceo to mixe.]*

Misceo, cui, tum, cere, 491. *to mingle.*

Misereor, tus sum, eri, 180. *to have pity on.*

Miseria, f. 234. *misery.*

Misericordia, f. 911. *mercy, compassion [from misericors mercifull.]*

Missile, is, n. 631. *any thing that is cast, a dart of mitro.*

Missina, um, n. pl. *large ones that princes or great men cast among the people. vid. missile.*

Mitigo, as, 803. *to assuage, to make soft or smooth [from mitis gentle.]*

Mitis, e, 477. *mecke, gentle.*

Mitra, f. 881. *a mitre, a kind of hat.*

Mitro

INDEX PRIOR!

Mitto, si, sum, ttere, 1013.

to send, to cast, to throw.

M. ante O.

Mobilis, le, 648. move-
able [from moveo.]

Moderor, atus sum, ari, 209
to moderate, to temper, to go-
verne [of modus a meane.]

Modestia, f. 383. modesty
[from modestus modest,
which comes from modus.]

Modicus, a, um, 273 meane,
little [from modus.]

Modius, m. 594. a bushell.

Modò, 43 now, forthwith,
onely, so that.

Modulatè, 'melodiously,
tuneably [from modulator.]

Modulor, atus sum, ari,
1077. to sing in tune [from
modus.]

Modus, m. 487. a manner, a
measure, a meane.

Moechus, m. 358. an adul-
terer.

Moenia, um, ibus, 135. the
walls of a city.

Mœror, oris, m. 1275.
sorrow.

Mœstitia, f. 249. sadness
[from mœstus.]

Mola, f. 594. a mill.

Molendinum, n. 1330. a
mill [from mola supra.]

Moles, is, 1120. a great
heap, a pile, a weight.

Molestia, f. 307. trouble,
griefe [from molestus trou-
blesome, from moles.]

Molior, itus sum, iri, 590.
to strive to doe a thing, to en-
deavour.

Molitor, oris, m. 578. a mil-
ler [from molo infra.]

Mollis, e, 80. soft, easie.

Molo, ui, itum, ere, 594. to
grind [from mola.]

Molossus, m. 354. a mastive
dogge.

Momentum, n. 9. the least
part of time, a moment.

Momus, m. 1126. the god
of reprehension, a curious car-
per or scoffer.

Monachus, m. gr. 266. a
Monke.

Monarchia, f. gr. 156. a mo-
narchy, one single government

Monasterium, n. gr. 907.
a monastery.

Monedula, f. 1385. a chaugh

Moneo, ui, itum, ere, 301. to
admonish, to warne. Bene-
mones, you advise well.

INDEX PRIOR.

Moneta, f. 965. *money, coin, the stamp of money.*

Monetarius, m. 1268. *a money-changer [of moneta.]*

Monialis, is, f. 1250. *a Nunne.*

Monile, is, n. 333. *a bracelet; a Jewell to hang about ones necke.*

Monoceros, otis, m. gr. 1203. *an Unicorn.*

Monoculus, m. gr. 1260. *one that hath but one eye.*

Monopolium, n. gr. *an engrossing of commodities to ones selfe, a monopoly [from monopola one that engrosses commodities.]*

Mons, tis, m. 454. *a bill, a mountaine.*

Monstro, as, 760. *to shew, to declare, to point at.*

Monstrum, n. 688. *a monster [from monstro.]*

Monumentum, n. 599. *a monument, a remembrance of things that are past.*

Mora, f. 108. *delay.*

Morbus, m. 218. *a disease.*

Morbilli, orum, m. pl. 1224. *the small pockes [from morbus supra.]*

Mordeo, momordi, morsum, dere, 344. *to bite.*

Morigerus, a, um, 16. *obedient, dutifull [of mores and gero.]*

Morigeror, atus sum, ari, 1316. *to obey [from morigerus.]*

Morio, onis, m. 517. *a foole, an ideot.*

Morior, mortuus sum, mori, 107. *to dye.*

Mors, tis, f. 1206. *death.*

Moror, atus sum, ari, 291. *to stay, to linger [from mora.]*

Morosus, a, um, 182. *forward, waiward.*

Morsus, us, m. 332. *a biting [from mordeo.]*

Mortarium, n. 1035. *a mortar.*

Mortalis, le, 234. *mortal, subject to death [of mors.]*

Mos, oris, m. 58. *a manner, fashion, or custome.*

Moschus, m. 1071. *muske.*

Morum, n. 1340. *a mulberry*

Motus, us, m. 419. *a motion or passion [from moveo.]*

Moveo, vi, tum, vere, 1011. *to move, to stir, to provoke.*

Mox, 1011. *by and by,*

M. ante

INDEX PRIOR:

M. ante U.

MUceo, ere, 1066. *to be musty* [from mucor mustinessse.]

Mucro, onis, m. 1002. *the point of a sword, or other sharpe thing.*

Mucus, m. 1071. *snot.*

Mugitus, us; 1187. *a roaring or lowing* [of mugio.]

Mulceo, si, sum, cere, 60. *to assuage, to stroke, to cherish.*

Mulciber, eri, m. 1316. *one of the names of Vulcan* [from mulceo.]

Mulcta, f. 1285. *a fine.*

Mulcto, as, 441. *to punish,* [from mulcta.]

Mulgeo, xi, & si, sum, gere, 195. *to milke, i.e. to draw milke from.*

Mulier, eris, f. 206. *a woman*

Mulierarius, m. 1387. *one given to women* [of mulier.]

Mulio, onis, m. 1077. *a mulletor.*

Mulsum, n. 1085. *malmesey, or any such sweet wine.*

Mullus, m. 1217. *a mullet.*

Multiplico, as, 749. *to multiply, to encrease* [of multus and plico.]

Multitudo, inis, f. 355. *a great nūber.* [from multoties, 1027. oftentimes.]

Multus, a, um, 277. *many.*

Mulus, m. 175. *a mule.*

Mundities, ei, f. 1184. *cleanlinessse, neatnessse* [from mundus neat.]

Mundus, m. 258. *the world.*
e-Mungo, xi, ctum, gere, 929. *to snuffe off* [of e and mungo idem.]

Municipium, n. 620. *a privileged city or towne* [of munia the freedome of a city, and capio.]

Munia, orum, n. pl. 426. *public-like offices.*

Munio, ivi, itum, ire, 644. *to fortifie.*

Munificus, a, um, 446. *munificent, bountifull* [of munus and facio.]

Munus, eris, n. 921. *a gift.*

Murmuro, as, 586. *to murmur* [from murmur a humming noise.]

Murina, f. 1073. *a kinde of spiced wine.*

Murus, m. 776. *a wall.*

Mus, muris, m. 454. *a mouse*
Musa

INDEX PRIOR.

Musa, arum, f. pl. 256. *the Goddesses of learning, learning.*

Musca, f. 407. *a flie.*

Muscerda, f. 1346. *mouse-dung.*

Muscipula, 134. *a mouse-trappe [of mus and capio.]*

Musculus, m. 1099. *masse.*

Museum, n. 929. *a study.*

Musica, f. 251. *musicke, [from musa.]*

Mussito, as, 1169. *to matter.*

Mustela, f. 784. *a weasle.*

Mustum, n. 543. *new wine.*

Mustus, a, um, *fresh, new.*

Mutilus, a, um, 1133. *maimed.*

Matulus, m. 1099. *a corbel, an instrument in masonry.*

Muto, as, 79. *to change.*

Mutuo, 175. *naturally, one another [from mutuus.]*

Mutuo, as, 142. *to lend, or borrow.*

Mutuum dare, *to lend.*

Mutuum accipere, *to borrow.*

Mutus, a, um, 59. *dumbe.*

M. ante Y.

MYropolium, n. gr. 1043 *a perfumers shop.*

Myrra, f. 976. *myrrhe.*

Mysterium, n. gr. 376. *a mystery or secret.*

N. ante A.

NÆ, 1198. *indeed, truly.*
Nævus, m. 509. *a mole, or specke.*

Nam, 211. *namque, 1171. for.*

Nanciscor, nactus sum, nancisci, 420. *to get.*

Nanus, m. 617. *a dwarfe, a dandiprat.*

Naris, is, 1133. *a nostrill.*

Narro, as, 905. *to sell, or report.*

Nascor, tus sum, nasci, 454 *to be borne.*

Nasturtium, n. 1257. *a kinde of cresses.*

Nasus, m. 1136. *a nose.*

Naso suspendere, *to twit.*

Nasutulus, a, um, 1197. *somewhat witty [from nasutus witty, and it comes from nasus.]*

Nassa, f. 1217. *a weele a net.*

Nata, f. 1104. *a daughter [from nascor.]*

Natalis, is, m. 671. *the day of ones birth.*

Natio

INDEX PRIOR.

Natio, onis, f. 921. *a nation.*
 Nativitas, atis, f. 1199.
birth, nativity [of nativus.]
 Nativus, a, um, 438. *native,*
naturall [from nascor.]
 Nito, as, 632. *to swimme,*
[from no idem.]
 Natura, f. 202. *nature.*
 Natus, m. 500. *a son, adject.*
borne [from nascor.]
 Navalis, le, 676. }
belonging to a ship. }
 Navale, is, 443. } *[from*
docke where shippes } *navis.]*
lye.
 Navarchus, m. gr. 612. *a*
master of a ship.
 Nauci, gen. m. 1088. *of a*
nut shell, of no value.
 Naucerus, m. gr. 670. *a*
Pilot.
 Naufragium, n. 40. *ship-*
wrack [of navis and frango.]
 Navigo, as, 109. *to saile*
[from navis.]
 Navis, is, f. 695. *a ship.*
 Naulum, n. 1187. *ones fare*
for passage by water.
 Nave, as, 1121. *to employ,*
to endeavour. : navare ope-
ram, to doe ones endeavour.
 Nautea, f. 670. *a disposition*

to vomite, queasinesse of stom-
macke.

Nauta, m. 653. *a mariner.*
 N. ante E.

NE, 31. *left star.*
 Nebula, f. 713. *a little*
white cloud.

Nebulo, onis, m. 503. *a*
knave, a base fellow.

Nec, 339. *neither : nec*
dum, 653. neither as yet.

Necessitas, atis }
 f. 403. *need, ne-* } *[from ne-*
cessity. } *cesse inde-*

Necessitudo, i- }
 nis, f. 87. *friend-* } *cl. necessa-*
ship, alliance. } *ry.]*

Necromanticus, m. 1045.
a Necromancer.

Neco, as, ui, are, 592. *to kill.*

Nectar, aris, n. 1073. *a kind*
of pleasant wine, supposed to
bee the drinke of the beathen-
nish Gods.

Necto, xi, xum, etere, 193.
to knit.

Nec-ubi, 1156. *left in any*
place.

Nefandus, a, um, 330. *bay-*
nom, not to bee spoken [of ne-
not, and fari to speake.]

Nefas, indecl. 313. *an un-*
lawfull

INDEX PRIOR.

lawfull act [of ne not, and
his lawfull.]

Nefrens, dis, m. 610. *a little sucking pigge.*

Negligo, lexi, lectum, ligere, 64. *to neglect* [of nec and lego.]

Nego, as, 92. *to deny.*

Negotior, atus sum, ari, 137. *to be busied* [from negotium businesse.]

Nemo, gen. *is wanting*, 20. *nobody.*

Nempe, 1127. *namely, to wit.*

Nemus, oris, n. 740. *a wood, a grove that is pleasant and shadowy.*

Neo, vi, tum, re, 953. *to spinne, to twist.*

Neophytus, m. gr. 138. *a new professour, a young fellow, a novice.*

Neotericus, m. 1192. *modern, upstart, of the other day, a late fellow.*

Nepos, otis, m. 525. *a nephew, a grand-child.*

Nepos, otis, m. 629. *a spend-thrift.*

Nepotor, atus sum, ari, 1082. *to spend riotously* [from

nepos a spend-thrift.]

Nepenthe, es, f. 1390. *buglosse.*

Neptis, is, f. 552. *a niece.*

Nequaquam, 844. *no, in no sort, by no meanes.*

Nequam, indecl. 1299. *naught.*

Neque, 1173. *neither.*

Nequeo, i, vi, itum, ire, 1129. *not to be able, I cannot* [of ne and queo to be able.]

Nequicquam, 445. *in vaine, never a whit* [of ne not and quicquam any thing.]

Nequitia, f. 81. *naughtinesse* [from nequam.]

Nervus, m. 487. *a nerve, a sinew.*

Nescio, i, vi, itum, ire, 278. *I know not* [of ne and scio to know.]

Neuter, tra, trum, trius, 1028. *neither of them.*

Neutiquam, 774. *in no wise, not.*

Nex, necis, f. 602. *death*, [from neco to kill.]

Nexus, us, m. 258. *a knitting, a bond or knot* [from necto to knit.]

N. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

N. ante I.

Ni, 1198. *except.*
Nidor, oris, m. 1135.
the savour of any thing burn-
ed or roasted properly.

Nidus, m. 162. *a nest.*

Nidifico, as, 1098. *to make*
a nest [of nidus and facio.]

Nidulor, atus sum, 1079.
to make a nest [from nidus.]

Niger, gra, grum, 214.
blacke.

Nihil, indecl. 167. *nothing*
[of ne and hilum the blacke
specke in a beane.]

Nil, indecl, for nihil, 127
nothing.

Nilus, i, m. 1097. *a famous*
river in Egypt.

Nimbus, m. 935. *a great*
winde or storme.

Nimirum, 1120. *truely,*
surely.

Nimis, 210. *too much.*

Ningit, ebat, 931. *it snow-*
eth.

Nisi, 630. *except.*

Nisus, m. 1396. *an hobby.*

Niteo, ui, ěre, 546. *to shine*
[from nitor.]

Nitor, oris, m. 72. *cleaner-*
nesse, clearenesse.

Nitidus, a, um, ibid. *neat,*
cleere [from niteo.]

Nitor, fus & xus sum, ti,
92. *to endeavour.*

Nitrum, n. 1272. *nitre.*

Nix, nivis, f. 728. *snow.*

N. ante O.

NO, nas, 1133. *to swimme,*
to glide away.

Nobilis, le, 81. *noble, no-*
table.

Noceo, ui, itum, ěre, 656.
to hurt.

Noctescit, ebat,)
imperf. 1192. *it*
waxeth night.

Noctua, f. 792. *[from*
an owle.

Nocturnus, a, um, } *nox*
694. *pertaining un-* } *night.]*
to the night, night-
ly.

Nocumentum, n. 1182. *a*
hurt [from noceo.]

Nodus, m. 187. *a knot or*
joint.

Nolo, non vis, nolui, nolle,
49. *to bee unwilling [of non*
and volo.]

Nola, f. 1383. *a little bell.*

Nomen, inis, n. 1. *a name.*

Nomi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Nomino, as, 1058. *to name*
[from nomen.]

Non-nunquam, 1326. *sometimes.*

Non, 80. *not.*

Nondum, 117. *not yet.*

Nonnullus, a, um, ius, 1130
some [of non and nullus.]

Norma, f. 868. *a rule.*

Nosco, vi, scire, 109. *to know.*

Nosocomium, n. 435. *an hospitall.*

Noster, tra, trum, 588. *ours.*
[from nos.]

Nostras, ate, is, 519. *of our country, side, faction.*

Nota, f. 366. *a note, a mark.*

Notarius, m. 1365. *a notarie*
[from nota.]

Nothus, m. 397. *a bastard.*

Notitia, f. 858. *knowledge*
[from nosco.]

Noto, as, 1125. *to mark.*

Notus, m. 788. *the South-wind.*

Novacula, f. 841. *a razor.*

Novale, is, n. 1283. *new lay land*
[from novus.]

Novem, pl. indecl. 787.
nine.

Noverca, f. 396. *a stepmother.*

Novus, a, um, 11. *new; and its superlative novissimus, a, um; 626. last.*

Novitius, m. 532. *a novice*
[from novus.]

Nox, etis, f. 466. *night.*

Noxa, f. 197. *a fault, hurt, damage.*

Noxius, a, um, 520. *offensive*
[from noxa.]

N. ante U.

Nubes, is, f. 941. *a cloud.*

Nubo; psi, & pta sum, bere, 133. *to be married to a husband.*

Nucleus, m. 997. *a kernel*
[from nux.]

Nudiustertius, adj. 888. *three daies agoe.*

Nudus, a, um, 481. *naked, bare.*

Nugæ, arum, f. pl. 70. *trifles, toys.*

Nugivendus, m. 1078. *a baby-seller*
[from nugæ and vendo.]

Nugi-poli-loquides, m. pl. 1336. *such as use many vaine words.*

Nullatenus, 586. *in no wise or degree*
[from nullus.]

Nullus, a, um, ius, 1126.

none

INDEX PRIOR

none [of ne not, and ullus any.]

Num, 853. whether or no.

Numella, f. 1371. a paire of stockes.

Numen, imis, n. 136. a di-vine power.

Numerus, m. 530. a num-ber, also a verse.

Nummus, m. 222. money, coine.

Nunc, 1113. now.

Nuncius, m. 626. a mes-senger.

Nuncio, as, 456. to bring tidings, to tell [of nuncius.]

Nuncupo, as, 920. to name, to call.

Nundinz, arum, f. pl. 976. a faire, a market, a mart, as,

Nundinz Francofurtenses, Franckesford mart.

Nundinor, atus sum, ari, 1063. to sell [from nundinz.]

Nunquam, i. e. ne unquam, 78. never.

Nunquid, 464. whether or no.

Nuper, 578. lately.

Nuptus, us, m.

1343. a marriage. { [from

Nuptia, arum, f. { nubo.]

pl. 298. a marriage. }

Nurus, f. 872. a daughter in law.

Nusquam, 538. in no place.

Nuto, as, 987. to nod as be-ing about to fall [from nuo idem, out of use.]

Nutricius, m.

1323. a foster Fa-ther.

Nutrico, as, 1223 to nourish.

Nutrix, icis, f. 66. a nurse.

Nutus, us, m. 367. a becke, or nod with the head [from nuo.]

Nux, ucis, f. 720. a nut.

N. ante Y.

Nympha, f. gr. 876. a nymph, or bride.

Nymphagogus, m. 1293. a bride-groom.

Nymphæum, n. 1313. a bride-house [from nympa.]

O. ante B.

B. 52. for.

Obdō, didi, ditum, dere, 882. to hide [of ob and do.]

Obduco, xi, ctum, cere, 375 to cover over [from ob chan-

ging

INDEX PRIOR.

ging the simple signification, and duco to lead.]

Obedio, ivi, itum, ire, 28. *to obey.*

Obeliscus, m. 1333. *an obelisk of the forme of a pyramis.*

Obo, ivi, itum, ire, *to dye, also to discharge an office [of ob and eo.]*

Obequito, as, 1326. *to ride [of ob and equito idem, from equus.]*

Obesus, a, um, 289. *fat, grosse [from obedo to eat up, of ob and edo.]*

Obex, icis, m. 636. *a doore bar, a let, a hinderance.*

Obfusco, as, 374. *to make darke [of ob and fuscus dark.]*

Obgannio, ivi, itum, ire, 127. *to prate, to maunder, to mutter, to jangle [of ob and gannio idem.]*

Objicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 879. *to throw, to cast, to lay against, to object [of ob against in composition, and jacio to cast.]*

Obiter, IIII. *by the way.*

Obitus, us, m. 456. *death [from oboeo.]*

Objurgo, as, 1341. *to chide*

[of ob and jurgo idem, from jurgium a chiding.]

Oblecto, as, 1116. *to delight [of ob and lacto to allure.]*

Obligo, as, 1121. *to binde, to oblige by benefits [of ob & ligo idem.]*

Obliquus, a, um, 380. *crooked, awry.*

Oblitero, as, 718. *to blot out [of ob & litera a letter.]*

Oblivio, onis, f. 404. *forgetfullnesse.*

Oblocutor, oris, m. 53. *a backbiter [from obloquor to speak against, of ob & loquor]*

Obmurmuro, as, 1323. *to murmur [of ob and murmuro idem.]* Vide M.

Obnitor, xus sum, ti, 1370. *to resist [of ob against in composition, and nitor to endeavour.]*

Obnixè, 520. *earnestly, [from obnitor.]*

Obnoxius, a, um, 507. *obedient to.*

Obnubo, psi, ptum, bère, 876. *to cover [of ob and nubo idem.]*

Obnubilo, as, 1344. *to make cloudy [of ob over in composition]*

INDEX PRIOR.

sition, and nubilus cloudy.]

Obolus, m. 1301. *an halfpenny.*

Obruo, ui, utum, uere, 77. *to overwhelm [of ob over in composition, and ruo to rush.]*

Obscenus, a, um, 263. *foule, unchaste, dishonest.*

Obscuro, as, 159. *to make darke [of obscurus darke.]*

Obsecro, as, 1178. *to entreat [of ob & sacro.] v. consecro.*

Obsecundo, as, 1053. *to obey [of ob changing the simple signification, and secundo to make prosperous, from secundus prosperous.]*

Obsequium, n. 58. *obedience, yeelding to [of obsequor.]*

Obseruo, as, 173. *to observe [of ob and seruo idem.]*

Obses, idis, m. 607. *a pledg, an hostage.*

Obsideo, sedi, sessum, sidere, 1002. *to besiege, to beset, [of ob and sedeo.]*

Obsigno, as, 624. *to seale, [of ob and signo idem, of signum a seale.]*

Obstisto, stiti, sistere, 1016. *to resist [of ob against in composition, and sisto to set.]*

Obsolesco, ere, 934. *to waxe old, or out of use [of ob and soleo to be wont.]*

Obsonium, n. 864. *meat.*

Obsonator, oris, m. 1397. *a Caterer, a Manciple [from obsono.]*

Obsono, as, 1397. *to buy food [from obsonium.]*

Obsopzus, m. 1107. *a cook.*

Obstaculum, n. 973. *a hinderance [from obsto.]*

Obstetrix, icis, f. 949. *a midwife.*

Obstinatus, a, um, 585. *obstinate, stubborne.*

Obsto, stiti, stare, 1016. *to withstand [of ob against in composition, and sto.]*

Obstruo, xi, ctum, ere, 697. *to shut up [of ob and struo.]*

Obstipus, a, um, 1396. *bowing downe the necke.*

Obsum, fui, esse, 181. *to hurt, to hinder, to be against, [of ob and sum.]*

Obtempero, as, 184. *to obey [of ob changing the simple signification, and tempero to abstaine.]*

Obtestor, atus sum, ari, 520. *to pray, to beseech [from obchan]*

INDEX PRIOR.

changing the simple signification, and testor to witness.]

Obtineo, ui, tentum, tinere, 60. *to obtaine [of ob and teneo.]*

Obtingo, tigi, tingere, 1372 *to happen [of ob changing the simple signification, and tangere to touch.]*

Obtrektor, oris, m. 274. *a detractor, a back-biter [of obtreto to back-bite, from ob and tracto idem.]*

Obtundo, tudi, tulum, tundere, 445. *to knocke, to make blunt [of ob and tundo.]*

Obturo, as, 389. *to shut, to stop.*

Obvio, as, 1105. *to meet with [from obuius meeting with, of ob and via.]*

O. ante C.

Occasio, onis, f. 104. *an occasion, an opportunity [from occido.]*

Occidens, tis, m. 126 *the west part [from occido.]*

Occido, di, casum, cidere, 770. *to fall downe, to dye [of ob and cado idem.]*

Ocludo, si, sum, dere, 824. *to stop, to shut up, to close [of*

ob and claudo idem.]

Occiput, itis, n. 1006. *the hinder part of the head [of ob and caput.]*

Occipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere, 1012. *to beginne [of ob changing the simple signification, and capio.]*

Oculo, ui, tum, ere, 100. *to cover, to hide.*

Occultè, 20. *secretly [from oculo.]*

Occo, as, 1209. *to harrow [from occa a harrow.]*

Occumbo, cubui, cubitum, cumbere, 954. *to fall, to dye, [of ob and cumbo idem.]*

Occurro, ri, sum, vere, 636. *to resist, to meet with [of ob and curro.]*

Occursus, us, m. 1123. *an encountering, a meeting [from occurro.]*

Oceanus, m. 600. *the maine Sea.*

Ocium, n. 217. *idleness, vacancie, leisure.*

Ocrea, f. 840. *a boot.*

Oto, pl. 817. *eight.*

October, bris, m. 559. *the month October.*

Oculus, m. 111. *an eye.*

Ocy.

INDEX PRIOR.

Ocyus, ocyssimè, 1123. *more swiftly, more quickly.*

O. ante D.

ODi, eram, 264. *to hate, the preterperf. tense is used for the present tense odio, out of use.*

Odium, n. 108. *hatred [from odi.]*

Odor, oris, m. 769. *a smell.*

O. ante E.

OEconomus, m. 583. *a steward.*

Oecumenicus, a, um, 512. *universall, generall.*

Oenopolium, n. gr. 1070. *a tavern.*

Oestrum, n. 613. *rage, fury, also a flye that vexeth cattell in the heat of summer.*

O. ante F.

OFfa, f. 583. *a morsell or gobbet of flesh.*

Offendo, di, sum, dere, 90 *to offend, to displease: and 909 to hit against, to find casually.*

Offero, obtuli, latum, offerre, 115. *to offer, to tender to [of ob and fero.]*

Officina, f. 918. *a warehouse, a shoppe.*

Officio, feci, factum, ficore,

686. *to binder [of ob and facio.]*

Officium, n. 531. *an office.*

Offucia, arum, f. pl. 1130. *painting [of ob and fucus a colour drawn over any thing.]*

Offundo, fudi, fusum, fundere, 778. *to powre out upon [of ob and fundo.]*

Offundere tenebras, *to darken.* O. ante L.

OLetum, n. 1283. *dung [from oleo.]*

Oleum, n. 933. *oile.*

Olfacio, feci, factum, facere, *to smell [of oleo, and facio.]*

Olidus, a, um, 1303. *stinking [from oleo.]*

Olim, 1127. *in times past, also in time to come.*

Olitor oris, m. 570. *a gardener, a seller of hearbs [of olus.]*

Oliva, f. 267. *an olive tree.*

Olla, f. 338. *a pot of earth.*

Olor, oris, m. 83. *a swan.*

Olus, ris, n. 596. *a pot-herb*

O. ante M.

OMen, inis, n. 764. *lucke, good or ill.*

X

Omen-

INDEX PRIOR.

Omentum, n. 1212. *fat of the belly.*

Omitto, misi, missum, mittere, i 16. *to omit [of ob and mitto.]*

Omnimodè, i. e. omni modo, 1168. *by all means.*

Omninò, 12. *altogether, wholly [from omnis.]*

Omnipotens, tentis, 130. *all genders, almighty [of omnis and potens.]*

Omnis, &c, 328. *all.*

Omphacium, n. 851. *verjuice, vinegar.*

O. ante N.

ONager, gri, m. gr. 292. *a wilde asse.*

Onus, eris, n. 218. *a burden.*

Onyx, nychis, m. gr. 1395. *an Onyx stone.*

O. ante P.

OPacus, a, um, 791. *darke, duskyish.*

Opera, f. 232. *labour, diligence.*

Operculum, n. 307. *a cover [from operio.]*

Operæ pretium, 1101. *the reward of ones labour, worth ones labour.*

Operio, ui, tum, ire, 583. *to*

wait, to stay for.

Operor, atus sum, 31. *to labour, to work [of opus.]*

Opes, um, f. pl. 208. *wealth, riches.*

Opifex, icis, m. 233. *a workman [of opus and facio.]*

Opificium, n. 899. *workmanship [from opifex.]*

Opilio, onis, m. 530. *a shepherd.*

Opinus, a, um, ior, 320. *fat, fertile [from opes.]*

Opinio, onis, f. 524. *an opinion [from opinor to thinke.]*

Opiparè, 584. *sumptuously, [from opiparus sumptuous [of opes and paro.]*

Opitulator, atus sum, ari, 318. *to helpe, to succour.*

Opium, n. 1063. *a gum causing an extreme sleepiness.*

Opobalsamum, n. 1191. *the best kinde of balsome.*

Oportet, ebat, 130. *it is meet.*

Opportunus, a, um, 116. *fit, in good time, seasonable.*

Oppeto, tii, vel tivi, titum, tere, 569. *to dye, to fall into a disease [of ob and peto.]*

Oppidò, 176. *very much,*
Oppi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Oppidum, n. 641. *a towne that is walled, a city.*

Oppignoro, as, 1309. *to lay to pledge [of ob and pignus a pledge.]*

Oppilo, as, 1019. *to stop.*

Oppleo, vi. tum, re, 1320. *to fill [of ob and pleo idem.]*

Oppono, sui, situm, nere, 1110 *to set against [of ob against in comp. and pono to set.]*

Opprimo, pressi, pressum, primere, 683. *to oppresse [of ob and premo idem.]*

Opprobrium, n, 569. *reproach [of ob & probrum.]*

Oppugno, as, 697. *to assault, to batter [of ob against in comp. and pugno to fight.]*

Optimates, ium, m. pl. 204. *noble men [from optimus.]*

Optio, onis, f. 828. *choice, option [from opto.]*

Opto, as, 237. *to wish.*

Opulentus, a, um, 386. *rich, plentiful [from opes.]*

Opulentia, f. 1372. *wealth [from opulentus.]*

Opus, eris, n. 499. *a labour, a worke.*

Opus, per omnes casus, 319. *needfull.*

O. ante R.

O Ra, f, *a coast, a border.*
Oraculum, n. 847. *an oracle.*

Oratio, onis, f. 351. *communication, 844. an oration [of oro to pray.]*

Orbis, is, m. 795. *any round thing, the world,*

Orbita, f. 813. *a cart-wheel, the tracke of a cart-wheele, [from orbis.]*

Orbus, a, um, 967. *deprived.*

Orcus, m. 1001. *a grave, hell.*

Ordior, orsus sum, ordiri, 1199. *to beginne.*

Ordior, ditus sum, *to weave.*

Ordo, inis, m. 278. *an order, array.*

Oriens, tis, m. 826. *the east, the sun rising [from orior.]*

Orior, ortus sum, oriri, 213. *to begin, to arise.*

Orichalcum, n. 1246. *copper*

Orificum, n. 889. *the mouth of a vessell, or of the stomacke [of os and facio.]*

Origo, inis, f. 645. *an originall, a beginning [from orior to arise.]*

Ornamentum, n. 781. *an ornament [from orno.]*

INDEX PRIOR.

Orno, as, 206. *to decke, to adorne.*

Oro, as, 998. *to pray.*

Orphanus, m. 254. *that hath neither Father nor Mother, an Orphan.*

Orthodoxus, m. gr. 949. *that is of the true faith.*

Orthographia, f. 1030. *true writing.*

Oryza, f. 918. *Rice.*

O. ante S.

OS, oris, n. 492. *a mouth.*

Os, ossis, n. 841. *a bone.*

Oscedo, inis, f. 1320. *yawning.*

Oscito, as, 1345. *to yawne.*

Oscitanter, 564. *carelessly, [from oscito.]*

Osculum, n. 464. *a kisse.*

Ostendo, di, sum, dēre, 726 *to show.*

Ostento, as, 547. *to boast, to make*

shew of.

Ostentum, n. 708. *[from a strange prodigy or wonder. do.]*

Ostentus, us, m. 1320 *the shew of a thing.*

Ostium, n. 479. *a doore.*

Ostreum, n. 933. *an oyster.*

Ostrum, 399. *purple.*

O. ante V.

OVile, is, n. 975. *a sheepe-fold [from ovis.]*

Ovis, is, f. 387. *a sheepe.*

Ovo, as, 562. *to triumph, [from ovis.]*

Ovum, n. 930. *a hegge.*

P. ante A.

PAbulum, n. 798. *grasse, fadder.*

Paciscor, pactus sum, pacisci, 582. *to make a covenant with [from paco.]*

Paco, as, 740. *to pacifie, to quiet [from pax.]*

Pactum, n. 829. *a covenant [from paciscor.]*

Pædagogium, n. gr. 1149 *a schoole.*

Pædagogus, m. gr. 572. *a Tutor, or master of a schoole.*

Pædotriba, m. gr. 1190. *a Schoole-master.*

Pædor, oris, m. 1138. *uncleannesse, stinke.*

Pæonia, f. 1355. *Pyonie.*

Pætus, a, um, 1225. *wandering eyed.*

Paganus, m. 513. *a Pagan,*

an

INDEX PRIO R.

an Heathen, a Countryman,
[from pagus.]

Paganalia, um vel orum, n.
pl. 1367. *feasts in the coun-*
treys, wakeffes [of paganus.]

Pagina, f. 718. *a page in a*
booke.

Pagus, m. 511. *a village.*

Palæstra, f. 1154. *a wrest-*
ling place.

Pala, f. 1006. *a shovell, a*
spade.

Palàm, 456. *openly.*

Palatinus, m. 1059. *the*
Count Palatine, as of Chester,
Rhine, Durham.

Palatium, n. 892. *a palace.*

Palatum, n. 772. *a palate.*

Palea, f. 763. *chaffe.*

Palimpsestus, m. gr. 829. *a*
table-booke.

Palinurus, m. 1091. *one of*
Ulysses mariners.

Palinodia, f. gr. 1114. *a re-*
cantation.

Palla, f. 1198. *a kinde of*
Priests garment.

Pallium, n. 194. *a cloake.*

Pallor, oris, m. 71. *paleness,*
wannesse.

Palma, f. 415. *a palme-tree.*

Palmes, itis, m. 744. *a vine*
branch.

Palmus, m. 985. *an hand-*
breadth.

Palpebræ, arum, f. pl. 555.
the eyelids.

Palpo, onis, m. 515. *a flat-*
terer.

Palumbus, m. 1079. *a ring-*
dove.

Palus, udis, f. 691. *a fenne,*
a marish.

Palus, m. *a stake, hence em-*
paling, a kinde of torment, is
used by the Turkes.

Pampinus, m. & f. 1241.
a vinebranch.

Pando, di, passum, dere, 524
to lay open.

Pandura, f. 1296. *a kinde of*
musical instrument, a bandore.

Pango { xi, 896. *to sing.*
 { pegi, *to joine.*
 { pepigi, *to make a*
 bargaine.

Pantomimus, m. gr. 1232.
a clowne in a play.

Pandicular, atus sum, 1345
to yawne, to stretch himselfe

[from pando.]

Panis, is, m. 426. *bread.*

Pannus, m. 482. *cloath.*

Papa, m. 998. *a Pope.*

Papaver, eris, 1095. *poppy.*

X 3 Papi.

INDEX PRIOR.

Papilio, onis, m. 1080. a
Butterflye.

Papyrus, f. 829. *paper.*

Par, paris, all genders, 487.
like, even, equall.

Parabola, f. gr. 147. a *simi-
litude.*

Paracletus, m. gr. a *comfor-
ter, an advocate.*

Paradisus, m. 280. *paradise.*

Paralysis, is, f. gr. 569. a
Palsie.

Paraphraſtes, x, m. gr. 847
*one that expoundeth a thing
(not verbo tenus, but) accor-
ding to the ſenſe.*

Parafanga, f. 1305. a *para-
ſange.*

Paraſitus, m. gr. 370. a *flat-
terer, a trencher friend.*

Parco, pepercí, parſi, cere,
303. *to ſpare* [from parcus
ſparing.]

Partus, a, um, 300. *ſparing.*

Parens, tis, m. & f. 752. a *pá-
rent, father or mother.*

Parento, as, 1307. *to ce-
lebrate funeralls of parents,*
[from parens.]

Parentheſis, is, f. gr. 815. a
*parentheſis, or piece of a ſen-
tence interpoſed.*

Pareo, ui, itum, ěre, 345.
to obey.

Parergon, n. gr. a *by-
worke.*

Paries, etis, m. 821. a *wall
of an houſe.*

Pario, peperi, partum, pa-
rere, 200. *to bring forth.*

Paritèr, *likewiſe, alſo*
[from par.]

Parma, f. 959. a *little tar-
get or ſhield.*

Parricida, m. 330. a *parrí-
cide that kils his father* [of
pater and cædo.]

Paro, as, 1175. *to prepare,
to provide, to get.*

Parochia, f. 673. a *pariſh.*

Paropſis, idis, 932. a *platter.*

Parochus, m. gr. 673. a *pa-
riſh Prieſt.*

Pars, tis, f. 686. a *part.*

Paroxyſmus, m. gr. 1308.
the grievousneſſe of a diſeaſe.

Parſimonia, f. 231. *ſparing-
neſſe.*

Particeps, cipis, m. & f. 553
a partaker [of pars & capio.]

Partim, 1174. } [from
partly.

Partior, itus ſum, } [from
part.]
iri, 918. *to divide.*

Partu-

INDEX PRIGR.

Parturio,ivi,itum,ire,454
to travel with child, to be a-
bout to bring forth [from pa-
rio.]

Partus,us,m.230.a birth,or
thing brought forth [of pario]

Parvipendo, di, sum, dēre,
117. to esteeme little worth
[of parvi of little worth, and
pendo to weigh.]

Parum, 1157. a little.

Parumper, 393. a little
while [from parum.]

Parus,m. 1081. a little tit-
mouse.

Parvus,a,um,448. little.

Pascha,atis,n.553.the passe-
over.

Pasco,vi,pastum, pascere,
747. to feed.

Pascuum,n.724.a pasture,
[from pasco.]

Passer,eris,m.266.a spar-
row.

Passim, 783. on each side,
every where.

Passio,onis,f.281.passion,
suffering [from patior.]

Passus,us, m. 659. a pace,
a step.

Pastillus, m. 592. a sweet-
ball, a pomander.

Pastina,f.1397. a parsnep.
Pastinator, oris, m. 571.
delver.

Pastor,oris,m.305. a sheep-
heard [from pasco to feed.]

Patella,f.307. a pottinger.

Pateo,ui,ssum,tere, 480. to
lye open.

Patera,f. 814. a goblet.

Paterfamilias,m.951.the
good man of a house [of pa-
ter and familia a household.]

Pater,tris,m.gr. 493. a fa-
ther.

Patibulum,n.478. a crosse,
a gibbet, a gallows.

Patientia, f. 402. patience
[from patior to suffer.]

Patina,f.591. a broad platter

Patior,passus sum,pati,946

to suffer, to endure.

Patriarcha, m. gr. 905. a
chiefe father, a patriarch.

Patria, f. 410. ones native
country [from pater.]

Patricius, m. 1040. a no-
ble man in Rome, viz. de-
scended from the race of the
Senatours [from pater an ap-
pellation of the Romane Se-
natours.]

Patrimonium, n. 21. a pa-
tri-

INDEX PRIOR.

trimony, a child's portion.

Patro, as, 316. *to commit, to doe.*

Patrociniū, n. 440. *refuge in trouble [of patrocīnor to defend [from pater.]*

Patrīssō, as, 1300. *to resemble ones father [from pater.]*

Patronus, m. 380. *a protector, a patron, a benefactor.*

Patruelis, is, m. 591. *[from pater.]
a cousin germane.*

Patruus, m. 525. *an unkle.*

Paucus, a, um, 202. *few.*

Paveo, vi, vere, 225. *to feare greatly [from pavor extreme feare.]*

Pavio, ivi, itum, ire, 1214. *to pave.*

Pavimentum, n. 552. *a pavement [from pavio.]*

Paulatim, 436. *[from paulisper, a little & little.]*

Paulisper, i 110. *a little while. [from paulum, a little, Bas.]*

Paululum, 490. *a little. [from paulus, few, Cor-]*

Paulo, abl. 247. *by a little. [from paulus, few, Cor-]*

Pavo, onis, m. 1140. *a peacocke.*

Pauper, eris, m. 312. *poore.*

Pauperies, ei, f. 1348. *poverty [from pauper.]*

Pax, acis, f. 321. *peace.*

Paxillum, n. 1287. *a pin.*

P. ante E.

Peccatum, n. 19. *a sin [of pecco to offend.]*

Pecto, xui & xi, xum, cte-
re, 1373. *to kembe [from pecten.]*

Pecten, inis, n. 799. *a comb.*

Pectus, oris, n. 631. *the breast.*

Pecuaris, m. 931. *a breeder of cattell [from pecus.]*

Peculiaris, e, i 125. *peculiar, proper to [of peculium.]*

Peculium, n. 1018. *goods got by ones owne industry, or wealth in stocke of cattell [of pecus.]*

Pecunia, f. 28. *money.*

Pecus, udis, f. 305. *the lesser sort of cattell.*

Pecus, oris, n. 724. *all kinds of cattell.*

Pedes, itis, m. 663. *a footman.*

Pedetentim, i 164. *[from pes.]
by a little and lit-
tle.*

Pedica

INDEX PRIOR.

Pedica, f. 378. *a snare, a fetter.*

Pediculus, m. 799. *a louse.*

Pediculosus, a, um, 1375. *lousie [from pediculus.]*

Pedisequus, m. 628. *a man-follower, an attendant.*

Pedisequa, f. *a waiting gentlewoman.*

Pedo, *pepedi*, *peditum*, 1389. *to let wind backward.*

Pedor, oris, m. 1135. *an ill savour.*

Pejero, as, 979. *to forswear.*

Pejor, us, oris, 232. *worse.*

Pelagus, m. 783. *the maine Sea.*

Pelecanus, m. gr. 1097. *a bird called a Pelecan.*

Pellex, icis, f. 1324. *a married mans whore [from pellicio.]*

Pellicio, *lexi*, *lectum*, *lice-re*, 183. *to allure [of per and lacio idem, out of use.]*

Pellis, is, f. 266. *a skinne of a beast properly.*

Pellicula, f. 1062. *a little skinne [from pellis.]*

Pello, *pepuli*, *pulsum*, *pel-*

lere, 280. *to thrust out, to drive away.*

Pelluvium, n. 1268. *a basin for the feet [from pes and lavo.]*

Pelvis, f. 986. *a basin.*

Penates, ium, m. pl. 1025. *household gods.*

Pendeo, *pependi*, *pensum*, *pendere*, 9 *to hang.*

Pendo, *pependi*, *pensum*, *pendere*, 528. *to weigh, to poise, to esteeme, to pay, for the ancients weighed their money.*

Penè, 1140. *almost.*

Penes, 522. *in the power.*

Penetro, as, 488. *to pierce, to penetrate.*

Penicillum, n. 1347. *a painters pencill.*

Peninsula, f. 1310. *almost an Iland. [of pene almost and insula an Iland.]*

Penitus, 814. *wholly.*

Penna, f. 73. *a feather.*

Pensio, onis, f.

870. *a yeerely pension. [from*

Pensum, n. 919. *a taske.] [from pen-*

Pentameter, m. gr. 1357. *a verse*

INDEX PRIOR.

a verse consisting of five feet.

Pentecoste, es, f. 573. *the feast of Whitsontide.*

Penula, f. 1309. *a cloake.*

Penuria, f. 69. *extreme want.*

Pinus, m. 789. *household provision.*

Peplus, m. 876. *a veile, a hood.*

Per, 46. *by or through.*

Pera, f. 774 *a pouch or scrip*

Perca, f. 1107. *a perch.*

Peragro, as, 826. *to travell over [of per and ager a field.]*

Percello, culi, culsum, cel-
lere, 620. *to strike with a-
mazement.*

Percipio, cepi, ceptum, ci-
pere, 719. *to take, to receive,
to perceive [of per & capio.]*

Percitus, a, um, 613. *much
provoked [part. of percico to
stir up, of per & cieo idem.]*

Percunctor, atus sum, ari,
1163. *to enquire diligently,
[of per augmenting the simple
signification, and cunctor to
demand.]*

Percutio, cussi, cussum, cu-
tere, 198. *to strike.*

Perdus, a, um, 442. *all the*

day [from per and dies.]

Perdix, icis, m. & f. 989. *a*

Partrich.

Perdo, didi, ditum, dere,
133. *to lose [of per and do.]*

Perduco, xi, ctum, cere, 263
to draw, to draw by force.

Perduellis, is, m. & f. 441.
a stubborne enemy.

Peregrè, 511. *from farre,
or as far off.*

Peregrinus, a, um, 534. *for-
reine [from peregrè.]*

Perendie, 1111. *the third
day after.*

Perennis, e, 645. *perpetuall.*

Pererro, as, 1313. *to wander
through [of per through, and
erro.] Vide E.*

Pereo, ivi, itum, ire, 61. *to
perish [of per and eo.]*

Perfectus, a, um, 156. *perfect,
absolute [from perficio.]*

Perficio, feci, tectum, fic-
re, 434. *to perfect, to doe per-
fectly [of per and facio.]*

Perfidus, a, um, 377. *disloy-
all, traiterous [of per chan-
ging the simple signification,
and fidus loyall, faith-
full.]*

Perfringo, fregi, fractum
frin-

INDEX PRIOR.

fringere, 618. *to breake through* [of per and frango.]

Pergamena, f. 860. *parchment or velame* [of Pergamus the place where it was invented.]

Pergo, rexi, rectum, gere, 676. *to proceed* [of per and rego.]

Pergula, f. 1020. *a gallery.*

Perhibeo, ui, itum, ere, 1126. *to report* [of per changing the simple signification, and habeo.]

Periclitor, atus sum, ari, 1195. *to be in danger* [from periculum.]

Periculum, n. 1117. *danger, perill.*

Perimo, emi, emptum, imere, 396. *to kill* [of per changing the simple signification, and emo to buy.]

Perindè, 1138. *likewise.*

Periodus, f. gr. 1124. *a perfect sentence, a full point.*

Peripetasma, atis, n. gr. 1130. *hangings, tapestry.*

Periphrasis, is, f. gr. 1136. *a circumlocution.*

Peristeritrophium, n. gr. 1380. *a dove-house.*

Peristroma, atis, n. gr. 803. *tapestry worke.*

Peritus, a, um, 170. *skilfull.*

Perjuriu, n. 569. *for swearing* [of pejero to forswear.]

Permaneo, si, sum, ere, 1062. *to remain* [of per and maneo idem.]

Permitto, si, sum, ttere, 350. *to suffer, to give way to* [of per changing the simple signification, and mitto to send.]

Permultus, a, um, 1177. *very many* [of per in composition with an adjective enlarging the simple signification, and multus.]

Perna, f. 828. *a gammon of bacon.*

Pernicies, ei, f. 97. *destruction, death.*

Pernix, icis, all genders, 665. *nimble, swift.*

Pernocto, as, 694. *to be, or watch all night in a place* [of pernox.]

Pernox, atis, all genders, 442. *all night* [of per and nox.]

Peroro, as, 1102. *to conclude or end an oration* [from per changing the simple signifi-

nifi-

INDEX PRIOR.

nification, & oro to entreat.]

Perpendiculum, n. 837. a Carpenters plumb-line [from perpendo.]

Perpendo, di, sum, dēre, 125. to weigh, to consider, to examine [of per and pendo idem.]

Perperam, 335, untowardly.

Perpetim, 1163. unceasingly [from perpes continuall.]

Perpetior, pessus sum, peti, 1185. to endure [of per and patior idem.]

Perpetro, as, 1103. to doe, to commit [of per and patro idem.]

Perpetuus, a, um, 52. everlasting [from perpes idem.]

Perpolio, ivi, itum, ire, 1004. to polish, to trimme [of per and polio idem.]

Perplexus, a, um, 67. intricate, doubtfull, folded together [of per and plexus, of plecto to fold.]

Perrepto, as, 1310. to creep through [of per through, and repto to creep, of repto idem]

Persequor, secutus, sequi, 393. to pursue, to persecute, [of per and sequor.]

Perseverantia, f. 433. constancy, steadfastness in any thing [from perlevero.]

Perficus, a, um, 1219. of Persia [from Persis Persia.]

Perfisto, stiti, sistere, 905. to continue, to persist [of per and sisto.]

Persona, f. 25. a person.

Perpicax, acis, all genders [from perspicio.]

Perspicio, spexi, spectrum, spicere, 451. to perceive plainly [of per and specio out of use.]

Perpicuus, a, um, 181. plaine, manifest [from perspicio.]

Perpicillum, n. 1344. a perspective glasse [from perspicio.]

Pertica, f. 819. a met-wand.

Pertinax, acis, all genders, 6. stubborn, that sticketh fast.

Pertineo, ui, tentum, ēre, 872. to belong to [of per and teneo.]

Pertingo, tigi, tactum, tingere, 653. to extend, to reach to [of per and tango idem.]

Perversus, a, um, 34. forward, untoward [from per-
verto

INDEX PRIOR.

verto to pervert [of per and ver-
to.]

Pervicacia, f. 200. obstina-
cie, stubbornnesse [of pervi-
cax stubbornne.]

Pes, dis, m. 488. a foot.

Pessimus, a, um, comp. ma-
lus, pejor, pessimus, 283. ve-
ry bad, worst.

Pessulus, m. 88. a doore
barre.

Pessundo, dedi, datum, da-
re, 869. to undoe, to cast un-
der foot [of pessum downe-
wards in composition, & do.]

Pestis, f. 334. a plague.

Petafo, onis, f. 828. a pestle,
a gammon of bacon.

Peto, ivi, itum, ere, 219. to
aske, to desire.

Petra, f. 448. a rocke.

Petulans, tis, all genders,
344. wanton, reproachfull,
sawcy.

Petulcus, a, um, 370. lasciv-
ious, wanton, butting at.

P. ante H.

PHædra, f. 1343.

Phalanx, gis, f. 1003. a
squadron of 8000. souldiers.

Phaleræ, arum, f. pl. 1131.
horse-trappings, gandy orna-
ments.

Phantasia, f. gr. 752. a visi-
on or imagination.

Phantasia, atis, n. gr. 752. a
vaine vision, a phantasme.

Pharetra, f. 884. a quiver
of arrowes.

Pharmacopola, m. gr. 993
an Apothecary.

Pharmacum, n. gr. 168. a
medicine, or purge.

Phasiana, f. 1231. a phe-
sant henne.

Pheretrum, n. gr. 969. a
beere or coffin.

Phiala, f. 857. a wide moun-
thed pot or bowle.

Philologus, m. gr. 1276. a
lover of learning.

Philomela, f. gr. 896. a nigh-
tingale.

Philosophor, atus sum, ari,
39. to play the Philosopher,
[from philosophus.]

Philosophus, m. gr. 1106.
a Philosopher.

Phlebotomia, f. gr. 832. a
letting of blood.

Phlegma, atis, n. 771. flegm.

Phœbus, m. 1361. the sun.

Phœnix, icis, f. gr. 1195. the
bird called a Phœnix, there is
but one of them at once, fai-
ned

INDEX PRIOR.

ned to live onely in Arabia.

Phoca, f. 1217. *a sea-calse.*

Phrasis, is, f. gr. 934. *a phrase*

Phrygio, onis, m. 900. *an Embroyderer.*

Phrenesis, is, f. gr. 686. *madnesse.*

Phtisis, is, f. gr. 1379. *the ptissicke.*

Physica, f. gr. 888. *knowledg of naturall things.*

Physiognomia, f. gr. 867. *the science of knowing the inclination by the visage, wherein, as in a scutchion, the nobility of the soule is emblazoned.* P. ante I.

Placulum, n. 65. *an hainous offence to bee purged by some satisfaction [from pio to purge by sacrifice.]*

Pica, f. 981. *a bird called a Pye, also the foolish and inordinate longing of women with childe.*

Pictor, oris, m. 1347. *[from a Painter.*

Pictura, f. 165. *pain-ting, a picture.*

Piget, uit, itum est, gere, 56. *it irketh.*

Pigmentum, n. 1133. *a Painters colours [of pingo.]*

Pignus, oris, n. 554. & 967. *a pledge.*

Pigritia, f. 227. *sloathfulness [from piger.]*

Pila, f. 855. *a ball.*

Pileum, n. vel pileus, n. 668. *a hat or cap.*

Pilum, n. 1111. *a dart.*

Pistillum, n. 1035. *a pestil.*

Pilus, m. 799. *a haire of the head.*

Pincerna, f. 982. *a busle, or cup-bearer.*

Pingo, xi, pictum, gere, 1136 *to paint.*

Pinguedo, inis, f. 1111. *fatnesse [from pinguis fat.]*

Pinna, arum, f. pl. 701. *the finnes of Fishes.*

Piso, ui, pistum, pinsere, 845. *to bake.*

Pipio, onis, f. 1380. *a young Pigeon.*

Pipio, iui, itum, ire, 1380. *to chirp like young birds.*

Piper, eris, n. 933. *pepper.*

Pirata, m. 600. *a pirate.*

Piscator, oris, m. 147. *a Fisherman [from piscor.]*

Piscor, atus sum, ari, 1217. *to fish [from piscis.]*

Piscina, f. 707. *a fish-pond, [from*

INDEX PRIOR.

[*from piscis a Fish.*]
 Piscis, m. 707. *a fish.*
 Pistor, oris, m. 594. *a baker.*
 Pistrinum, n. 637. [*from a bake-house, also an house of correction where corn was pounded.*]
 Pisum, n. 981. *a pease.*
 Pitisso, as, 1073. *to sip.*
 Pituita, f. 832. *flegme.*
 Pius, a, um, 474. *holy, religious, devout.*
 Pix, icis, f. 88. *pitch.*
 P. ante L.
Placentia, 87. *a cake, or tart.*
 Placeo, ui, itum, ere, 102. *to please.*
 Placidus, a, um, 229. *mecke, calme.* [*from Placitum, n. 1129. [placeo] a decree, a pleasure.*]
 Placo, as, 605. *to appease.*
 Plaga, f. 41. *a stripe, a blow.*
 Plagæ, arum, f. pl. 451. *nets.*
 Plagiarius, m. 1298. *a man-stealer [from plagium.]*
 Plagium, n. 1298. *man-stealing.*
 Planeta, m. gr. 820. *a wandering starre, a Planet.*

Plango, xi, ctum, gere, 245. *to bewaile.*
 Planta, 488. *a plant.* Plan-
 ta pedis, *the sole of the foot.*
 Planus, a, um, 467. *even, plain.*
 Plastes, æ, m. gr. 1369. *a workeman.*
 Platea, f. 562. *a broad street.*
 Plato, onis, m. 1056.
 Plaudo, si, tum, dere, 1400. *to clap hands for joy.*
 Paulstrum, n. 562. *a chariot or cart.*
 Plebanus, a, um, 1291. *of the commons [from plebs.]*
 Plebiscitum, n. 1289. *a decree made by the commons, [of plebs the commons, & scitum a determination, from scio.]*
 Plebs, bis, f. 768. *the common people.* (punish.
 Plecto, xi, xum, ere, 385. *to*
 Plectrum, n. 669. *a quill, the strings of an harpe.*
 Plenus, a, um, 777. *full.*
 Plenilunium, n. 1391. *the full Moone [of plenus and luna.]*
 Plerique, æque, aque, 225. *the most part.*
 Plerumque, 288. *for the most part.*
 Plico, ui, are, 1172. *to fold.*
 Ploro

INDEX PRIOR.

Ploro,as, 599. *to bewaile, to weepe.*

Pluma, f. 592. *a feather.*

Plumbum, n. 199. *lead.*

Plurimum, 721. *very much.*

Plurimus, a, um, 352. *very much, the superl. of multus.*

Plus, uris, es, a, & ia, 845. *more.*

Plusquam, *more than.*

Pluvia, f. 727. *raine [from pluo.]*

P. ante O.

Pocillator, oris, m. 1288. *a cup-bearer.*

Poccenium, n. 1279. *a dish after supper [of post after, & ccena supper.]*

Poculum, n. 215. *a drinking cuppe.*

Podagra, f. 228. *the goute in the foote.*

Pœna, f. 1011. *punishment.*

Pœnitentia, f. 113. *repentance [from pœnitet it grieveth.]*

Pœta, m. gr. 529. *a Poet.*

Pœtor, atus sum, 1358. *to play the poet [from poeta.]*

Polenta, f. 1279. *a kind of soaked graine, pulse.*

Polius, a, um, 901. *poli-*

shed, or exquisite [of polio.]

Politia, f. gr. 135. *civill government.*

Pollen, inis, n. 1327. *fine flower.*

Polleo, ère, 561. *to excell, to bee able in.*

Pollex, icis, m. 692. *a thumb, an inch.*

Polliceor, itus sum, èri, 607. *to promise.*

Polinctor, oris, m. 1379. *one that prepareth dead bodies for buriall.*

Polluceo, xi, cère, 1334. *to consecrate, to shine bright [of post and luceo.]*

Polluo, i, tum, ère, 516. *to pollute.*

Polonus, m. 1110. *a Polonian.*

Polus, m. 759. *the end of that axletree on which heaven is supposed to be turned.*

Polypes, edis, m. & f. 1350. *having many feet.*

Polypus, m. 1350. *a kind of fish with many feet.*

Polyphagus, m. gr. 1240. *a glutton.*

Pomarium, n. 880. *an Orchard [from pomum.]*

Pompa

INDEX PRIOR.

Pompa, f. gr. 229. *a solemn shew, pomp, magnificence.*

Pomum, n. 280. *an apple.*

Pondero, as, 252. *to weigh, [from pondus.]*

Pondus, eris, n. 415. *a weight.*

Ponè, 862. *behinde.*

Pono, sui, situm, nère, 510. *to put or place.*

Pons, tis, m. 945. *a bridge.*

Pontifex, icis, m. 881. *a Priest or Bishop, one part of his office was to looke to the repaire of the bridge called Pons sublicius, hence the name [of pons and facio.]*

Pontus, m. 707. *the sea.*

Popina, f. 503. *a victualing house.*

Poples, itis, m. 970. *a ham.*

Poppyismus, m. gr. 1112. *a gentle stroaking.*

Popularis, 807. *a } [from*
cauntrey-man.

Populor, atus sum, } *popu-*
ari, 645. to spoile. } lus.]

Populus, m. 469. *the com-*
man people.

Porcus, m. 149. *a hog, a pig.*

Porrigo, inis, f. 1391. *scarse.*

Porrigo, rexi, rectum, rigè-
re, 492. to stretch forth, to

reach to [of post changing the simple signification, & rego.]

Porro, 1146. *moreover.*

Porrus, m. or porrum, n. 908. *a lecke.*

Porta, f. 882. *a gate.*

Portendo, di, tum, dère, 708. *to foreshew.*

Portentum, n. 708. *a strange thing, a wonderment [from portendo.]*

Portentosus, a, um, *strange [from portentum.]*

Porticus, us, f. 963. *a porch.*

Portio, onis, f. 899. *a part, a portion.*

Porto, as, 926. *to carry.*

Portorium, n. 1294. *a carriage [from porto.]*

Portus, us, m. 109. *a haven.*

Porus, m. 970. *a pore or passage in the skin, wherby sweat, hairs, &c. have their passage out.*

Posco, poposci, postere, 1131. *to require.*

Positio, onis, f. 836. *a placing, a position [of pono.]*

Possideo, sedi, sessum, sidère, 22. *to possesse [of post changing the simple signification, and sedeo to sit.]*

X

Possum

INDEX PRIOR.

Possum, potui, posse, &c. *to be able* [of potis *able, out of use, and sum.*]

Post, 29. after.

Postea, 489. *afterward.*

Posteritas, atis, f. 1155. po-
sterity [from posterus.]

Posterus, a, um, 146. *that is toward*: posteri, orum, m. pl. *posterity* [from post.]

Posthabeo, ui, itum, ere,
1296. to preferre lesse than
[of post and habeo.]

Postidea, 1236. *for post,*
afterwards.

Postis, is, m. 821. *a poste.*

Posticum, n. 1016. a back-
dore [from post behind.]

Posthumus, m. 953. borne
after the death of his Father
[of post and humus.]

Postmodum, 1223. here-
after.

Postputo, as, 1387. *to dis-*
esteeme [of post and puto.]

Postquam, 594 *after that.*

Postremus, a, um, compar.
post, posterior, postremus,
447. last.

Post. diè, 662. *the day after*
[*of posterus and dies.*]

Postulo, as, 460. to entreat,

to request, to require.

Potestas, atis, f. 419. power,
authority [from possum.] ✓

Potior, itus sum, iri. 444.
to obtaine, to conquer [from
potis (out of use) powerfull.]

Potissimum, 897. *chiefly*,
potius, potissimum.

Potio, onis f. 168. *a drinking, a potion* [from poto.]

Poto.as, 1073. *to drinke.*

Potius, superl. potissimum,
303. rather.

Potus,us,m. 543. *a drinke,*
[*from poto.*]

P. ante R.

PRæ, 665. *in respect, before*
Præbeo, ui, itum, ěre,
428. *to give.*

Præcedo, ſſi, ſſum, cedere,
628. *to goe before [of præ and*
cedo.]

Præceps, cipitis, *all genders*, 113. *headlong, rash.*

Præceptor, oris, m. } [from præci-
914. a master, an in- }
structor. } præci-

Præceptum, n. 373 } pio.]
a command.

Præcipio, cepi, ceptum, ci-
pere, 181. *to charge, to com-
mand* [of præ changing the
simple

INDEX PRIOR.

simple signif. and capio.]

Præcipito, as, 113. *to cast headlong [from præceps.]*

Præcipuus, a, um, 203. *chiefe, speciall, soveraigne [of præ and capio.]*

Præclarus, a, um, 62. *excellent, noble [of præ enlarging the simple signification, and clarus famous.]*

Præcludo, si, sum, dère, 367 *to shut, or stop up [of præ and claudo.]*

Præco, onis, m. 1145. *a common cryer, or publisher.*

Præconium, n. 29. *praise, commendation [of præco.]*

Præcordia, orum, n. pl. 996 *the heart-strings [of præ and cor.]*

Præcox, ocis, *all genders, 501. timely ripe.*

Præda, f. 643. *a prey or booty.*

Prædico, xi, ctum, cère, 519 *to foretell [of præ & dico.]*

Prædico, as, 432. *to publish, to preach.*

Prædium, n. 732. *a farm, or possession.*

Præditus, a, um, 501. *endued.*

Prædo, onis, m.

698. *a pyrate thief, [from Prædor, atus sum, præda ari, 356. to rob or a prey.] spoile.*

Præfatio, onis, f. 874. *a preface [from præfari to speak before, of præ and fari.]*

Præfero, tuli, latum, ferre, 560. *to preferre before [of præ before, and tero.]*

Præficio, feci, factum, ficere, 628. *to appoint an overseer [of præ and facio.]*

Præfectus, us, m. 628. *a governour or overseer [from præficio.]*

Præfurnium, n. 1369. *an oven's mouth [of præ and furnus.]*

Prægnans, tis, *all genders, 625. full of, but properly great with child.*

Præjudicium, n. 1139. *prejudice, hinderance, sinister conceit [from præjudico to judge before, of præ and judico.]*

Prælibo, as, 1304. *to taste before [of præ and libo.]*

Prælium, n. 607. *battell.*

Præludium, n. 1109. *a preamble*

INDEX PRIOR.

amble or beginning [of *præ* and *ludus*.]

Prælum, n. 968. *a printers presse.*

Præmium, n. 120. *a reward.*

Præoccupo, as, 31. *to anticipate, to prevent* [of *præ* & *occupo*.]

Præpono, posui, positum, ponere, 222. *to set before* [of *præ* and *pono*.]

Præpositus, m. 348. *a governor, a ruler* [of *præpono*.]

Præponero, as, 1289. *to preferre before* [of *præ* and *ponero*.] Vide *supra*.

Præpedio, iui, itum, 1386. *to hinder.*

Præposterê, 919. *disorderly* [of *præposterus* *disordered*, of *præ* *before*, and *posterus* *later*.]

Præputium, n. 1315. *the fore-skinne.*

Prærogativa, f. 588. *a prerogative, preheminence* [of *præ* and *rogo*.]

Præsagium, n. 702. *a foretelling* [of *præ* and *saga* *a woman cunning in foretelling things*.]

Præscientia, f. 1108. *fore-*

knowledge [of *præ* and *scientia*.] Vide *S*.

Præsens, tis, all genders, 141 *present*. *Impræsentiarum*, 1102. *at this time, for this present.*

Præsentio, as, 565. *to present, or give.*

Præsepe, is, n. 738. *a cratch, a stall.*

Præsertim, 162. *especially* [from *præsero*, *serui*, *sertum*, *to set before*, of *præ* & *sero*.]

Præses, idis, m. 681. *a chief governor, a president.*

Præsidium, n. 422. *all manner of defence or aide* [from *præses*.]

Præstantia, f. 711. *excellency* [from *præsto*.]

Præstigiator, oris, m. 577. *a juggler* [of *præstigiæ* *strong delusions*.]

Præsto, 197. *at hand.*

Præsto, titi, titum, stare, 467. *to give, or bestow, or reach a thing to one, to excell* [of *præ* and *sto*.]

Præstat, 180. *it is better.*

Præstolor, atus sum, and 694. *to tarry.*

Præsul, lis, m. 515. *a prelate*

Præsum

INDEX PRIOR.

Præsum, fui, esse, 207. *to be before others* [*of præ before and sum to be.*]

Præsumo, sumpsi, sumptum, sumere, 25. *to presume, to ghesse, or deeme* [*of præ changing the simple signification; and sumo to take.*]

Præter, 1136. *besides.*

Prætextatus, m. 400. *one that weares a long robe, also modest* [*from prætexta a Senatours robe.*]

Prætorium, n. 293. *a Court of justice* [*from Prætor a kind of Judge.*]

Prætura, f. 515. *the office of a Prator.*

Prævaricor, atus sum, ari, 414. *to deale falsly, to swerve from the right way.*

Prævideo, vidi, sum, dēre, 429. *to foresee* [*of præ before, and video to see.*]

Prævisus, a, um, 429. *fore-seene* [*of prævideo.*]

Prandium, n. 565. *a dinner.*

Prasemus, m. 1217. *a breem.*

Pratum, n. 780. *a meadow.*

Pravus, a, um, 70. *wicked.*

Praxis, is, f. gr. 188. *action, practice.*

Precēs, em, e, es, um, ibus, 1178. *prayer.*

Precor, atus sum, ari, 161. *to pray* [*from preces.*]

Prehendo, di, sum, dēre, 1375. *to take, to lay hold on.*

Premo, ssi, ssum, mēre, 453. *to presse downe.*

Presbyter, eri, m. 381. *a Priest, an Elder.*

Pretiosus, a, um, 975. *sumptuous, costly* [*from pretium.*]

Pretium, n. 787. *the price of a thing.*

Pridem, 710. *long agoe.*

Pridie, q. d. priori die, 661. *the day before.*

Primas, atis, m. 1013. *a chiefe governour* [*from primus.*]

Primipilus, m. 1144. *a capitaine of the vant-guard, in the front of an army* [*of primus and pilum a dart.*]

Primitiæ, arum, f. pl. 381. *the first fruits* [*from primus first.*]

Primogenitus, a, um, 440. *first borne* [*of primus first, and genitus begotten, from gigno.*]

Y 3

PRIMER.
BIBLIOTHECA NAZIONALE
ROMA
VITTORIO EMANUELE

INDEX PRIOR.

Primordium, n. 780. *the first beginning* [of primò and ordior.]

Primores, um, m. pl. 557. *noblemen* [from primus.]

Primus, a, um, comp. pri-
dem, prior, primus, 512. *first, chiefe.*

Princeps, ipis, m. & f. 309. *a Prince or chiefe* [of pri-
mum and capio.]

Principium, n. 4. *a begin-
ning* [from princeps.]

Priscus, a, um, 502. *old, ancient.*

Pristinus, a, um, 984. *an-
cient, former.*

Privatus, a, um, 310. *pri-
vate* [of privo to deprive.]

Privatim, 316. *privately*
[from privatus.]

Privignus, m. 396. *a sonne
in law.*

Privilegium, n. 1125. *a pri-
viledge, a prerogative.*

Privo, as, 845. *to deprive.*

Prusquàm, 103. *before that.*

Proavus, m. 398. *a great
grand-father* [of pro and a-
vus a grand-father.]

Pro, 13. *for, in stead of.*

Probabilis, le, 816. *likely*

to be true [from probò.]

Probè, 109. *very well* [from,
probus.]

Problema, atis, n. gr. 597. *a
hard question.*

Proboscis, idis, 140. *an E-
lephants snout.*

Probo, as, 183. *to prove,
to trie.*

Probrum, n. 1180. *a re-
proachfull act or speech, dis-
honesty.*

Probus, a, um, 109. *honest*
[from probò to allow.]

Procax, acis, all genders,
672. *shamelesse, importunate,
sawcie.*

Procedo, cessi, cessum, ce-
dere, 477. *to proceed* [of pro
and cedo.]

Procella, f. 682. *a storme,
or tempest.*

Proceres, um, ibus, m. pl.
229. *the head-men of a town,
nobles.*

Procerus, a, um, 1106. *tall,
high.*

Procido, di, dère, 459. *to
fall downe flat* [of pro and
cado.]

Proclivis, e, 979. *inclined
to, ready to fall into, prone to.*

Procre-

INDEX PRIGR.

Procreatio, onis, f. 63. a be-
getting, or bringing forth [of
procreo to bring forth, from
pro and creo to create.]

Procrastino, as, 1282. to
delay, to put off till the mor-
row [from pro and crastinus
of the morrow, of cras.]

Procudo, di, sum, dere,
1312. to coine, or stampe [of
pro and cudo idem.]

Procul, 370. as farre off, al-
so without, as procul omni
metu, without all feare.

Procuro, as, 956. to procure
[of pro and curo to looke to.]

Procus, m. 516. a wooer, a
suiter.

Prodeo, iui, itum, ire, 789.
to goe forth [of pro and eo.]

Prodigalitas, atis, f. 1343.
prodigality [from prodigus.]

Proditor, oris, m. 587. a
traytour, a betrayer [from
prodo.]

Prodo, didi, ditum, dēre,
308. to betray, to bewray [of
pro changing the simple signi-
fication, and do.]

Prodromus, m. gr. 1337.
a forerunner, an harbinger.

Produco, xi, ctum, cēre,

732. to bring forth [of pro
forth in comp. and duco.]

Proemium, n. gr. 1179. a
preface.

Profano, as, 504. to unbal-
low, to profane [of pro and fa-
num a temple.]

Profecto, 1143. truly.

Profero, tuli, latum, ferre,
1014. to shew forth, to bring
forth [of pro forth in compo-
sition, and fero.]

Proficio, feci, sectum, fic-
re, 24. to profit [of pro chan-
ging the simple signification,
and facio.]

Proficiscor, factus sum, fi-
cisci, 1016. to goe forth, to go
a journey.

Profiteor, fessus, fiteri, 532.
to professe, to make publike
shew of [of pro changing the
simple signification, and fa-
teor to confesse.]

Professor, oris, m. 532. a
Professor [from profiteor.]

Profligatus, a, um, 607. to
put to flight [from profligo,
as, to put to flight.]

Profugium, n. 410. a place
of refuge.

Profundus, a, um, 164.

INDEX P R I O R.

deepe [of pro and fundus.]

Progenies, ei, f. 398. *a progeny, or off-spring* [from pro-gigno to beget.]

Prognosticon, n. gr. 775. *a fore-token.*

Prohibeo, ui, itum, ěre, 366. *to forbid, to deny* [of pro and habeo.]

Projicio, jeci, jectum, jicċre, 149. *to cast out* [of pro & jacio.]

Proinde, 1111. *therefore, then.*

Proles, is, 219. *issue, off-spring.*

Prolixus, a, um, 101. *tedious, long, also bountifull.*

Prologus, m. gr. 1179. *a prologue.*

Promineo, ui, ěre, 756. *to to hang out* [of pro altering the simple signification, and maneo to remaine.]

Promiscuus, a, um, 956. *confused, mingled together* [of pro and misceo to mingle.]

Promitto, misi, missum, mittere, 535. *to promise* [of pro changing the simple signification, and mitto to send.]

Promo, psi, ptum, ěre, 493. *to draw out.*

Promontorium, n. 661. *a hill stretched out into the sea, with a hanging front* [of pro and mons.]

Promptus, a, um, 1169. *ready, easie* [from promo.]

Promulceo, si, sum, cċre, 1370. *to assuage* [from pro and mulceo idem.]

Promulsis, is, f. 1234. *a pleasing drinke* [of promulceo.]

Promulgo, as, 934. *to divulge, to publish.*

Promus, m. 814. *a butler.*

Pronuncio, as, 576. *to declare, to pronounce* [of pro and nuncio idem.]

Promis, a, um, 730. *with the face downewards, stooping downeward.*

Propago, as, 1900. *to spread abroad.*

Propago, inis, f. 1234. *a vine-branch.*

Propatulus, a, um, 316. *open, in the view of* [of pro & patulus idem, from pateo.]

Propè, 194. *nigh.*

Propediem, 1193. *after a while, very shortly.*

Prope-

INDEX PRIOR.

Propemodum, 1134. *almost.*

Propensus, a, um, 1139. *prone, inclined to [from pro- pendo to hang towards, of pro and pendo.]*

Propero, as, 443. *to make haste.*

Propheta, m. gr. 726. & 1136. *a Prophet.*

Propino, as, 340. *to drinke to, to expose.*

Propinquus, a, um, 310. *neere allied, or of kin to: also 371. nigh.*

Propitius, a, um, 519. *mercifull.*

Propola, m. gr. 1392. *a fore-staller of the market.*

Propono, posui, positum, ponere, 677. *to propose, to lay before [of pro before in composition, and pono.]*

Proportionatus, a, um, 772. *fitted, proportioned to [from proportio proportion.]*

Propositio, onis, f. 816. *a proposition, the proposing of a thing [from propono.]*

Proprius, a, um, 453. *peculiar.*

Propter, 135. *for, nigh.*

Propudium, n. 1025. *dishonesty.*

Propugnaculum, n. 697. *a fortress [of propugno to resist.]*

Propugno, 1104. *to defend, to fight for [of pro and pugno to fight.]*

Prora, f. 761. *the fore part of a shippe.*

Prorsus, 7. *altogether.*

Profapia, f. 1332. *ones pe-degree.*

Prosa, f. 1102. *prose.*

Proscribo, psi, ptum, bere, 979. *to banish [of pro changing the simple signification, and scribo to write.]*

Prosequor, cutus sum, sequi, 32. *to prosecute, to follow, to pursue [of pro and sequor.]*

Prosperus, a, um, 519. *prosperous, fortunate.*

Prospicio, ipexi, spectrum, spicere, 105. *to foresee, to provide [of pro and specio to see, out of use.]*

Prosterno, stravi, stratum, sternere, 459. *to cast downe [from pro and sterno idem.]*

Vide S.

Prosti-

INDEX PRIOR.

Prostibulum, n. 1258. *a common harlot.*

Prostituo, i, utum, ere, 298. *to prostitute, to set open to every one [of pro changing the simple signification, and statuo to appoint.]*

Prosto, stas, stiti, stare, 1043. *to be set to sale [of pro changing the simple signification, and sto.]*

Prosum, fui, desse, 207. *to bee profitable to, to profit [of pro and sum.]*

Protego, xi, ctum, gere, 319 *to profit, to shelter [of pro & tego to cover.]*

Protero, trivi, tritum, terere, 797. *to tread under foot, to bruise [of pro and tero idem.]*

Protervus, a, um, 369. *sawcy, froward.*

Protestans, tantis, m. & f. 1147. *a follower of Mr. Luther, or Calvins reformation.*

Protinus, 458. *forthwith, also aloofe off.*

Protoplastus, m. gr. 280. *first formed.*

Protraho, xi, ctum, ere, 1020 *to draw on in length [of pro*

noting the lengthening of a thing, and traho.]

Protubero, as, 970. *to break, or swell out [of pro and tuber a kinde of swelling.]*

Proverbium, n. 847. *a common saying, a Proverbe.*

Providus, a, um, 683. *circumspect [from provideo.]*

Provideo, vidi, visum, videre, 146. *to provide [of pro and video.]*

Provincia, f. 220. *a province, a place conquered afar off, a taske [from procul and vinco.]*

Provoco, as, 746. *to stir up [of pro and voco.]*

Prout, i 127. *even as.*

Proxenetæ, m. 1293. *a marriage maker.*

Proximus, a, um, comp. prope, propior, proximus, 37. *neereft.*

Prudens, dentis, all genders, 101. *wise.*

Pruina, f. 753. *a hoare frost, or white purl on the grasse.*

Pruna, f. 719. *a burning coal.*

Prunus, f. 753. *a plum-tree.*

Prurigo, inis, f. 1387. *an itch [from prurio to itch.]*

Prymne-

INDEX PRIOR.

Prymnesium, n. gr. 1051. *a binding cable.*

P. ante S.

PSallo, li, lere, 948. *to sing.*
Psalmus, m. 948. *a psalme [of psallo.]*

Pseudopropheta, m. gr. 587. *a false teacher.*

Psetta, f. 762. *a fish called a Plaise.*

Psittacus, m. 896. *a Parrot.*

P. ante U.

Pubesco, ere, 1094. *to wax young [from pubes]*

Pubes, is, f. 265. *youth.*

Publicanus, m. 1294. *a tribute gatherer.*

Publico, as, 1358. *to publish [from publicus.]*

Publicus, a, um, 550. *publicke.*

Pudet, ebat, imp. 298. *it a-shameth [from pudor.]*

Pudicitia, f. 1067. *shamefastnesse [of pudicus, of pudor.]*

Pudor, oris, m. 481. *shame.*

Puella, f. 400. *a little girle.*

Puellulus, m. 1050. *a young boy.*

Puer, eri, m. 160. *a childe, a boy.*

Pueritia, f. 1067. *childhood [from puer.]*

Puerpera, f. 946. *a woman in childe-bed [from puer and pario to bring forth.]*

Pugil, ilis, m. 158. *a champion.*

Pugillares, ium, m. pl. 995. *a table-booke.*

Pugio, onis, m. 199. *a dagger*

Pugna, f. 1109. *a fight, or battell.*

Pugno, as, 158. *to fight, [from pugna.]*

Pugnus, m. 618. *a fist.*

Pulcher, chra, chrum, 75. *faire.*

Pulchritudo, inis, f. 1205. *beauty [from pulcher.]*

Pulegium, n. 1377. *pennyroyall.*

Pulex, icis, m. 684. *a flea.*

Pullulo, as, 912. *to bud, to sprout out [from pullus any young thing.]*

Pullus, m. 930. *the young of any thing.*

Pullatus, a, um. 599. *clad in mourning.*

Pulmentum, n. 918. *postage [from puls.]*

Pulmo, nis, m. 701. *the lungs*
Pulpa-

INDEX PRIOR.

Prostitulum, n. 1258. *a common harlot.*

Prostituto, i, utum, ere, 298. *to prostitute, to set open to every one [of pro changing the simple signification, and statuo to appoint.]*

Prosto, stas, stiti, stare, 1043. *to be set to sale [of pro changing the simple signification, and sto.]*

Prosum, fui, desse, 207. *to be profitable to, to profit [of pro and sum.]*

Protego, xi, ctum, gere, 319 *to profit, to shelter [of pro & tego to cover.]*

Protero, trivi, tritum, terere, 797. *to tread under foot, to bruise [of pro and tero idem.]*

Protervus, a, um, 369. *sawcy, froward.*

Protestans, tantis, m. & f. 1147. *a follower of Mr. Luther, or Calvins reformation.*

Protinus, 458. *forthwith, also aloofe off.*

Protoplastus, m. gr. 280. *first formed.*

Protraho, xi, ctum, ere, 1020 *to draw on in length [of pro*

noting the lengthening of a thing, and traho.]

Protubero, as, 970. *to break, or swell out [of pro and tubero a kinde of swelling.]*

Proverbium, n. 847. *a common saying, a Proverbe.*

Providus, a, um, 683. *circumspect [from provideo.]*

Provideo, vidi, visum, videre, 146. *to provide [of pro and video.]*

Provincia, f. 220. *a province, a place conquered afar off, a taske [from procul and vinco.]*

Provoco, as, 746. *to stir up [of pro and voco.]*

Prout, 1127. *even as.*

Proxenetes, m. 1293. *a marriage maker.*

Proximus, a, um, comp. prope, propior, proximus, 37. *neereft.*

Prudens, dentis, all genders, 101. *wise.*

Pruina, f. 753. *a hoare frost, or white purl on the grasse.*

Pruna, f. 719. *a burning coal.*

Prunus, f. 753. *a plum-tree.*

Prurigo, inis, f. 1387. *an itch [from prurio to itch.]*

Prymne-

INDEX PRIOR.

Prymnesium, n. gr. 1051. *a binding cable.*

P. ante S.

Psallo, li, lere, 948. *to sing.*
Psalmus, m. 948. *a psalm*
[of psallo.]

Pseudopropheta, m. gr. 587. *a false teacher.*

Psetta, f. 762. *a fish called a Plaise.*

Psittacus, m. 896. *a Parrot.*

P. ante U.

Pubesco, ere, 1094. *to wax young* [*from pubes*]

Pubes, is, f. 265. *youth.*

Publicanus, m. 1294. *a tribute gatherer.*

Publico, as, 1358. *to publish* [*from publicus.*]

Publicus, a, um, 550. *publicke.*

Pudet, ebat, imp. 298. *is ashamed* [*from pudor.*]

Pudicitia, f. 1067. *shamefastness* [*of pudicus, of pudor.*]

Pudor, oris, m. 481. *shame.*

Puella, f. 400. *a little girl.*

Puellulus, m. 1050. *a young boy.*

Puer, eri, m. 160. *a child, a boy.*

Pueritia, f. 1067. *childhood* [*from puer.*]

Puerpera, f. 946. *a woman in child-bed* [*from puer and pario to bring forth.*]

Pugil, ilis, m. 158. *a champion.*

Pugillares, ium, m. pl. 995. *a table-booke.*

Pugio, onis, m. 199. *a dagger*

Pugna, f. 1109. *a fight, or battell.*

Pugno, as, 158. *to fight,* [*from pugna.*]

Pugnus, m. 618. *a fist.*

Pulcher, chra, chrum, 75. *faire.*

Pulchritudo, inis, f. 1205. *beauty* [*from pulcher.*]

Pulegium, n. 1377. *pennyroyall.*

Pulex, icis, m. 684. *a flea.*

Pullulo, as, 912. *to bud, to sprout out* [*from pullus any young thing.*]

Pullus, m. 930. *the young of any thing.*

Pullatus, a, um. 599. *clad in mourning.*

Pulmentum, n. 918. *potage* [*from puls.*]

Pulmo, nis, m. 701. *the lungs*

Pulpa-

INDEX PRIOR.

Pulpamentum, n. 950. *a dainty dish.*

Pulpitum, n. 384. *a pulpit.*

Pulso, as, 1190. *to beate, or knocke [from pello.]*

Puls, tis, f. 947. *furmenty.*

Pulvinar, aris, n. 982. *a bolster, a pillow.*

Pulvis, eris, m. 12. *dust.*

Pumex, icis, m. 860. *a pumice stone.*

Pumilio, onis, m. 617. *a dwarfe.*

Punctum, n. 368. *a point, the least part of a thing, punctum temporis, a moment of time [from pango.]*

Pungo, pupugi, punctum, *pungere, 684. to pricke.*

Punio, ivi, itum, ire, 369. *to punish.*

Pupilla, f. 391. *the apple of the eye.*

Pupillus, m. 254. *any one under government.*

Puppis, is, 612. *the binde decke of a shippe.*

Purgo, as, 380. *to make clean.*

Purpura, f. 399. *purple.*

Parulentus, a, um, 778. *corrupt, mattery [from pus.]*

Purus, a, um, 261. *pure.*

Purpurissum, n. 1262. *red varnish [from purpura.]*

Pusillanimis, e, 449. *faint-hearted [from pusillus little, and animus.]*

Pusillus, a, um, 707. *little [from pusio.]*

Pusio, onis, m. 947. *a little boy.*

Pus, puris, n. 777. *corruption, filthy matter.*

Pustula, f. 970. *a wheale, [from pus.]*

Putamen, inis, n. 997. *a parring, a shell [from puto to cut or pare.]*

Puteo, ui, ere, 145. *to stinke.*

Puteus, m. 697. *a pit.*

Puto, as, 328. *to thinke, to suppose.*

Putredo, inis, f. 375. *rottenesse [from putris rotten.]*

P. ante Y.

PYra, f. 1220. *a bone-fire.*

Pyrum, n. 118. *a pear.*

Pyxis, idis, f. 849. *a boxe.*

Q. ante U.

QUacunque, 664. *which way soever.*

Quadragesima, f. 908. *Lent [of*

INDEX PRIOR.

[of quadraginta, forty, because it is forty dayes fast.]

Quadraginta, per omnes casus, 908. forty [from quatuor.]

Quadrans, tis, m. 917. the fourth part of [from quatuor foure.]

Quadratus, a, um, 839. foure square [from quadro.]

Quadriennium, n. 907. the space of foure yeeres [from quatuor and annus.]

Quadriga, f. 979. a cart [from quatuor.]

Quadrimester, a, um, 1224. of foure yeeres old.

Quadringenti, æ, a, 917. foure hundred.

Quadro, as, 843. [from quatuor.]
to square, to fit.

Quadruplor, atus sum, ari, 1260. to accuse for the fourth part of ones goods.

Quæro, siui, situm quære-
re, 187. to seeke, to demand.

Quæso, pl. quæsumus, def.

Quæstio, onis, f. 39. a question [from quæro.]

Quæstor, oris, m. }
565. a treasurer. { [from
Quæstus, us, m. { quæro]
566. gaine, profit. }

Qualis, le, 351. of what sort, or what a one.

Qualitas, atis, f. 831. a quality, or condition [from qualis.]

Qualitercunque, 158. howsoever [of qualis.]

Quàm, 292. how greatly, how as.

Quam-ob-rem, 906. wherefore, for what thing.

Quàm-diu, 169. as long as.

Quando, 564. when.

Quandoquidem, 667. seeing that.

Quandoque, 831. sometimes.

Quā-quam, 1198. although.

Quantitas, atis, f. 785. quantity [from quantus.]

Quantoperè, i.e. quanto c-
pere, 414. how greatly.

Quantus, a, um. 498. how much.

Quamvis, 861. although.

Qua-propter, 954. wherefore

Quare, 797. wherefore.

Quatenus, 1118. how farre.

Quater, 1090. foure times.

Quatio

INDEX PRIOR.

Quatio, quassi, quassum, quater, 935. *to shake.*

Quatuor, pl. *in all cases,* 874. *four.*

Quemadmodum, 1108. *even as.*

Queo, quivi, quitum, quire, 1103. *to be able.* Nequeo, quivi, *I cannot* [of ne and queo.]

Quercus, us, f. 822. *An oak.*

Querela, f. 382. *an open complaint.*

Queror, questus sum, *to complain.*

Qui, quæ, quod, 14. *which, who, what.*

Quia, 240. *because.*

Quisquis, quicquid, 1139. *whosoever.*

Quicumque, quæcunque, &c. 1129. *whosoever.*

Quidam, quædam, &c. 240. *a certain person.*

Quid, 395. *why.* ut quid, *so what end.*

Quidem, 890. *truly.*

Quidni, 1132. *why not.*

Quispiam, quæpiam, &c. 1155. *some one.*

Quisquam, quæquam, &c. *some one.*

Quiesco, evi, etum, esce-

re, 712. *to rest* [from quies.]

Quies, eris, f. 467. *rest, ease.*

Quilibet, quælibet, &c. 68. *every one.*

Quindecim, 985. *fifteen,* [of quinque and decem.]

Quingenti, æ, a, 850. *five hundred* [from quinque.]

Quinimo, 1139. *but, nay, rather, truly.*

Quinque, 911. *five.*

Quincunx, uncis, f. 1294. *five ounces* [of quinque and uncia.]

Quin, 797. *but.*

Quippe, 1148. *for because.*

Quisquam, quæquam, &c. *any body.*

Quisque, 1139. *every one.*

Quisquilæ, arum, f. pl. 651. *chips, sweepings.*

Quis, quæ, &c. 237. *any man, quis? who?*

Quivis, quævis, &c. 1139. *every one.*

Quoad, 563. *untill.*

Quocirca, 1190. *wherefore.*

Quocunque, 664. *whithersoever.*

Quodam-modo, 1106. *after a sort.*

Quomodo, 453. *how.*

Quon-

INDEX PRIOR.

Quondā, 1155. *in times past.*
 Quoniam, 1174. *because.*
 Quō, 18. *by how much.*
 Quoque, 1181. *likewise,*
also.

Quorsum, 903. *to what end*
or purpose.

Quotidiē, 393. *daily.*

Quoties, 840. *as often as.*

Quot-quot, pl. 1162. *in all*
cases, as many as.

Quot, 154. *how many.*

Quotus, a, um, 1195. *what.*

Quoulque, 1017. *how long.*

Quum, *when.*

R. ante A.

R Abies, ei, f. 679. *the*
madnesse of a dogge
properly.

Rabula, m. 687. *a wrangler,*
a brawler.

Racemus, m. 646. *a bunch*
of grapes.

Radius, m. 72. *a sun-beam,*
a weavers shuttle.

Radix, icis, f. *a roote.*

Rado, si, sum, dere, 141. *to*
shave.

Ramus, m. 931. *a bongb, a*
branch.

Rana, f. 691. *a frog.*

Rancor, oris, m. 943. *a stin-*
king savour.

Rancidus, a, um, 1303.
ranced [from rancor.]

Rapa, f. 981. *the rape root.*

Rapax, acis, all genders,
 709. *greedy, ravenous.*

Raphanus, m. 1397. *a radish.*

Rapina, f. 988. *a taking a-*
way by violence [of rapie.]

Rapio, ui, ptum, ere, 668.
to take away by force.

Raresco, ere, 1392. *to waxe*
thin [from rarus.]

Rarus, a, um, 240. *rare.*

Rastrum, n. 991. *a rake.*

Ratio, onis, f. 345. *reason,*
[from reor.]

Ratiocinor, atus sum, 639.
to reason [from ratio.]

Ratis, is, vel rates, is, f. 761
a ship, a boate.

Raucus, a, um, 727. *hoarce.*

Ravis, is, f. 981. *hoarcenes.*

R. ante E.

R Ebellis, e, 419. *rebellious*
[from rebello, to rebell,
of re againe in composition, &
bello to make warre.]

Reboo, as, 1270. *to resound*
[of re and boo to bellow, of
bos.]

Recedo

INDEX PRIOR.

Recedo, fli, ſſum, dere, 587.
to retire, to depart from [of
re and cedo to depart.]

Recens, tis, all genders, 720
new, fresh.

Recenseo, ui, um, ěre, 919
to rehearse, or repeat [of re
again in composition, and
censeo to thinke.]

Receptaculum, n. 965. a
store-house [from recipio.]

Receptus, us, m. 1270. a
retreat [from recipio.]

Recino, cinui, centum, ci-
něre, 1116. to sing againe [of
re and cano.]

Recipio, cepi, ceptum, ci-
pere, 660. to recover, to re-
ceive [of re and capio.]

Reciprocus, a, um, 855.
that hath recourse from
whence it comes, reciprocally.

Reciproco, as, 1325. to
turne either way [from reci-
procus.]

Recito, as, 844. to recite [of
re and cito.] Vide C.

Recondo, didi, ditum, dě-
re, 910. to lay up [of re and
condo.]

Recordor, atus sum, 238.
to remember.

Recreo, as, 251. to refresh
[of re and creo.]

Rector, oris, m. 271. a go-
vernour [from rego.]

Rectus, a, um, 311. straight,
right.

Recupero, as, 883. to reco-
ver.

Recuso, as, 584. to refuse.

Recutitus, a, um, 1315. cir-
cumcised [of re and cutis the
skinne.]

Redintegro, as, 1076. to
renew [of re and integro to
make whole, from integer.]

Reditus, us, m. 907. a yearly
profit [of redeo to return.]

Reddo, didi, ditum, dere,
33. to cause, to make, to re-
store [of re and do.]

Redeo, ivi, itum, ire, 700.
to returne [of re and eo,]

Redhostio, ivi, itum, ire,
1318. to requite.

Redigo, egi, actum, igere,
419. to bring againe [of re
and ago.]

Redimiculum, n. 876. the at-
tire of a womans head, a coife,
or hair-lace [from redimio.]

Redimio, ivi, itum, ire, 938
to decke, to trimme.

Redi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Redimo, emi, emptum, i-
mere, 19 to ransom, to re-
deeme [of re and emo.]

Redundo, as, 641. to over-
flow [of re and undo to flow,
from unda.]

Redux, ucis, m. & f. 761.
that is returned [from redu-
co to bring backe, of re again,
and duco to lead.]

Refello, li, fellere, 844. to
disprove, to refuse [of re and
fallo.]

Refercio, si, sum, cire, 868
to fill againe [of re and far-
cio to stuffe.]

Refero, tuli, latum, ferre,
566. to bring backe [of re and
fero.]

Refert, tulit, imperf. 644.
it concernes, it is expedient.

Reficio, feci, factum, fic-
re, 595. to make new againe
[of re and facio.]

Refocillo, as, 634. to re-
fresh [of re and focus.]

Refragor, atus sum, ari,
325. to contradict.

Refrigero, as, 1084. to re-
fresh, properly by cooling [of
re and frigus.]

Refugium, n. 931. a place

of succour [of refugio to
void, of re and fugio.]

Refuto, as, 879. to con-
fute [of re changing the sim-
ple signification, and futo to
skimme a pot.]

Regero, gessi, gestum, ge-
rere, 943. to carry backe a-
gaine [of re and gero.]

Regia, f. 270. a
princes palace. { [from

Regina, f. 592. a { rego.]
Queene.

Regio, onis, f. 685. a re-
gion or country [from rego.]

Regno, as, 270. to rule [of
regnum.]

Regnum, n. 405. a king-
dome [from rego.]

Rego, xi, tum, gere, 1005?
to rule.

Regressus, us, m. 158. a go-
ing backe [from regredior
to go backe, of re & gradior.]

Regula, f. 270. a rule.

Rejicio, jeci, jectum, ji-
cere, 134. to cast away [of re
and jacio.]

Relaxo, as, 242. to loosen,
to rectreate [of re and laxo i-
dem.] Vide L.

Relego, as, 1093 to drive a-
way

Z

INDEX PRIOR.

way [of re and lego idem.]

Religio, onis, f. 345. *religion* [of relig to bande.]

Reliquiæ, arum, f. pl. 758. *the remainders, or reliques*, [from relinquo.]

Reliquus, a, um, 557. *the residue* [from relinquo.]

Remedium, 404. *a remedy* [of re and medeor to heale.]

Remigo, as, 443. *to row* [of remex.]

Relino, ivi, itum, nere, 1082. *to broach a vessell* [of re changing the simple signification, and lino to dawbe.]

Reminiscor, cordatus sum, reminisci, 12. *to remember*, [of re and memini.]

Remissio, onis, f. 205. *a slackening* [from remitto to remit, of re and mitto.]

Remus, m. 443. *an oare.*

Renes, ium, m. pl. 265. *the reines or kidneies.*

Renuo, i, ere, 582. *to make a signe of refusall* [of re and nuo to nod.]

Reor, ratus sum, reri, 1151 *to suppose.*

Repagulum, 742. *a barre, a raile.*

Reparo, as, 825. *to repaire* [of re and paro.]

Repello, puli, pulsum, pel-
lère, 280. *to thrust backe* [of re and pello.]

Rependo, di, sum, dère, 865 *to recompence, to repay* [of re and pendo.]

Repentè, 418. *on a sudden.*

Repentinus, a, um, 418. *sudden* [from repentè.]

Reperio, peri, pertum, pe-
rire, 1134. *to finde by chance* [of re changing the simple signification, and pario.]

Repeto, ii, vel ivi, itum, ère, 660. *to resort often to, to repeat* [of re and peto.]

Repetundæ, arum, f. pl. 1201. *extortion by an officer, bribery* [from repeto.]

Repleo, plevi, pletum, ple-
re, 857. *to fill.*

Repo, si, tum, ere, 577. *to creepe.*

Reposco, poposci, posce-
re, 1259. *to require* [of re & posco idem.]

Reprehendo, di, sum, dère, 1162. *to rebuke* [of re and prendo to lay hold on.]

Reprimo, pressi, pressum, primere,

INDEX PRIOR.

primere, 1185. *to keep in* [of re and premo.]

Reprobo, as, 1242. *to refuse* [of re altering the simple signification, & probo *to allow.*]

Reptilis, le, 755. *that creeper* [from repo.]

Repudio, as, 411. *to abandon, to reject* [from repudium *divorce, of re and pudet.*]

Repugno, as, 287. *to resist* [of re and pugno.]

Repuerasco, ere, 1052. *to waxe a child again* [of re and puerasco, *of puer.*]

Repulsa, f. 1269. *a repulse,* [from repello.]

Reputatio, onis, f. 21. *estimation* [from reputo.]

Reputo, as, 1385. *to thinke with ones self* [of re & puto.]

Requiro, sivi, situm; rere, 1132. *to require* [of re and quæro.]

Res, ei, f. 49. *a matter; a thing.*

Reseco, as, ui, ctum, 1075. *to pare* [of re and seco.]

Refero, as, 884. *to unlocke* [of re and sera *a locke.*]

Resideo, sedi, sessum, si-
dère, 902. *to sit downe* [of

re and sedeo *to sit.*]

Residuus, a, um, 565. *the remnant that is left* [from re-
sideo.]

Resigno, as, 461. *to resigne, to surrender* [of re and sig-
no *to scale.*]

Resina, f. 958. *Rosin.*

Resipisco, ere, 1193. *to re-
pent; to waxe wise after mad-
nesse* [of re and sapio.]

Resisto, stiti, sistere, 936. *to resist* [of re and sisto.]

Respicio, spexi, spectum, spicere, 36. *to looke backe, to have an eye to* [of re and spe-
cious *of use.*]

Respondeo, di, sum, dère, 117. *to answer* [of re and spondeo *to promise.*]

Res-publica, f. 85. *the common-wealth.*

Respuo, i, ère, 335. *to reject* [of re and spuo *to spit.*]

Restauero, as, 761. *to restore.*

Restis, is, m. 613. *an halter.*

Restituo, ui, utum, uère, 984. *to restore* [of re and statuo.]

Restitutus, a, um, ib. [from restituo.]

Resto, as, stiti, 798. *to remaine*

INDEX PRIOR.

remaine [of *re* and *sto.*]

Resuo u, *ntum*, *uere*, 1221
to amend, to sew againe [of *re*
and *suo.*]

Retardo, *as*, 662. to hin-
der [of *re* and *tardus* *slow.*]

Rete, *is*, n. 762 a net.

Reticulum, n. 855, a racket
[from *rete.*]

Retinaculum, n. 193. a
thing that stayeth a thing, as
ropes and tackle in a ship [of
retineo.]

Retineo, *ui*, *tentum*, *tinē-*
re, 78. to keepe backe [of *re*
and *teneo.*]

Retorqueo, *si*, *tum*, *quēre*,
1085. to wrest backe [of *re* &
torqueo.]

Retrò, 622. backward.

Retrocedo, *cessi*, *cessum*,
cedere, to goe backe [of *retro*
and *cedo.*]

Reualefco, *valui*, *valcere*,
1091. to recover [of *re* and
valesco to get health [from
valeo.]

Revelo, *as*, 791. to discover,
[of *re* and *velum.*]

Revello, *li*, *vulsum*, *vèllere*,
912. to plucke up by the roots,
[of *re* and *vello.*]

Reverentia, f. 54. awfull
feare [from *revereor.*]

Reverentèr, *ibid.* awfully,
reverently [from *revereor.*]

Revertor, *sus sum*, *ti*, 505.
to returne [of *re* and *verto.*]

Revideo, *vidi*, *visum*, *vide-*
re, 1239. to review [of *re* &
video.]

Reus, *a*, *um*, 308. culpable,
guilty.

Rex, *gis*, m. 472. a King.

R. ante H.

R *Hamnus*, m. 1376. a
white bramble.

Rheda, f. 562. a chariot or
waggon.

Rheno, *onis*, m. 1056. a
furred coat.

Rhetor, *oris*, m. gr. 325. a
Rhetorician.

Rheuma, *atis*, n. gr. 658. a
rheumo.

Rhombus, m. gr. 1314. a
wheele.

Rhuncus, m. gr. 627. snor-
ting.

Rhythmus, m. gr. 529. met-
ter, *rhythme.*

R. ante I.

R *ibes*, *is*, f. 1384. the red
goose-berry.

Ribe

INDEX PRIOR.

Ribesium, n. 1384. idem,
[from ribes.]

Rictus, us, m. 1199. a jaw
[from ringo.]

Rideo, si, sum, dere, 190.
to laugh.

Ridiculus, a, um, 454. wor-
thy to be laughed at [from
rideo.]

Rigeo, ui, ere, 650. to be
stiffe with cold [from rigor
infra.]

Rigidus, a, um, 475. stiffe,
rough [from rigeo.]

Rigenfis, e, 1110. of rugia,
or riga.

Rigo, as, 570. to water.

Rigor, oris, m. 209. extre-
mity of cold, stiffenesse.

Rima, f. 716. a crevise, or
chinke.

Rimor, atus sum, ari, 945.
to search out [from rima.]

Ringo, xi, rictum, ere, 1159.
to grin like a dog.

Ripa, f. 862. the banke of a
river.

Risio, onis, f. 1271 laughter
[from rideo.]

Ritè, 569. truly [from ri-
tus.]

Ritus, us, m. 673. a cu-

stome, fashion, or ceremony.

Rivalis, is, m. 672. one that
woeth the same woman with
another.

Rivus, m. 576. a river.

Rixa, f. 269 a scolding, braw-
ling.

R. ante O.

RObur, ris, n. 103. strength.

Robur, ris, n. 813. an oak.

Robustus, a, um, 721.
strong [from robur.]

Rodo, si, sum, dore, 784. to
gnaw.

Rogo, as, 123. to aske.

Rogus, in. 717. a fire where-
in dead bodies were burnt.

Romanus, m. 1086. a Ro-
mane [from Roma.]

Roma, f. 1210. the city of
Rome.

Romphæa, f. gr. 445. a long
sword.

Rosa, f. 769. a rose.

Ros, roris, in. 907. dew.

Rosmarinus, m. 769. rose-
mary.

Rostra, orum, n. pl. 608. a
place of common pleas at
Rome, a pleading place.

Rostrum, n. 704. the beake
of a bird.

Z 3

Rota

INDEX PRIOR.

Rota, f. 825. *a wheele.*

Roterodamus, m. 1276. of
Roterdam.

Rotundus, a, um, 839. *round*
[from rota.]

R. ante U.

Ruber, bra, brum, 1273.
red.

Rubeo, ui, ěre, 1340. *to be*
red [from rubor.]

Rubrica, f. 1273. *ruddle,*
[from ruber.]

Rubor, oris, m. 649. *redness,*
sometime blushing.

Rubigo, inis, f. 652. *rust.*

Rubus, m. 660. *a bramble*
bush.

Ructo, as, 658. *to belch.* Eru-
cto, as, ibid. *to belch out.*

Rudens, tis, 635. *a great*
cable rope.

Rudimentum, n. 1010. *a*
rudiment, a principle [from
rudis *rude.*]

Rudis, is, f. 710. *a rod gi-*
ven to sword-players in token
that they were discharged
from that exercise.

Rudis, is, f. 1181. *a rod, or*
staffe, or cudgell.

Rudis, e, *rude.*

Rudus, cris, n, 1265. *rubbiſh*

Rufus, 2, um, 367. *reddiſh.*

Ruga, f. 440. *a wrinkle.*

Rugitus, us, m. 1187. *a roa-*
ring [from rugio *to roare.*]

Ruina, f. 85. *deſtruction,*
[from ruo.]

Rumino, as, 818. *to chew*
the cud, alſo to meditate on,
to conſider [from rumen *a*
knot in the top of the throat.]

Rumor, oris, m. 68. *a noiſe.*

Rumpo, rupi, ruptum,
rumperẽ, 813. *to breake.*

Runco, as, 571. *to weed.*

e-Runco, as, ibid. *the ſame.*

Rupes, is, 663. *a rocke.*

Ruror, atus ſum, ari, 1044
to live in the countrey [from
rus.]

Rurfus or rurfum, 160. *a*
gaine.

Rus, ruris, n. 991. *the coun-*
trey.

Ruſticor, atus ſum, ari,
1060. *to live as an husband-*
man [from ruſticus.]

Ruſticus, m. 926. *a coun-*
trey man, a clowne [from
rus.]

Rutilus, a, um, 48. *ſhining*
as gold.

Ruthenia, f. 1226.

Rutr

INDEX PRIOR.

Rutabulum, n. 1089. *a fire-pan.*

S. ante A.

S Abbatum, n. 859. *the sabbath day.*

Sabulum, n. 1382. *sand.*

Saburra, f. 1029. *ballast of a shippe.*

Saccharum, n. 568. *sugar.*

Sacciperium, n. 1255. *a port-mantle [of saccus and pera a wallet.]*

Saccus, m. 917. *a bag.*

Sacellum, n. 675. *a chapel [from sacer.]*

Sacer, cra, crum, 376. *holy, also cursed.*

Sacerdotium, n. 379. *a priesthood [of sacerdos a priest.]*

Sacramentum, n. 911. *a sacrament, an oath by which souldiers are bound to their Captaine.*

Sacrarium, n. 848. *a vestry [from sacrum any consecrated thing.]*

Sacrificium, n. 955. *a sacrifice [from sacrifico, as, to sacrifice, of sacrum, and facio.]*

Sacrilegium, n. 797. *stealing of church goods, hainous impiety [from sacrilegus a church-robber, of sacrum a thing consecrated, and lego to send away.]*

Sacrof sanctus, a, um, 1202. *most holy [of sacer and sanctus idem.]*

Sæpè, 10. *oft times.*

Sævitia, f. 224. *cruelty, [from sævus cruell.]*

Saga, f. 581. *a witch.*

Sagax, acis, all genders, 171. *wise.*

Saginat, a, um, part. 770. *fatted [of sagino to fatten.]*

Sagitta, f. 884. *an arrow.*

Sal, alis, m. & n. 129. *salt.*

Salamandra, f. 1365. *a Salamander.*

Salar, aris, n. 1388. *a trout.*

Salarium, n. 579. *a mans wages.*

Salebra, f. 1382. *a bogge.*

Salebrosus, a, um, 987. *rough, uneven, full of bogs, [from salebra.]*

Sales, ium, m. pl. 936. *witty speeches, girds, jests.*

Salinum, n. 1346. *a salt-seller [from sal.]*

Z 4

Salio

INDEX PRIOR.

Quatio, quassi, quassum, quater, 935. *to shake.*

Quatuor, pl. *in all cases*, 874. *four.*

Quemadmodum, 1108. *even as.*

Queo, quivi, quitum, quire, 1103. *to be able.* Nequeo, quivi, *I cannot* [of ne and queo.]

Quercus, us, f. 822. *an oak.*

Querela, f. 382. *an open complaint.*

Queror, questus sum, *to complain.*

Qui, quæ, quod, 14. *which, who, what.*

Quia, 240. *because.*

Quisquis, quicquid, 1139. *whosoever.*

Quicumque, quæcunque, &c. 1129. *whosoever.*

Quidam, quædam, &c. 240. *a certain person.*

Quid, 395. *why.* ut quid, *to what end.*

Quidem, 890. *truly.*

Quidni, 1132. *why not.*

Quispiam, quæpiam, &c. 1155. *some one.*

Quisquam, quæquam, &c. *some one.*

Quiesco, evi, etum, esce-

re, 712. *to rest* [from quies.]

Quies, etis, t. 467. *rest, ease.*

Quilibet, quælibet, &c. 68. *every one.*

Quindecim, 985. *fifteen,* [of quinque and decem.]

Quingenti, x, a, 850. *five hundred* [from quinque.]

Quinimo, 1139. *but, nay, rather, truly.*

Quinque, 911. *five.*

Quincunx, uncis, f. 1294. *five ounces* [of quinque and uncia.]

Quin, 797. *but.*

Quippe, 1148. *for because.*

Quisquam, quæquam, &c. *any body.*

Quisque, 1139. *every one.*

Quisquilæ, arum, f. pl. 651. *chips, sweepings.*

Quis, quæ, &c. 237. *any man, quis? who?*

Quivis, quævis, &c. 1139. *every one.*

Quoad, 563. *untill.*

Quocirca, 1190. *wherefore.*

Quocunque, 664. *whithersoever.*

Quodam-modo, 1106. *after a sort.*

Quomodo, 453. *how.*

Quon-

INDEX PRIOR.

Quondā, 1155. *in times past.*
 Quoniam, 1174. *because.*
 Quō, 18. *by how much.*
 Quoque, 1181. *likewise,*
also.

Quorsum, 903. *to what end*
or purpose.

Quotidiē, 393. *daily.*

Quoties, 840. *as often as.*

Quot-quot, pl. 1162. *in all*
cases, as many as.

Quot, 154. *how many.*

Quotus, a, um, 1195. *what.*

Quouique, 1017. *how long.*

Quum, *when.*

R. ante A.

R Abies, ei, f. 679. *the*
madnesse of a dogge
properly.

Rabula, m. 687. *a wrangler,*
a brawler.

Racemus, m. 646. *a bunch*
of grapes.

Radius, m. 72. *a sun-beam,*
a weavers shuttle.

Radix, icis, f. *a roote.*

Rado, si, sum, dere, 141. *to*
shave.

Ramus, m. 931. *a bough, a*
branch.

Rana, f. 691. *a frog.*

Rancor, oris, m. 943. *a stin-*
king savour.

Rancidus, a, um, 1303.
rancid [from rancor.]

Rapa, f. 981. *the rape root.*
 Rapax, acis, all genders,
 709. *greedy, ravenous.*

Raphanus, m. 1397. *a radish.*

Rapina, f. 988. *a taking a-*
way by violence [of rapio.]

Rapio, ui, ptum, ere, 668.
to take away by force.

Raresco, ere, 1392. *to waxe*
thin [from rarus.]

Rarus, a, um, 240. *rare.*

Rastrum, n. 991. *a rake.*

Ratio, onis, f. 345. *reason,*
[from reor.]

Ratiocinor, atus sum, 639.
to reason [from ratio.]

Ratis, is, vel rates, is, f. 761
a ship, a boate.

Raucus, a, um, 727. *hoarse.*

Ravis, is, f. 981. *hoarceness.*

-R. ante E.

R Ebellis, e, 419. *rebellious*
[from rebello, to rebell,
of re againe in composition, &
bello to make warre.]

Reboo, as, 1270. *to resound*
[of re and boo to bellow, of
bos.]

Recedo

INDEX PRIOR.

Recedo, fli, fsum, dere, 587.
to retire, to depart from [of
re and cedo to depart.]

Recens, tis, all genders, 720
new, fresh.

Recenseo, ui, um, ère, 919
to rehearse, or repeat [of re
again in composition, and
censeo to thinke.]

Receptaculum, n. 965. a
store-house [from recipio.]

Receptus, us, m. 1270. a
retreit [from recipio.]

Recino, cinui, centum, ci-
nère, 1116. to sing againe [of
re and cano.]

Recipio, cepi, ceptum, ci-
pere, 660. to recover, to re-
ceive [of re and capio.]

Reciprocus, a, um, 855.
that hath recourse from
whence it comes, reciprocall.

Reciproco, as, 1325. to
turne either way [from reci-
procus.]

Recito, as, 844. to recite [of
re and cito.] Vide C.

Recondo, didi, ditum, dē-
re, 910. to lay up [of re and
condo.]

Recordor, atus sum, 238.
to remember.

Recreo, as, 251. to refresh
[of re and creo.]

Rector, oris, m. 271. a go-
vernour [from rego.]

Rectus, a, um, 311. streight,
right.

Recupero, as, 883. to reco-
ver.

Recuso, as, 584. to refuse.

Recutitus, a, um, 1315. cir-
cumcised [of re and cutis the
skinne.]

Redintegro, as, 1076. to
renew [of re and integro to
make whole, from integer.]

Reditus, us, m. 907. a yeerly
profit [of redeo to return.]

Reddo, didi, ditum, dere,
33. to cause, to make, to re-
store [of re and do.]

Redeo, ivi, itum, ire, 700.
to returne [of re and eo.]

Redhostio, ivi, itum, ire,
1318. to requite.

Redigo, egi, actum, igere,
419. to bring againe [of re
and ago.]

Redimiculum, n. 876. the at-
tire of a womans head, a coife,
or hair-lace [from redimio.]

Redimio, ivi, itum, ire, 938
to decke, to trimme.

Redi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Redimo, emi, emptum, i-
mere, 19 to ransome, to re-
deeme [of re and emo.]

Redundo, as, 641. to over-
flow [of re and undo to flow,
from unda.]

Redux, ucis, m. & f. 761.
that is returned [from redu-
co to bring backe, of re again,
and duco to lead.]

Refello, li, fellere, 844. to
disprove, to refuse [of re and
fallo.]

Refercio, si, sum, cire, 868
to si'l againe [of re and fer-
cio to stuffe.]

Refero, tuli, latum, ferre,
566. to bring backe [of re and
fero.]

Refert, tulit, imperf. 644.
it concernes, it is expedient.

Reficio, feci, factum, ficere,
595. to make new againe
[of re and facio.]

Refocillo, as, 634. to re-
fresh [of re and focus.]

Refragor, atus sum, ari,
325. to contradict.

Refrigero, as, 1084. to re-
fresh, properly by cooling [of
re and frigus.]

Refugium, n. 931. a place

of succour [of refugio to a-
void, of re and fugio.]

Refuto, as, 879. to con-
fute [of re changing the sim-
ple signification, and futo to
skimme a pot.]

Regero, gessi, gestum, ge-
rere, 943. to carry backe a-
gain [of re and gero.]

Regia, f. 270. a
princes palace. { [from
Regina, f. 592. a { rego.]
Queene.

Regio, onis, f. 685. a re-
gion or country [from rego.]

Regno, as, 270. to rule [of
regnum.]

Regnum, n. 405. a king-
dome [from rego.]

Rego, xi, ctum, gere, 1005.
to rule.

Regressus, us, m. 158. a go-
ing backe [from regredior
to go backe, of re & gradior.]

Regula, f. 270. a rule.

Rejicio, jeci, jectum, ji-
cere, 134. to cast away [of re
and jacio.]

Relaxo, as, 242. to loosen,
to recreate [of re and laxo i-
dem.] Vide L.

Relego, as, 1093 to drive a-
Z way

INDEX PRIOR.

way [of re and lego idem.]
 Religio, onis, f. 345. *religion* [of relig to bande.]
 Reliquiæ, arum, f. pl. 758. *the remainders, or reliques*, [from relinquo.]
 Reliquus, a, um, 557. *the residue* [from relinquo.]
 Remedium, 404. *a remedy* [of re and medeor to heale.]
 Remigo, as, 443. *to row* [of remex.]
 Relino, ivi, itum, nere, 1082. *to broach a vessell* [of re changing the simple signification, and lino to dawbe.]
 Reminiscor, cordatus sum, reminisci, 12. *to remember*, [of re and memini.]
 Remissio, onis, f. 205. *a slackening* [from remitto to remit, of re and mitto.]
 Remus, m. 443. *an oare*.
 Renes, ium, m. pl. 265. *the reines or kidneies*.
 Renuo, i, ere, 582. *to make a signe of refusall* [of re and nuo to nod.]
 Reor, ratus sum, reri, 1151 *to suppose*.
 Repagulum, 742. *a barre, a raile*.

Reparo, as, 825. *to repaire* [of re and paro.]
 Repello, puli, pulsum, pellere, 280. *to thrust backe* [of re and pello.]
 Rependo, di, sum, dēre, 865. *to recompence, to repay* [of re and pendo.]
 Repentē, 418. *on a sudden*.
 Repentinus, a, um, 418. *sudden* [from repentē.]
 Reperio, peri, pertum, perire, 1134. *to finde by chance* [of re changing the simple signification, and pario.]
 Repeto, ii, vel ivi, itum, ēre, 660. *to resort often to, to repeat* [of re and peto.]
 Repetundæ, arum, f. pl. 1201. *extortion by an officer, bribery* [from repeto.]
 Repleo, plevi, pletum, plere, 857. *to fill*.
 Repo, si, tum, ere, 577. *to creepe*.
 Reposco, poposci, poscere, 1259. *to require* [of re & posco idem.]
 Reprehendo, di, sum, dēre, 1162. *to rebuke* [of re and prendo to lay hold on.]
 Reprimo, pressi, pressum, primere,

INDEX PRIOR.

primere, 1185. to keep in [of re and premo.]

Reprobo, as, 1242. to refuse [of re altering the simple signification, & probo to allow.]

Reptilis, le, 755. that creepeth [from repo.]

Repudio, as, 411. to abandon, to reject [from repudium divorce, of re and pudet.]

Repugno, as, 287. to resist [of re and pugno.]

Repuerasco, ere, 1052. to waxe a child again [of re and pueraasco, of puer.]

Repulsa, f. 1269. a repulse, [from repello.]

Reputatio, onis, f. 21. estimation [from reputo.]

Reputo, as, 1385. to thinke with ones self [of re & puto.]

Requiro, sivi, situm; rere, 1132. to require [of re and quero.]

Res, ei, f. 49. a matter; a thing.

Reseco, as, ui, etum, 1075. to part [of re and seco.]

Resero, as, 884. to unlocke [of re and sera a locke.]

Resideo, sedi, sessum, si-dere, 902. to sit downe [of

re and sedeo to sit.]

Residuus, a, um, 565. the remnant that is left [from re-sideo.]

Resigno, as, 461. to resigne, to surrender [of re and signo to seale.]

Resina, f. 958. Rosin.

Resipisco, ere, 1193. to repent; to waxe wise after madnesse [of re and sapio.]

Resisto, stiti, sistere, 936. to resist [of re and sisto.]

Respicio, spexi, spectum, spicere, 36. to looke backe, to have an eye to [of re and specio; of use.]

Respondeo, di, sum, dēre, 127. to answer [of re and spondeo to promise.]

Res-publica, f. 85. the common-wealth.

Respuo, i, ere, 335. to reject [of re and spuo to spet.]

Restauero, as, 761. to restore.

Restis, is, m. 613. an halter.

Restituo, ui, uum, uere, 984. to restore [of re and statuo.]

Restitutus, a, um, ib. [from restituo.]

Resto, as; stiti, 798. to remaine

INDEX PRIOR.

remain [of *re* and *sto.*]

Refuto ui, utum, uere, 1221
to amend, to sew againe [of *re*
and *fu*o.]

Retardo, as, 662. to hin-
der [of *re* and *tardus* flow.]

Rete, is, n. 762 a net.

Reticulum, n. 855, a racket
[from *rete*.]

Retinaculum, n. 193. a
thing that stayeth a thing, as
ropes and tackle in a ship [of
retineo.]

Retineo, ui, tentum, tinē-
re, 78. to keepe backe [of *re*
and *teneo*.]

Retorqueo, si, tum, quēre,
1085. to wrest backe [of *re* &
torqueo.]

Retrò, 622. backward.

Retrocedo, cessi, cessum,
cedere, to goe backe [of *retro*
and *cedo*.]

Reualefco, valui, vascere,
1091. to recover [of *re* and
valefco to get health [from
valeo.]

Revelo, as, 791. to discover,
[of *re* and *velum*.]

Revello, li, vultum, vellere,
912. to plucke up by the roots,
[of *re* and *vello*.]

Reverentia, f. 54. awfull
feare [from *revereor*.]

Reverentèr, ibid. awfully,
reverently [from *revereor*.]

Revertor, sus sum, ti, 505.
to returne [of *re* and *verto*.]

Revideo, vidi, visum, vide-
re, 1239. to review [of *re* &
video.]

Reus, a, um, 308. culpable,
guilty.

Rex, gis, m. 472. a King.

R. ante *H.*

R Hamnus, m. 1376. a
white bramble.

Rheda, f. 562. a chariot or
waggon.

Rheno, onis, m. 1056. a
furred coat.

Rhetor, oris, m. gr. 325. a
Rhetorician.

Rheuma, atis, n. gr. 658. a
rheumo.

Rhombus, m. gr. 1314. a
wheele.

Rhuncus, m. gr. 627. snor-
ting.

Rhythmus, m. gr. 529. mer-
ter, rhytyme.

R. ante *I.*

R Ibes, is, f. 1384. the red
goose-berry.

Ribe

INDEX PRIOR.

Ribesium, n. 1384. idem,
[from ribes.]

Rictus, us, m. 1199. a jaw
[from ringo.]

Rideo, si, sum, dere, 190.
to laugh.

Ridiculus, a, um, 454. wor-
thy to be laughed at [from
rideo.]

Rigeo, ui, ere, 650. to be
stiffe with cold [from rigor
infra.]

Rigidus, a, um, 475. stiffe,
rough [from rigeo.]

Rigenfis, e, 1110. of rugia,
or riga.

Rigo, as, 570. to water.

Rigor, oris, m. 209. extre-
mity of cold, stiffenesse.

Rima, f. 716. a crevise, or
chinke.

Rimor, atus sum, ari, 945.
to search out [from rima.]

Ringo, xi, rictum, ere, 1159.
to grin like a dog.

Ripa, f. 862. the banke of a
river.

Risio, onis, f. 1271 laughter
[from rideo.]

Ritè, 569. truly [from ri-
tus.]

Ritus, us, m. 673. a cu-

stome, fashion, or ceremony.

Rivalis, is, m. 672. one that
wooth the same woman with
another.

Rivus, m. 576. a river.

Rixa, f. 269 a scolding, braw-
ling.

R. ante O.

RObur, ris, n. 103. strength.

Robur, ris, n. 813. an oak.

Robustus, a, um, 721.
strong [from robur.]

Rodo, si, sum, dere, 784. to
gnaw.

Rogo, as, 123. to aske.

Rogus, in. 717. a fire where-
in dead bodies were burnt.

Romanus, m. 1086. a Ro-
mane [from Roma.]

Roma, f. 1210. the city of
Rome.

Romphæa, f. gr. 445. a long
sword.

Rosa, f. 769. a rose.

Ros, oris, m. 907. dew.

Rosmarinus, m. 769. rose-
mary.

Rostra, orum, n. pl. 608. a
place of common pleas at
Rome, a pleading place.

Rostrum, n. 704 the beake
of a bird.

Z 3

Rota

INDEX PRIOR.

Rota, f. 825. *a wheele.*

Roterodamus, m. 1276. of
Roterdam.

Rotundus, a, um, 839. *round*
[from rota.]

R. ante U.

Ruber, bra, brum, 1273.
red.

Rubeo, ui, ĩre, 1340. *to be*
red [from rubor.]

Rubrica, f. 1273. *ruddle,*
[from ruber.]

Rubor, oris, m. 649. *redness,*
sometime blushing.

Rubigo, inis, f. 652. *rust.*

Rubus, m. 660. *a bramble*
bush.

Ructo, as, 658. *to belch.* Eru-
cto, as, ibid. *to belch out.*

Rudens, tis, 635. *a great*
cable rope.

Rudimentum, n. 1010. *a*
rudiment, a principle [from
rudis rude.]

Rudis, is, f. 710. *a rod gi-*
ven to sword-players in token
that they were discharged
from that exercise.

Rudis, is, f. 1181. *a rod, or*
staffe, or cudgell.

Rudis, e, rude.

Rudus, eris, n, 1265. *rubbish*

Rufus, a, um, 867. *reddish.*

Ruga, f. 440. *a wrinkle.*

Rugitus, us, m. 1187. *a roa-*
ring [from rugio to roare.]

Ruina, f. 85. *destruction,*
[from ruo.]

Rumino, as, 818. *to chew*
the cud, also to meditate on,
to consider [from rumen a
knot in the top of the throat.]

Rumor, oris, m. 68. *a noise.*

Rumpo, rupi, ruptum,
rumpere, 813. *to breake.*

Runco, as, 571. *to weed.*

e-Runco, as, ibid. *the same.*

Rupes, is, 663. *a rocke.*

Ruror, atus sum, ari, 1044
to live in the countrey [from
rus.]

Rursus or rursum, 160. *a*
gain.

Rus, ruris, n. 991. *the coun-*
tre.

Rusticor, atus sum, ari,
1060. *to live as an husband-*
man [from rusticus.]

Rusticus, m. 926. *a coun-*
tre man, a clowne [from
rus.]

Rutilus, a, um, 48. *shining*
as gold.

Ruthenia, f. 1226.

Ruta

INDEX PRIOR.

Rutabulum, n. 1089. *a fire-pan.*

S. ante A.

S Abbatum, n. 859. *the sabbath day.*

Sabulum, n. 1382. *sand.*

Saburra, f. 1029. *ballast of a shippe.*

Saccharum, n. 568. *sugar.*

Sacciperium, n. 1255. *a port-mantle [of saccus and pera a wallet.]*

Saccus, m. 917. *a bag.*

Sacellum, n. 675. *a chapel [from sacer.]*

Sacer, cra, crum, 376. *holy, also cursed.*

Sacerdotium, n. 379. *a priesthood [of sacerdos a priest.]*

Sacramentum, n. 911. *a sacrament, an oath by which souldiers are bound to their Captaine.*

Sacrarium, n. 848. *a vestry [from sacrum any consecrated thing.]*

Sacrificium, n. 955. *a sacrifice [from sacrifico, as, to sacrifice, of sacrum, and facio.]*

Sacrilegium, n. 797. *stealing of church goods, hainous impiety [from sacrilegus a church-robber, of sacrum a thing consecrated, and lego to send away.]*

Sacrof sanctus, a, um, 1202. *most holy [of sacer and sanctus idem.]*

Sæpè, 10. *oft times.*

Sævitia, f. 224. *cruelty, [from sævus cruel.]*

Saga, f. 581. *a witch.*

Sagax, acis, all genders, 171. *wife.*

Saginat, a, um, part. 770. *fatted [of sagino to fatten.]*

Sagitta, f. 884. *an arrow.*

Sal, alis, m. & n. 129. *salt.*

Salamandra, f. 1365. *a Salamander.*

Salar, aris, n. 1388. *a trout.*

Salarium, n. 579. *a mans wages.*

Salebra, f. 1382. *a bogge.*

Salebrosus, a, um, 987. *rough, uneven, full of bogs, [from salebra.]*

Sales, ium, m. pl. 936. *witty speeches, girds, jests.*

Salinum, n. 1346. *a salt-seller [from sal.]*

Z 4

Salio

INDEX PRIOR.

Salio,ivi,tum,ire,1123. *to skip, to leape.*

Saliva,f.678. *spittle.*

Salmo,onis,m.701, *a Salmon-fish.*

Salpa, f. 1394. *a stock-fish.*

Saliamentarius,m.1189. *a seller of salt-fish from salamentum salt-fish, which is from sal.]*

Saltem,1110. *at least*

Salto, as, 669. *to leape, to dance [from salio idem.]*

Saltatrix, icis, f. 1314. *a dancing wench [from salto.]*

Saltus,us,m.740. *a thicke grove.*

Salubris,e,182. *healthfull [from salus.]*

Salvia,f.1377. *sage.*

Salum,n.1024. *the sea.*

Salugo,inis,f.1280. *salt-nesse [from falsus salt, which is from sal.]*

Salvo,as,474. *to preserve, to save [from salvus safe.]*

Salus,utis, f. 496. *health, salvation.*

Salutaris, e, 1245. *healthfull [from salus.]*

Salutatio,onis,f.1122. *a salutation [from saluto.]*

Saluto,as,1123. *to salute, to greet [from salus.]*

Salvus, a, um, 505. *safe, sound.*

Sambucus,f.1245. *an alder tree.*

Sancio,xi,ctum,cire,504. *to establish.*

Sanctimonia,f.1250. *holinesse [from sanctus.]*

Sanctuarium,n.998. *a sanctuary [from sanctus.]*

Sanctus,a,um,1. *holy [from sancio.]*

Sandalium,n.1221. *a kind of shoe called a sandale.*

Sandapila,f.1311. *a beere.*

Sanè,1111. *truely.*

Sanguis,inis,m.462. *blood.*

Sanguisuga, m. 1257. *a blood-sucker [from sanguis and fugo.]*

Sanies,ei,f.894. *putrified bloody matter.*

Sanna, f. 1064. *a scoffe.*

Sannio,onis,m.171. *a jester, the name of a Pander in Terence [from fanna.]*

Santerna, f. 1354. *sodder.*

Sanus,a,um,883. *sound.*

Sapidus,a,um,35. *savory, toothsom [of sapio to savor of.]*

Sapiens

INDEX PRIOR.

Sapiens, tis, *all genders*, 102. *wife* [from *sapio*.]

Sapio, ui, & ivi, ere, 147. *to be wise, also to savour of.*

Sapo, onis, m. 1093. *soape.*

Sarcasmus, m. 1197. *a bitter scoffe.*

Sarcina, f. 965. *a packe* [of *farcio*.]

Sarcinator, oris, m. 1207. *a botcher* [from *farcina*.]

Sarcio, si, tum, cire, 928. *to patch.*

Sarculus, m. 803. *a weeding hooke.*

Sarmentum, n. 972. *a vine branch.*

Sarrio, ivi, itum, ire, 1209. *to weed.*

Sartago, inis, f. 933. *a frying pan.*

Sartor, oris, m. 928. *a botcher* [from *farcio*.]

Satago, egi, agere, 1010. *to be very busie, to doe a businesse earnestly* [of *fat* & *ago*.]

Satan, anis, 44. *a Devill.*

Satelles, itis, m. 543. *one of the guard.*

Satio, as, 768. *to satisfie,* [from *fatis*.]

Satis, & fat, 1041. *enough.*

Satiüs, 1160. *better.*

Sator, oris, m. 461. *a planter* [from *sero* to *plant*.]

Satrapa, m. gr. 687. *a chiefe Ruler.*

Satur, ura, urum, 1238. *full* [from *fatis*.]

Saturo, as, 66. *to fill abundantly* [from *satur*.]

Satyra, f. 344. *a satyre, or kinde of nipping poetry.*

Saucius, a, um, 435. *maimed.*

Saxum, n. 612. *a stone.*

Saxo, onis, m. 1059. *a Saxon.*

S. ante C.

S Cabellum, n. 822. *a foot-stoole.*

Scabies, ei, 894. *the scab.*

Scabinus, m. 1307. *a yeoman of the wardrobe.*

Scævus, a, um, 711. *the left.*

Scala, f. 722. *a ladder.*

Scaliger, eri, m. 1144. *the name of two famous schollers, the Father and Sonne, Julius and Joseph.*

Scalpellum, n. 891. *a penknife* [from *scalpo*.]

Scalpo, pfi, ptum, pere, 175. *to scratch.*

Scamnum, n. 1003. *a bench.*

Scandalum, n. gr. 666. *a stumbling*

INDEX PRIOR.

stumbling block, an offence.

Scandalizo, as, *ibid.* to give offence [from scandalum.]

Scando, di, sum, dēre, 722. to climb.

Scandula, f, 1381. the scolding of an house.

Scaphium, n. gr. a spade.

Scapha, f. gr. 662. a shippe-boat, or any little boate.

Scapula, f. 959. the shoul-der-blade.

Scarabæus, m. 1304. a bee-tle flye.

Scateo, ui, ēre, 777. to boile with, to have great plen-tie, to flow with.

Scaturio, ire, 645. to spring out [from scateo.]

Scelero, as, 1387. to disho-nour [from scelus.]

Scelus, eris, n. 457. a wic-ked act, wickednesse.

Scena, f. 1101. a scene.

Sceptriger, eri, m. 1059. a Scepter-carrier [from scep-trum a scepter, and gero.]

Sceptrum, n. gr. 944. a Kings scepter.

Schedula, f. 829. a schedule, a scroll [of schedā a sheet.]

Schisma, atis, n. gr. 512.

a division in the Church.

Schola, f. 919. a schoole.

Scholasticus, a, um, 1119. belonging to the schoole [of schola.]

Scientia, f. 10. knowledge [from scio.]

Scilicet, 1143. to wit.

Scindo, scidi, scissum, scin-dere, 900. to rend or cut.

Scintillo, as, 262. to sparkle [from scintilla a sparke.]

Scio, vi, tum, re, 14. to know.

Sciagraphia, f. gr. 1347. shadowed worke.

Scorpio, onis, m. 1011. a Scorpion.

Scirpus, m. 187. a bullrush.

Sciurus, m. 722. a squirrell.

Sciscitor, atus sum, ari, 1147. to demand, or aske of [from scio.]

Sclopetum, n. 531. a hand-gunne.

Sclopetarius, m. *ibid.* a Muskietier [from sclope-tum.]

Scomma, atis, n. gr. 1153. a scoffe.

Scopæ, arum, f. pl. 797. a broome.

Scopu-

INDEX PRIOR:

Scopulus, m. 912. *a high rocke.*

Scopus, m gr. 931. *a marke, or scope.*

Scoria, f. 1362. *droffe.*

Scortum, n. 367. *an harlot.*

Scriba, m. 891. *a scribe, a clarke [from scribo.]*

Scribo, pfi, ptum, bēre, 829. *to write.*

Serinium, n. 849. *a casket, or coffer.*

Scriptura, f. 912. *the scripture [from scribo.]*

Scrobs, is, f. 973. *a ditch.*

Scrupulus, m. 987. *a doubt or curiosity, a little gravell stone got into the shoe [from scrupus, idem.]*

Scrutor, atus sum, 136. *to search out.*

Sculpo, si, tum, ere, 886. *to carve, to engrave.*

Scurra, m. 679. *a rayler, a scoffer.*

Scutella, f. 568. *a platter made like a buckler; a shallow pewter dish.*

Scutica, f. 1008. *a scourge, a whip.*

Scutum, n. 428. *a buckler, a shield.*

Scylla, f. 1382. *a rocke in the Sicilian sea.*

Scyphus, m. 282. *a drinking jugge.*

S. ante E.

SEbum, n. 848. *tallow.*
Secedo, ssi, ssum, dere, 906. *to depart aside [of se noting separation in composition, and cedo to depart.]*

Seco, ui, ctum, are, 347. *to cut.*

Secretarius, m. 1300. *a secretary [from secretum.]*

Secretum, n. 133. *a secret.*

Secta, f. 1150. *a sect or schisme [from seco.]*

Sector, aris, atus sum, ari, 345. *to follow [from sequor idem.]*

Seculum, n. 57. *an age.*

Secum, abl. *with himselfe.*

Secundo, as. 1201. *to make prosperous [from secundus prosperous.]*

Secundum, 673. *according, next to: Parentes secundum Deum colo, next God I honour my parents.*

Secundus, a, um, 40. *the second.*

Secun-

INDEX PRIOR.

Secundus, a, um, 90. *prosperous.*

Securis, is, f. 604. *an axe.*

Securus, a, um, 125. *secure, carelessse [of se noting separation in composition, and cura care.]*

Secus, 195. *otherwise.*

Sed, 662. *but.*

Sedeo, di, ssium, dēre, 952. *to sit [from sedes.]*

Sedes, is, f. 779. *a seat.*

Seditio, onis, f. 85. *strife, contention.*

Sedo, as, 833. *to appease.*

Sedimentum, dregges, or lees of any liquor.

Seduco, xi, ctum, cēre, 956 *to seduce, to deceive, to draw away [of se noting a separation in composition, and duco.]*

Sedulus, a, um, 47. *carefull, diligent.*

Sedum, n. 1381. *house-leek.*

Segero, gessi, gestum, gere-re, 1004. *to lay aside [of se & gero.]*

Seges, etis, f. 732. *standing corne.*

Segmentum, n. 922., *a paring, a shred, a cantle [from seco.]*

Segnis, e, 677. *slouthfull.*

Segrego, as, 586. *to put a part [of se noting separation, and grex a flocke.]*

Sejungo, xi, ctum, gere, 112. *to sever [of se (ut sup.) and jungo.]*

Seligo, legi, lectum, ligere, 997. *to choose out [of se and lego to choose.]*

Sella, f. 952. *a seat.*

Semel, 118. *at once.*

Semen, nis, n. 361. *seed.*

Sementis, is, f. 570. *seed sown [from semen.]*

Semicoctus, a, um, 1212. *halfe boyled [of semi halfe in composition, and coctus, of coquo to boile.]*

Semicinctum, n. 1138. *an apron [of semi halfe in composition, and cingo to gird.]*

Semisomnus, m. 1320. *one halfe asleepe [of semi halfe in composition, and somnus a sleepe]*

Semis, illis, m. 890. *the halfe, a moiety.*

Semivir, viri, m. 1108. *halfe a man [of semi halfe, and vir.]*

Semiuncia, f. 890. *halfe an ounce*

INDEX PRIOR.

ounce [of semi half in comp.
and uncia an ounce.]

Semita, f. 243. *a path-way.*

Semper, *94. always.*

Senaculum, n. 1211. a *Senate house*.

Senatus, us, m. 638. a *Se-
nate, or Councill.*

Senatus-consultum, n. 1289
a decree of the Senate [ofic-
 natus, & consultum, *a deter-*
mination.]

Senex, 160. *an old man.*

Senecio, onis, m. }
299. an old man. } [from
Senesco, senui, ef- } fenex.]
cere, 52. to wax old. }

Senectus, utis, f. 1341. old age.

Senſa, orum, n. pl. 1010.
things conceived in the mind.

Sensim, 833. *leisurely.*

Sensus, m. 279 { *from*
sense. { *sentio.*

Sententia f. 154.
qu^a opinion.

Sentina, f. 1148. a jakes, a
finke.

Sentio, si, sum, tire, 604. *to perceive or feel.*

Sentis, is, m. 166. a thorne.

Seorsum, 523. *apart, severally.*

Separo, as, 523. to put asunder [of the noting separation, and paro.]

Sepelio, ivi, pultum, ire,
 580. *to bury.*

Sepimentum, n. 1376.
hedge [from *sepio*.]

Sepia, f. 1350. a kind of fish.

Sepio, pfi, ptum, pire, 776
to hedge, or inclose.

Seplasiarius, m. 1328. a
maker of sweet oiles [from
seplasia a shop of sweet oiles.]

Septem, pl. in all cases, 95 & seven.

September, bris, m. 559.
the moneth so called.

Septemviri, m. pl. 1058.
the title of the seven Princes
Electors in Germany [of sep-
tem and vir.]

Septentrio, onis, m. 371.
the North part.

Septimana, f. 1023. *a weeke*
[from septem.]

Sepulchretum, n. 1086. *a*
grave [from sepulchrum.]

Sepulchrum. n. 273. a grave
[from sepelio.]

Sequax, acis, *all genders,*

INDEX PRIOR.

372. *clammy, slimy* [from *sequor*.]

Sequor, cutus sum, qui, 695. to follow.

Sera, f. 821. a locke.

Serenus, a, um, 909. cleere, faire, without clouds.

Seria, f. 1082. a wine-vest-fell.

Series, ei, f. 901. an order, or rancke.

Serius, a, um, 242. serious, earnest.

Sermo, onis, m. 181. a speech

Sero, evi, satum, serere, 320 to sow.

Sero, ui, tum, ere, 1381. to set in order.

Sero, as, 600. to lock [from *sera a locke*.]

Sermocinor, atus sum, a-ri. 1336. to speak [of *sermo*.]

Serpens, tis, m. 166. a serpent [from *serpo*.]

Serpo, pli, ptum, pcre, 742 to creep.

Serra, f. 1325. a saw.

Serro, as, 922. to saw [of *serra*.]

Sertum, n. 838. a Garland, or wreath made of flowers, [from *sero*.]

Servio, ivi, itum, ire, 823. to serve [of *servus a servant*.]

Servius, utis, f. 358 service, bondage [from *servio*.]

Servo, as, 848. to keepe, to store up.

Serus, a, um, 231. late.

Sesquipedalis, le, 1355. of a foot and a halfe long [of *sesqui* one and an halfe in composition; and *pes* a foot.].

Sessio, onis, f. 512. a sitting [from *sedeo*.]

Seta, f. 1222. a bristle.

Seu, 936. whether, or.

Severus, a, um, 201. severe; austere.

Sevum vel sebum, n. 848. tallow.

Sebaceus, a, um, ibid. made of tallow [from *sebum*.]

Sexagenarius, a, um, 710. the number of sixty [from *sexaginta sixty*.]

Sexus, us, m. 553. a sexe, or gender.

Sex, pl. in all cases, 990. fixe.

S. ante I.

SI, 117. *if.*

Sibilo, as, 704. to hisse.

Sic, 72. so.

Sici

INDEX PRIOR.

Sica, f. 1004. *a short sword.*
 Sicarius, m. 362. *a privie
 murderer [from sica.]*

Siccus, a, um, 790. *drie.*
 Sicubi, 664. *if in any place,
 if any where.*

Sicut, 266. *like as, even as.*
 Sydus, eris, n. 173. *a star
 or constellation, a company of
 starres.*

Sigillatim, 879. *one after
 another.*

Sigillum, n. 736. *a scale,
 [from signum.]*

Signatura, f. 624. *a sealing
 or signature, a signing [from
 signo to scale.]*

Significo, as, 736. *to signi-
 fic [of signum and facio to
 make.]*

Signum, n. 163. *a signe or
 token.*

Sileo, ui, ere, 120. *to bee
 silent.*

Silex, icis, f. 987. *a flint-
 stone.*

Silicernium, n. 1228. *a fu-
 nerall feast, also an aged per-
 son.*

Siligo, inis, f. 935. *fine
 wheat.*

Siliqua, f. 1015. *a huske
 of Pease.*

Simia, f. 290. *an ape.*

Simila, f. 852. *fine flower.*

Similis, le, 50. *like.*

Simplex, icis, *all genders,
 171. simple, q.d. fine plicâ,
 without fold.*

Simulachrum, n. 886. *an
 image [from simulo to con-
 terfeit.]*

Simul, 457. *together.*

Simulo, as, 334. *to faine.*

Simultas, atis, f. 106. *a jar,
 a breach of love.*

Sinapi, n. 746. *mustard-
 seed.*

Sinciput, itis, n. 1211. *the
 fore part of the head [of se-
 mi halfe in composition, and
 caput.]*

Sindon, onis, f. 580. *fine
 linnen.*

Sine, 20. *without.*

Singularis, e, 666. *singular,
 peerelesse [from singuli.]*

Singulus, a, um, 480. *eve-
 rie one.*

Singultus, us, m. 414. *a sob-
 bing [from singultio to sob.]*

Sinister, a, um, 721. *sinis-
 ter, left.*

Sin, 1115. *but if.*

Sino, vi, tum, 693. *to suffer.*

Sinus

INDEX PRIOR.

Sinus,us, 191. *a bosome.*
 Sinuosus,a,um, 1016. *crooked, writhen, winding [from finus.]*

Sisto, stiti, sistere, 122. *to make to stand, to set.*

Sitio,ivi, ire, 489. *to bee thirsty [from sitis thirst.]*

Situla,f. 978. *a bucket.*

Situs,a,um,966. *a situation, or placing.*

Sive, 659. *or.*

S. ante M.

SMegma,atis,n.gr. 1933. *soape.*

S. ante O.

SOboles, is, f. 625. *issue, off-spring.*

Sobrius, a, um, 204. *sober.*

Soccus,m. 1207. *a socke.*

Socer,eri,m. 834. *a father in law.*

Societas.atis,f 1377. *a fellowship [from socius.]*

Sociofraudus,a,um,1329. *deceiving ones fellow [of socius and fraudo.]*

Socius,m.13. *a mate, a companion.*

Socors, dis, all genders, 1251. *sluggish.*

Socordia,f. 636. *sluggishnesse [from socors.]*

Socrus,us,f.568. *a mother in law.*

Sodalis,is,m.55. *a companion, a fellow.*

Sodalitium,n.1301. *a companionship [from sodalis.]*

Sol,lis,m. 142. *the sunne.*

Solarium, n. 1192. *a sundyall [of Sol.]*

Solatum,n.749. *comfort [from solor to comfort.]*

Solea,f. 762. *a fish called a soale, 875. the soale of the foot.*

Solennis,e,671. *solemne.*

So'ennia,um, *solemne ceremonies.*

Soleo,itus sum; ère, 98. *to be accustomed.*

Solers,tis,289. *witty, sage.*

Solicitus, a, um, 425. *carefull, doubtfull in minde.*

Sollicitudo, inis, f. 1227. *carefulnesse [of sollicitus.]*

Solido as, 1265. *to fasten, [from solidus.]*

Solidus,a,um,1110. *firme.*

Solitarius,a,um,266. *alone [of solus idem.]*

Solium, n. 944. *a Kings throne, or chaire of estate.*

Solæcismus,m.gr. 866. *a barba-*

INDEX PRIOR.

barbarous and untoward phrase of speech.

Solor, atus sum, ari, 453. *to comfort.*

Solstitium, n. 1083. *the time when the dayes begin to lengthen or shorten, the solstice [of solis and statio.]*

Solum, n. 675. *the earth.*

Solummodo, 131. *only.*

Solvo, vi, lutum, vere, 630. *to pay, to loosen, to quit of.*

Solus, a, um, gen. ius, 2. *alone, only.*

Somnio, as, 540. *to dreame.*

Somnium, n. *a dreame.*

Somnolentus, a, um, 1251. *sleepy.*

Somnus, m. 752. *sleep.*

Sons, tis, all genders, 333. *guilty.*

Sonus, m. 773. *a sound.*

Sophista, m. gr. 98. *one that deceives by crafty dispute, or fallacies.*

Sophus, m. gr. 99. *a wise man.*

Sophrosyne, is, f. gr. 1229. *wisdom.*

Sopio, i, i, itum, ire, 106.

to bring asleepe [of sopor.]

Sopor, oris, m. 751. *a sound sleep.*

Sorbeo, psi, prum, bere, 195. *to suppe.*

Sordes, is, f. 1093. *filth.*

Sordidus, a, um, 10. *base, vile.*

Sordidus, 300. *niggardly, base in mind and manners.*

Sorex, icis, m. 1329. *a rat.*

Soror, oris, f. 228. *a sister.*

Sors, tis, f. 120. *a lot.*

Sortilegium, n. 364. *a divination by lots [of sors a lot, and lego to choose.]*

Sortior, itus sum, iri, 1157. *to obtaine by lot [from sors.]*

Sospes, itis, m. & f. 1195. *safe, sound.*

Sospito, as, 1201. *to keepe safe [from sospes.]*

S. ante P.

Spatior, atus sum, ari, 1020. *to wander abroad [from spatium.]*

Spacium, n. 880. *a space, or distance.*

Spargo, si, sum, gere, 655. *to spread or sprinkle.*

Aa

Sparsum

INDEX PRIOR.

Sparsum, i 148. *here and there* [from spargo.]

Spasmus, m. gr. 1085. *the crampe.*

Species, ei, f. 110. *a shape, or figure.*

Specimen, inis, n. 311. *a shew.*

Speciosus, a, um, 546. *comely.*

Spectaculum, n. 545. *a spectacle, or sight* [from specto, specio

pecto, as, 394. *to regard.* [from specto, specio out of use.]

Spectrum, n. 952. *a spirit, a ghost.*

Speculator, atus sum, ari, 820. *to behold, to muse.*

Speculum, n. 110. *a looking glasse.*

Spelæum, n. 665. *a lurking hole.*

Spelunca, f. 664. *a hole in a rocke, a cave.*

Sperno, previ, tum, ere, 100. *to despise, to contemne.*

Spero, as, 406. *to hope.*

Spes, ei, f. 1084. *hope.*

Sphæra, f. 960. *any thing that is round.*

Sphæristerium, n. 1295. *a racket court* [from sphæra.]

Spica, f. 937. *an ear of corne.*

Spiculum, n. 428. *a dart.*

Spina, f. 472. *a thorne.*

Spinetum, n. 1223. *a thorne hedge* [from spina.]

Spira, f. 960. *a rundle, or circle.*

Spiraculum, n. 972. *a breathing hole* [from spiro.]

Spiritus, us, m. 494. *a spirit.*

Spiro, as, 406. *to breath.*

Spissus, a, um, 735. *thicke, foggy.*

Splen, enis, m. 407. *the spleene.*

Splendidus, a, um, 179. *shining bright* [from splendo.]

Splendor, oris, m. 72. *brightness.*

Spolio, as, 482. *to bereave* [from spolium.]

Spolium, n. 75. *a spoile.*

Sponda, f. 997. *the side of a bed or bed-stead.*

Spondeo, di, sum, dere, 197. *to promise.*

Spongia, f. 492. *a sponge.*

Sponsa, f. 625. *a bride* [from spondeo.]

Sportis

INDEX PRIOR.

- Spontis, e, i 15. *voluntarily*
 Sporta, f. 943. *a basket.*
 Spuma, f. 739. *foam, froth.*
 Spuo, i, tum, ere, 678. *to spit*
 Spurcicia, f. 943. *filthinesse*
 [from spurcus.]
 Spurcus, a, um, 658. *slo-*
venly, filthy.
 Spurius, a, um, 529. *ba-*
stardly.
 Sputum, n. 678. *spittle,*
 [from spuo.]
 S. ante Q.
Squalor, oris, m. 1138. *de-*
formity for want of trim-
ming.
 Squama, f. 1109. *the scale*
of a fish.
 S. ante T.
Stabilio, i, vi, itum, ire, 663
to make strong [of stabilis.]
 Stabilis, e, 57. *firme, dure-*
able.
 Stabulum, n. 942. *a stable,*
an axe house, &c.
 Staete, is, n. 1255. *a kinde*
of sweet perfume.
 Stadium, n. 1110. *a fur-*
long, a race, or course.
 Stagnum, n. 869. *a poole,*
standing water.
 Stamen, inis, 1037. *a web of*
jane.
 Stannum, n. 976. *tinne.*
 Stapes, edis, m. 1326. *a stir-*
rop.
 Statera, f. 339. *a ballance.*
 Statim, 174. *streightway*
presently.
 Statio, onis, f. 663. *a stan-*
ding place [from sto.]
 Stativa, orum, n. pl. 1004.
a standing and fortified camp
from sto.]
 Statua, f. 869. *a carv'd image.*
 Statumen, inis, n. 1265. *a*
stake [from statuo.]
 Statuo, i, tum, ere, 118. *to*
determine, to set.
 Statufa, f. 985. *highnesse,*
height, or stature of body.
 Status, us, m. 984. *a state,*
or condition.
 Statutum, n. 1041. *a sta-*
tute [from statuo.]
 Stella, f. 337. *a star.*
 Stellio, onis, m. 1256. *a*
Lizzard.
 Stemma, tis, n. 619. *a stocke,*
a degree in kinred, a pedigree.
 Stercoro, as, 1283. *to dung*
 [from sterco.]
 Stercus, oris, n. 942. *dung.*
 Sterilitas, atis, f. 243. *bar-*
rennesse [from sterilis.]
 Aa 2 Sterno

INDEX PRIOR.

Sterno, stravi, stratum, sternere, 243. to lay flat. or even.

Sternito, a, 916. to sneeze.

Sterquilinum, n. 942. a dunghill [of sterCUS dung.]

Sterto, ui, ere, 564. to snort.

Stigma, atis, n. gr. 1175. a marke with a hot iron, such as beeves have.

Stilla, f. 992. a drop.

Stillicidium, n. 1295. a dropping of stilla. & cado.]

Stimulus, m. 129. a spur, a pricke.

Stimulo, as, 1266. to prick on [from stimulus.]

Stipendium, n. 539. a stipend, or wages [from stips infra.]

Stipes, itis, m. 882. a blocke or logge of wood.

Stipo, as, 470. to guard, or close round.

Stips, is, f. 550. money laid up in the common Treasury, publicke money for the poore.

Stipula, f. 705. stubble

Stipulor, atus sum, ari, 870. to demand that a thing be promised.

Stiria, f. 992. an isle.

Stirps, pis, f. 1000. the

root of a tree, &c. kindred.

Stiva, f. 1179. the plough-taile.

Sto, steti, statum, stare, 575. to stand.

Stola, f. 998. a long robe.

Stolidus, a, um, 336. dolish, foolish.

Stolo, onis, m. 1355. a stalk.

Stomachus, m. 851. the stomacke.

Stomachor, atus sum, ari, 1179. to be angry [from stomachus.]

Strages, is, f. 935. destruction, ruine.

Stragulum, n. 875. every outmost garment, a coverlet.

Stramen, inis, n. 942. straw, litter.

Stranguria, f. 1085. the Strangury.

Strangulo, as, 387. to strangle, to throttle.

Stratagema, atis, n. gr. 620. a witty plot in warre.

Strena, f. 983. a new-year's gift.

Strenuus, a, um, 430. strong, valiant.

Strepo, ui, itum, ere, 699. to make a noise.

Stricti-

INDEX PRIOR.

Strictius, adv. 23. *more strictly* [from strictus.]

Strictus, a, um, 100. *drawne out* [from stringo to bind.]

Strideo, di, ère, 635. *to make a noise, or crashing* [from stridor a noise.]

Strigilis, is, f. 327. *a curry-combe.*

Stringo, xi, strictum, stringere, 830. *to binde close.*

Strigosus, a, um, 1284. *lean.*

Strix, gis, f. 544. *a witch.*

Stropha, f. gr. 1292. *a winding subtilty.*

Strophium, n. 845. *a neckkerchiefe, a hand-kerchiefe.*

Structor, oris, m. 1304. *a carver, or sewer* [from struo to set in order.]

Strues, is, f. 882. *a pile of wood.*

Structura, f. 1125. *a setting of things in order, a building.*

Struo, xi, ctum, ere, 306. *to build, to frame.*

Studeo, ui, ère, 544. *to study.*

Studiosus, a, um, 1154. *disigent.*

Studium, n. 35. *study, endeavour.*

Struthio-camelus, m. gr. 1286. *an Ostrich.*

Struma, f. 1398. *a wen.*

Stultus, a, um, 100. *foolish.*

Stupa, f. 758. *flaxe bards.*

Stupor, oris, m. 65. *astonishment, amazement.*

Stuprum, n. 208. *whoredome.*

Sturnus, m. 1080. *a bird called a stare.*

Stylus, m. 901. *a forme of writing.*

S. ante II.

Suadela, f. 1300. *consell, from tuadeo.*

Suadeo, si, sum, dere, 99. *to perswade.*

Suavis, e, 463. *sweet.*

Suavium, n. 332. *a wanton kisse* [from suavis.]

Sub, 10. *under.*

Subditus, a, um, 637. *subject* [from subdo.]

Subdo, d di, ditum, dere, 593. *to put under* [of sub and do.]

Subdolos, a, um, 312. *deceitfull* [of sub and dolus decept.]

Subduco, xi, ctum, cere, 945. *to draw backe* [of sub and duco.]

Subeo

A a 3

INDEX PRIOR.

Subeo, iui, itum, ire, 376.
to under goe [of sub and eo.]

Subigo, egi, actum, igere,
 95. *to subdue [of sub and ago.]*

Subigo, egi, 594. *to bring under.*

Subjicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 604. *to put under [of sub and jacio.]*

Sub-inde, 1129. *now & then.*

Subito, 462. *suddenly.*

Subligaria, um, n. pl. 823. *a paire of breeches, also garters.*

Sublimis, e, 892. *high.*

Submitto, si, sum, ttere, 1127. *to submit [of sub and mitto.]*

Submissus, a, um, 637. *low, humble [from submitto.]*

Subnecto, nexui, nexum, nectere, 1383. *to tie under, [of sub and necto.]*

Suborno, as, 539. *to suborne [of sub changing the simple signification, and orno to adorne.]*

Subrogo, as, 559. *to put in the place of another [of sub changing the simple signification, and rogo to aske.]*

Subseſſor, oris, m. 1027. *that lyeth in wait.*

Subsidium, n. 663. *helpe.*

Substantia, f. 785. *a substance.*

Substituto, i, tum, ere, 556. *to depute, to put in the roome of [of sub and statuo.]*

Subter, 663. *under.*

Subterfugio, gi, gitum, gere, 567. *to escape [of subter changing the simple signification, and fugio.]*

Subterraneus, a, um, 176. *under ground [of sub and terra.]*

Subtilis, e, 279. *subtile, crafty, pure, thinne.*

Subtus, 917. *under.*

Subula, f. 1222. *an awle.*

Subucula, f. 806. *a shirt.*

Subvenio, veni, ventum, venire, 528. *to helpe [of sub changing the simple signification, and venio to come.]*

Subverto, ti, sum, tere, 288. *to turne upside downe [of sub and verto to turne.]*

Subulcus, m. 916. *a swineheard.*

Suburbia, orum, n. pl. 806. *the suburbs, or out parishes in a city [of sub under, & urbs.]*

Succe-

INDEX PRIOR.

Succedo, ssi, ssum, dere, 556
to *succeed* [of sub changing
the simple signification, and
cedo.]

Succenseo, ui, sum, ěre,
268. to *be angry* [of sub chan-
ging the simple signification,
and censeo to judge.]

Succenturior, atus sum, ari,
1329. to *succeed*.

Successor, oris, m. 971. a
successor [from succedo to
succeed.]

Successus, us, m. 90. *success*
[from succedo.]

Succinum, n. 988. *amber*,
[from succus.]

Succurro, ri, sum, rere, 56.
to *helpe* [of sub changing the
signification, and curro.]

Succus, m. 1034. *juice*, or
moisture.

Succollo, as, 1393. to *hold*
up by the neck [of sub under,
and collum the necke.]

Sudarium, n. 668. a *hand-*
kerchiefe [of sudor sweat.]

Sudes, is, f. 1004. a *kinde of*
speare or long staffe burned
at the end.

Sudo, as, 462. to *sweat* [of
sudor sweat.]

Sudum, n. 935. the *cleer*,
firmament, faire weather.

Suffarcino, as, 1389. to *fill*
exceedingly [of sub and far-
cio to stuffe.]

Sufficio, feci, factum, fice-
re, 68. to *suffice* [of sub and
facio.]

Suffitus, 1133. a *perfume*,
[from suffio to perfume.]

Suffoco, as, 603. to *strangle*,
[of sub under, and fauces the
jaws.]

Suffragium, n. 388. a *voice*
or *consent*.

Suffundo, fudi, sum, fun-
dere, 649. to *staine*, to *die*, to
sprinkle over [of sub chan-
ging the simple signification,
and fundo to powre out.]

Suggero, ssi, ssum, ere, 320
to *yeeld*, to *give up* [of sub
and gero.]

Suggestum, n. 452. a *Pul-*
pit, an *Orators pew* [from
suggero.]

Sugillo, as, 1006. to *beat*
blacke and blew.

Sugo, xi, gěre, 730. to
sucke.

Sui, 86. of *himselfe*, *sele*
himselfe.

Aa 4

Suil-

INDEX PRIOR.

Suillus, a, um, 1212. *belonging to a sow [from sus.]*

Su'cus, m. 973. *a furrow.*

Sulphur, uris, n. 1134. *brimstone.*

Sum, fui, esse, *to be.*

Summa, f. 917. *a summe, or the brise of a speech.*

Summopere, q. d. summo opere, 329. *greatly, exceedingly.*

Summus, a, um, comp. supra, superior, supremus vel summus, 79. *chiefest.*

Sumo, p'si, ptum, ere, 490. *to take.*

Sumptus, us, m. 549. *charges, expenses [from sumo.]*

Suo, i, utum, ere, 230. *to sow*
Supellex, ctilis, f. 802. *household stuffe.*

Super, 627. *upon.*

Superbus, a, um, 343. *proud*

Supercilium, n. 1136. *the eye-browes [of super upon & cilium the eye-lid.]*

Superficies, ei, f. 927. *the surface, the outside [of supra and facies.]*

Superfluous, a, um, 288. *more than needes [of super and fluo.]*

Superior, us, oris, comp. vide summus, 287. *superior, higher, above others.*

Supernus, a, um, 779. *above upper.*

Supero, as, 405. *to overcome, to passe over [from super.]*

Supersedeo, di, sum, dere, 788. *to cease, to leave off [of super and sedeo.]*

Superstes, itis, m. 954. *hee that remaineth after other, a survivor.*

Superstitio, onis, f. 358. *a vaine reverence to a thing in which is no efficacie.*

Supinus, a, um, 627. *that lieth with the face upwards.*

Suppedito, as, 93. *to give sufficient to.*

Suppetix, as, f. pl. 965. *helpe, aide [from suppeto.]*

Suppeto, ti, vel i, itum, ere, 1003. *to bee ready unto [of sub changing the signification, and peto.]*

Supplanto, as, 176. *to supplant, to defeat, to trip up the heeles of sub under and plant to the soale of the foot.]*

Suppleo, vi, tum, re, 901. *to supply, to fill up [of sub and pleo]*

INDEX PRIOR:

pleo to fill, out of use.]

Supplex, icis, all genders,
1190. humble, suppliant.

Supplicium, n. 52. punishment.

Supplico, as, 56. to beseech
[of sub altering the simple signification, and plico to fold.]

Suppono, sui, situm, nere,
609. to suppose [of sub changing the simple signification, and pono to put.]

Supputo, as, 1294. to think, to account [of sub and puto idem.]

Supra, 1020. over.

Supremus, a, um, comp. vide summus, 557. the highest.

Sura, f. 840. the calf of the legge.

Sarculus, m. 951. a scion, a graffe.

Surdus, a, um, 332. deaf.

Surgo, rexi, rectum, surge-re, 152. to arise [of sursum upwards, and rego.]

Sursum, 653. upward.

Sus, is, f. 189. a sow.

Suscipio, cepi, ceptum, cipere, 534. to undertake; or receive [of sub and capio.]

Suscito, as, 106. to stirre up

[of sub changing the simple signif. and cito.] Vid. in C.

Suspendium, n. 654. hanging [from suspendo.]

Suspendo, di, sum, dēre, 1137. to hang up, or out [of sub and pendō.]

Naso suspendere, to brow beat.

Suspicio, spexi, ctum, ere, to suspect.

Suspicio, onis, f. 87. suspicion.

Suspirium, n. 39. a sigh, [from suspiro to breath out, of sub and spiro.]

Sustento, as, 172. to uphold [from sustineo.]

Sustineo, ui, tentum, ēre, 107 to abide, or endure [of sub and teneo.]

Susurrus, m. 53. a whispering.

Sutela, f. 1292. a subtlety in composing things [of suo to sew.]

Sutor, oris, m. 148. a shoemaker.

Sutrina, f. 1222. a shoe-makers shop [from sutor.]

Suus, a, um, 32. his owne, [from se.]

S. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

S. ante Y.

Sycophanta, m. gr. 329. *a false accuser.*

Syduſ, eris, n. *a ſtarre.* Vide in Si.

Syllaba, f. gr. 1049. *a ſyllable*

Syllogiſmus, m. gr. 1049. *a ſyllogiſme.*

Sylva, f. 1036. *a wood.*

Sylveſco, ėre, 64. *to waxe wilde* [from ſylva.]

Symbolum, n. gr. 974. *the Chriſtian beliefe, or Creed, the badge of a profeſſion.*

Sympathia, f. gr. 1009. *a naturall affection of one towards another.*

Symphonia, f. gr. 60. *conſent in ſpeech, harmony.*

Symposium, n. gr. 1244. *a feaſt or banquet.*

Synagoga, f. gr. 513. *a congregation.*

Synaxis, iſ, f. 1007. *an holy aſſembly.*

Syncerus, a, um, (rectius, ſincerus) q. d. ſine cerā, *upright, pure, properly applied to honey.*

Syndicus, m. gr. 1022. *a Procurator.*

Syngraphum, n. gr. 736. *an*

obligation, a hand-writing.

Synodus, f. gr. 512. *a general Councell.*

Synonyma, 1030. *a word of like ſignification with another.*

Syria, f. 1263. *a countrey in Aſia.*

Syrtes, um, f. pl. 987. *quick ſands.*

Syrrius, m. 1012. *a ſyrup.*

T. ante A.

Tabella, f. *a table.*

Tabellarius, m. 659. *a Carrier of letters,* [from tabella.]

Taberna, f. 543. *a ſhoppe, booth, or taverne.*

Tabernaculum, n. 343. *a tabernacle* [from taberna.]

Tabes, iſ, f. 680. *a conſumption.*

Tabula, f. 40. *a table.*

Tabulatum, n. 1020. *a ſtoot of boards* [from tabula.]

Taceo, u, itum, ėre, 206. *to hold ones peace.*

Tæda, f. 791. *a torch.*

Tædet, nit, tæſum, or per-tæſum eſt, 435. *it irketh, or wearieth.*

Tædi-

INDEX PRIOR:

Tædium, n. 435. *weariness.*

Talentum, n. 128. *a talent.*

Talio, onis, f. 1266. *the requital of like for like [from ilis.]*

Talis, e, 351. *such like.*

Talitrum, n. 1211. *a fillep.*

Talpa, f. 341. *a mole.*

Talus, m. 638. *an ankle one.*

Tam, 762. *as well.*

Tamdiu, 1144. *so long as.*

Tamen, 1131. *yet, notwithstanding.*

Tandem, 495. *at length.*

Tango, tetigi, tactum, tancere, 88. *to touch.*

Tanquam, 872. *as it were.*

Tantisper, *so long.*

Tantoperè, i. e. tanto opere, 1150. *so vehemently.*

Tantum, 820. *so much, only.*

Tantum refert, 644. *it so much availeth.*

Tantus, a, um, 1148. *so great.*

Tapes, etis, m. 893. *tapi-try.*

Taratantara, 1270. *the alarm or noise of a trumpet.*

Tarditas, atis, f. 211. *slownesse [from tardus.]*

Tartareus, a, um, 542. *bellish [from tartarus bell.]*

Tartarus, m. 949. *a Tartarian.*

Taurus, m. 417. *a bull.*

Taxus, *a yew tree.*

Taxo, as, 1293. *to taxe, to reprove.*

T. ante E.

TEchna, f. 1157. *a wile.*

Tectum, n. 266. *the roofo of an house [from tego.]*

Tecum, abl. 141. *with thee.*

Tegmen, inis, n. 875. *any covering [from tego.]*

Tego, xi, ctum, gere, 795. *to cover.*

Tegula, f. 792. *a tile [from tego.]*

Tela, f. 953. *a web.*

Tellus, uris, f. 320. *the earth, the ground.*

Telum, n. *a dart, or any casting weapon.*

Temerarius, a, um, 105. *rash.*

Temero, as, 963. *to defile.*

Temetum, n. 212. *strong or heady wine.*

Temno, psi, ptum, nère, 301. *to contemne.*

Temo

INDEX PRIOR.

Temo, onis, m. 813. *the beame of a waine.*

Temperamentum [from n. 867. *a tempera- ture, a disposition.* tem- pero

Temperantia, f. [to go- 210. *temperance.* vern.]

Tempero, as, 1017. *to ab- staine.*

Tempestivus, a, um, *seaso- nable.*

Tempesta, atis, 77 *a storme.*

Templum n. 675. *a church.*

Tempus, oris, n. 249. *time.*

Temulentus, a, um, 212. *drunken.*

Tenax, acis, *all genders, 1126 that holdeth fast [of teneo.]*

Tendicula, f. 1368. *a ginne [from tendo.]*

Tendo, tetendi, tensum, tendere, 664. *to stretch out.*

Tenebræ, arum, f. pl. 792. *darknesse.*

Tenebrio, onis, m. 1371. *a night-walker [of tenebræ.]*

Teneo, ui, tum, ère, 1126. *to hold.*

Tener, ra, rum, 474. *tender.*

Tenor, oris, m. 855. *an or- der or forme.*

Tentatio, onis, f. ibid. *temp-*

tation [from tento to try.]

Tento, as, 241. *to try, to prove, to tempt.*

Tentorium, n. 667. *a pavilion or tent.*

Tenuis, e, 226. *slender.*

Tenus, 567. *up to.*

Tepidarium, n. 1253. *a luke-warme bath [from tepi- dus luke-warme.]*

Tepor, oris, m. 452. *warm- nesse.*

Ter, 1090. *thrice.*

Terebra, f. 8325. *a wimble [from tero.]*

Terebro, as, 1029. *to bore [from terebra a wimble.]*

Teredo, inis, f. 1249. *a worme breeding in wood [from tero to weare.]*

Teres, etis, *all genders, 988 smooth, round like a round and polished pillar.*

Tergiverfor, atus sum, ari, 98. *to turne the backe [from tergum and verto.]*

Tergo, si, sum, gere, 591. *to wipe.*

Tergum, n. 100. *the backe.*

Tergus, oris, n. 842. *a hide.*

Termes, itis, m. 1216. *the branch of a tree.*

Termi-

INDEX PRIOR.

Terminus, m. 27. *an end or end.*

Tero, trivi, tritum, terere, 56. *to wear.*

Terra, f. 80. *the earth.*

Erriculamen-
m, n. 1319. *an* } *from ter-*
 } *reo to ter-*
 } *refie, wch-*
 } *is from*
 } *terror.]*

Errito, as, 1371. *terrefie.*

Erritorium, n. 958. *a conn-*
ey lying within the bounds
a city.

Terror, oris, m. 800. *fear,*
error.

Tesqua, orum, n. pl. 1310. *vickets.*

Tessera, f. 837. *a tally, a dye.*

Testa, f. 857. *an earthen pot,*
shell.

Testamentum, n. 22. *a last will.*

Testimonium, n. 143. *a testimony or*
itnessing a thing.

Testis, is, m. & f. 17. *a wit-*
ness.

Testudo, inis, f. 945. *a snail,*
tute.

Teter, tra, trum, foule, hor-

Terminus, a, um, 55. *crab-*

bed, tonchy, waspish, &c.

Texo, ui, tum, ere, 893. *to*
weave.

Textus, m. *a text, contex-*
tus, 1039. a context, [from
texo.]

T. ante H.

Thalamus, m. 749. *a*
bride-chamber.

Theander, dri, m. gr. 1276.
a godly man, or Divine.

Theatrum, n. gr. 892.
a Theater or stage.

Theanthropos, m. gr. 1281.
God and man.

Theca, f. gr. 988. *a sheath.*

Thema, atis, n. gr. 1030. *a*
theme, or matter to be writ-
ten of.

Theologus, m. gr. 888. *a*
Divine.

Therma, arum, f. pl. 719.
hot baths.

Thesaurus, m. gr. 128. *a*
treasure, also the place where
treasure is laid.

Thorax, acis, m. gr. 834. *a*
breast-plate.

Thronus, m. 983. *a throne,*
a Kings chaire of estate.

Thuribulum, n. 1218. *a per-*
fuming pot [from thus.]

Thus

INDEX PRIOR:

Thus, ris, n. 958. *Frankincense.*

Thymus, m. 953. *the hearb Thyme.*

T. ante I.

Tlara, f. 998. *a mitre.*

Tiberius, m. 1211.

Tibia, f. 923. *a pipe, or legge.*

Tibialia, n. pl. 928. *neither stockes, breeches [from tibia a legge.]*

Tibicen, inis, m. 923. *a minstrell [from tibia & cano.]*

Tignum, n. 1020. *a beame, a joist, a rafter.*

Tigris, idis, f. 192. *a Tigar.*

Tilia, f. 1079. *a teile tree.*

Timeo, ui, ere, 300. *to fear [from timor feare.]*

Tinea, f. 952. *a moth.*

Tingo, xi, ctum, gere, 932. *to dye in colours.*

Tinnio, iui, itum, ire, 667. *to ring.*

Tintinnabulum, n. 667. *a little bell [from tinnio.]*

Titillo, as, 263. *to tickle.*

Titubo, as, 840. *to stammer, to stumble.*

Titulus, m. 619. *a title.*

T. ante O.

TOga, f. 638. *a gowne.*

Tolerantia, f. 428. *patience [from tolero.]*

Tolero, as, 3. *to abide, to endure.*

Tollo, sustuli, sublatum, tollere, 417. *to carry, or to lift up.*

Tolutarius, m. 1131. *an ambling horse.*

Tomus, m. gr. 911. *a tome, a volume.*

Tondeo, totondi, tonsum, tondere, 305. *to clip, to shear.*

Tonitrus, us, m. gr. tonitru, 626. *thunder [from tono.]*

Tonsor, oris, m. 841. *a barber [from tondeo.]*

Tomaculum, n. 1212. *a chitterling.*

Tonstrina, f. 1072. *a barbers shop. [from tonsor.]*

Tonus, m. gr. 32. *a note, or tune.*

Topiarius, m. 1076. *a gardener.*

Torcular, aris, n. 646. *a wine-presse.*

Tormentum, n. 666. *a torment, a gunne, a piece of ordnance.*

Toipor

INDEX PRIOR:

Torpor, oris, m. 677. *drowsiness, dumptishness.*

Torqueo, si, tum, quere, 1023. *to wrest, to torment, to vex.*

Torquis, is, m. 395. *a chain.*

Torrens, tis, m. 696. *a violent streame, a land-floud.*

Torreo, ui, tostum, ere, 666 *to roste.*

Torris, is, m. 696. *a burning fire-brand.*

Tortor, oris, m. 693. *a tormentor [from torqueo.]*

Tortuosus, a, um, 755. *crooked, writhen, winding [from torqueo.]*

Torus, m. 963. *a bed.*

Torvus, a, um, 687. *grim, sterne.*

Tot, pl. per omnes casus, 154. *so many.*

Totidem, 911. *so many.*

Totius, 840. *so of-ten.*

Totus, a, um, gen. ius, 4. *the whole.*

Toxicum, n. 790. *poysen.*

T. ante R.

TRabs, is, f. 391. *a beam.*
 Tractatus, us, m. 1105. *a treatise [from tracto.]*

Tracto, as, 503. *to handle.*

Trado, didi, ditum, dere, 464. *to deliver up, and by consequence to betray [of trans and do.]*

Trado, 868. *to deliver, to impeach.*

Tradux, ucis, m. *a young shoot of a vine, drawne from tree to tree [from traduco.]*

Traduco, xi, ctum, cere, 1101 *to bring [of trans and duco idem.]*

Tragædia, f. 284. *a tragedy.*

Tragema, atis, n. gr. 1061. *a banquetting dish.*

Tragula, f. 1217. *a drag-net.*

Traha, f. 1213. *a drey [from traho.]*

Traho, xi, ctum, ere, 186. *to draw.*

Trajicio, jeci, jectum, jicere, 698. *to strike through [of trans through in composition, and jacio to cast.]*

Trama, f. 1065. *a web.*

Trames, itis, m. 46. *a path, properly crosse or oerthwart.*

Trano, as, 1388. *to swim over [of trans over in composition, and no to swimme.]*

Tranquillitas, atis, f. 239. *calme-*

INDEX PRIOR.

calmness [from *tranquillus* quiet:.]

Trans, 672. *over, beyond.*

Transadigo, *egi*, *actum*, *agere*, 739. *to thrust through, [of trans through in composition, and adigo to thrust.]*

Transcendo, *di*, *sum*, *dere*, 315. *to goe over, to passe [of trans and scando.]*

Transenna, *f.* 1117. *a window, a casement, a lattice.*

Transcribo, *psi*, *ptum*, *bere*, 829. *to transcribe [of trans and scribo.]*

Transeo, *ivi*, *itum*, *ire*, 801. *to passe over [of trans & eo.]*

Transfero, *tuli*, *latum*, *ferre*, *to remove, to translate [of trans and fero.]*

Transgredior, *gressus sum*, *gredi*, 386. *to goe beyond [of trans and gradior.]*

Transigo, *egi*, *actum*, *gere*, 659. *to passe through, to dispatch [of trans and ago.]*

Transilio, *ui*, *sultum*, *ire*, 339. *to leape over [of trans and salio.]*

Transitorius, *a*, *um*, 447. *not durable, passing away [from transeo to passe.]*

Transitus, *us*, *m.* 628. *a passage [from transeo to passe.]*

Transmitto, *si*, *sum*, *tere*, 964. *to convey over [of trans and mitto.]*

Transversum, *from one side to another, athwart [from transverto.]*

Trapezita, *m.* *gr.* 1299. *a money changer.*

Tremo, *ui*, *itum*, *ere*, 169. *to tremble [from tremor trembling.]*

Tremulus, *a*, *um*, 451. *trembling [from tremo.]*

Trepidus, *a*, *um*, 1016. *fearfull.*

Tres, & *tria*, *pl.* 659. *three.*

Trias, *adis*, *f.* *gr.* 1202. *the ever blessed Trinity.*

Tribula, *f.* 1213. *a flail.*

Tribularium, *n.* 1214. *a threshing floore [from tribula.]*

Tribulatio, *onis*, *f.* 211. *anguish [of tribulo to bruise.]*

Tribulus, *m.* 961. *a bramble.*

Tribunal, *alis*, *n.* 362. *a tribunall, or judgement seat.*

Tribunus, *m.* 662. *a tribune.*

Tribuo, *i*, *tum*, *ete*, 352. *to give.*

Tribus

INDEX PRIOR.

Tribus,us,m. 588. *a tribe.*
 Tributum, 630 *tribute money* [from tribuo.]
 Tricæ,arum,f.pl. 503. *trifles*
 Triclinium,n.gr. 797. *a dining chamber.*
 Triduum,n. 905. *the space of three daies* [of tres & dies.]
 Triginta,pl. 1031. *thirty.*
 Trimulus,a,um, 1224. *of three yeeres old.*
 Trinitas, atis,f. 1. *the number of three the blessed Trinity.* } [from tres.]
 Trinus,a,um, 1210 } *threefold.*
 Triobolaris, e, 1392. *of three halfe-pence* [of tres and obolus *a halfe-penny.*]
 Tripartitò, 807. *into three parts* [of tres and pars.]
 Tripus,m.gr. 1089. *a trivet*
 Triplex, icis, all genders, 741. *threefold.*
 Tripudium,n. 548. *a dancing, a tripping.*
 Triremis,is,f. 695. *a galley with three oares* [of tres and remus *an oare.*]
 Tristitia, f. 1117. *heaviness, pensiveness* [from tristis *sad.*]

Tristor,atus sum,ari, 1116 *to be sad* [from tristis *sad.*]
 Trituro,as, 1213. *to thresh* [from tero.]
 Triticum,n. 437. *wheat.*
 Trivium, n. 914. *a place where three waies meete* [of tres and via.]
 Triumphus, 411. *a triumph.*
 Trochus,m.gr. 303. *a top.*
 Troja,f. 1064. *Troy.*
 Trucido, as, 693. *to kill,* [from trux and cado.]
 Truculentus, a, um, 932. *cruell* [from trux.]
 Trudo,si,sum,dere, 632. *to thrust.*
 Truncus,m. 988. *the stock of a tree.*
 Trusatilis,e, 1330. *such as may be thrust forward* [from trudo.]
 Trutina, f. 299. *a paire of scales.*
 Trux,ucis,all genders, 486 *cruell.*
 T. ante U.
 TU, 12. *thou.*
 Tuba, f. 1150. *a trumpet.*
 Tuber,eris,m. 670. *a toad-stoale.*
 Bb Tubur-

INDEX PRIOR.

Tuburcinor, atus sum, ari, 1070. *to eat hastily.*

Tubicen, inis, m. 1145. *a trumpetter [from tuba and cano.]*

Tubus, m. 964. *a pipe for conveyance.*

Tueor, tutus sum, tueri, 422. *to defend.*

Tugurium, n. 931. *a tent, a cottage, or shed.*

Tullius, m. 1341. *that famous Orator.*

Tumba, f. 1248. *a grave.*

Tam, 665. *then.*

Tumor, oris, m. *a swelling.*

Tumultus, us, m. 469. *an uproar, or great noise.*

Tumulus, m. 969. *a tombe.*

Tunc, 459. *then.*

Tundo, tutudi, tunsum, tundere, 427. *to knocke.*

Tunica, f. 194. *a coat.*

Tunico, as, 1044. *to cloath [from tunica.]*

Turba, f. 479. *a company.*

Turbo, as, 498. *to trouble, [from turba.]*

Turbo, inis, *a whirlwind.*

Turca, m. 949. *a Turke.*

Turdela, f. 1368. *a thrush [from turdus idem.]*

Turdus, m. 200. *a thrush,*

Turgeo, fi, sum, gère, 77. *to swell.*

Turma, f. 693. *a troupe of two and thirty horse.*

Turpis, e, 389. *filthy, vile, odious.*

Turris, is, 683. *a tower.*

Turtur, uris, m. 709. *a turtle dove.*

Turunda, f. 1367. *a dumpling, a pudding.*

Tussis, is, 916. *the cough.*

Tussi laborare, 1091. *to be sicke of the cough.*

Tutor, atus sum, ari, 1005. *to defend.* [from

Tutor, oris, m. 525. *a defender.* [tueor.]

Tutus, a, um, 120 *safe.*

T. ante T.

TYmpanum, n. gr. 548. *a drumme.*

Typographus, m. gr. 968. *a Printer.*

Typotheta, m. gr. 1333. *a letter-setter in printing.*

Typus, m. gr. 557. *a type, or figure, or inpresse, or printing letter.*

Tyrannus, m. gr. 653. *a Tyrant.*

Tyro

INDEX PRIOR.

Tyro, onis, m. 563. *a new beginner, a young practitioner, a novice.*

Tyrunculus, m. 1049. *a novice [of tyro idem.]*

Tyrocinium, n. 1391. *a punishment [from tyro.]*

V. ante A.

Vacca, f. 798. *a cow.*

Vaccinium, n. 1340. *a black berry.*

Vacillo, as, 169. *to stagger.*

Vaco, as, 1130. *to be empty, or void.*

Vacerra, f. 1376. *a pin-fold.*

Vacuius, a, um, 804. *void, empty [from vaco.]*

Vado, si, sum, dere, 442. *to go.*

Vadum, n. 671. *a ford.*

Væ, 666. *woe &c.*

Vasæ, fra, frum, 589. *deceitfull.*

Vagina, f. 199. *a scabberd.*

Vagio, i, i, itum, ire, 1104. *to cry like a young child.*

Vagus, a, um, 372. *running at randome.*

Valde, 446. *very much, greatly.*

Valeo, ui, itum, ère, 497. *to be able, or in health.*

Valetudinarium, a, um, 596. *sickly, puling [from valetudo.]*

Valgium, n. 1214. *a bat to smooth floors with.*

Vallis, is, f. 747. *a valley.*

Vallum, n. 776. *a trench.*

Valor, oris, m. 551. *valne, worth.*

Valvæ, arum, f. pl. 1602. *folding-doors.*

Vanus, a, um, 1011. *vaine.*

Vapor, oris, m. 758. *the steame of anything.*

Vappa, f. 1066. *dregges, dead wine or beere.*

Vapulo, as, 1198. *to be beaten.*

Varietas, atis, f. 529. *variety, change*

Vario, as, 839. *to change.*

Varioli, orum, m. 1224. *the measles [from varius.]*

Vas, vadis, m. 623. *a surety.*

Vas, vasis, n. 889. *a vessel.*

Vastator, oris, m. 1064. *a destroyer [from vasto.]*

Vasto, as, 661. *to lay waste.*

Vastus, a, um, 776. *large.*

Vates, is, 519. *a Prophet, a Poet.*

B b 2

V. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

U. ante B.

Uber,eris,n. 730. *a teat, or dugge.*

Ubertas,atis,f. 746. *fruitfulness [from uber.]*

Ubicunque, 356. *wheresoever.*

Ubi, 74. *when, where.*

Ubique, 312. *every where.*

Ubivis, 1185. *in any place.*

U. ante D.

Udo,onis,m. 1133. *a linen socke.*

Udus,a,um, 871. *wet, dampish.*

V. ante E.

Vecors, dis, *all genders, 95. foolish, doltish.*

Vectigal, alis, n. 630. *custom, subsidie.*

Vectis, is, m. 969. *a leaver.*

Vegeto, as, 734. *to quicken [from vegetus lively.]*

Vehemens, tis, *all genders, 247. violent.*

Vehiculum, n. 13, *a coach, &c. [from veho.]*

Veho, xi, ctum, here, 122. *to carry.*

Vel, 325. *even.*

Velamen, inis, n. 81. *a covering [from velo to cover.]*

Veles, itis, m. 959. *a souldier or wearing light harness.*

Velificor, atus sum, ari, 1051. *to hoise saile [from velum a saile.]*

Velitor, atus sum, ari, 1112. *to skirmish [from veles.]*

Vellico, as, 1197. *to plucke in pieces [from vello to pluck up.]*

Vellus, eris, n. 444. *a fleece.*

Velo, as, 81. *to cover [from velum.]*

Velut, 337. *as.*

Vena, f. 487. *a veine.*

Venabulum, n. 739. *a hunting staffe [from venor.]*

Venalis, e, 861. *saleable, [from veneo to be sold.]*

Vendico, as, 872. *to challenge.*

Vendito, as, 331. *to sell, to boast of [from vendo.]*

Venditio, onis, f. *a selling [from vendo.]*

Vendo, didi, ditum, dere, 1112. *to sell [of venum (first supine of veneo to bee sold) and do.]*

Veneficus, m. 603. *a sorcerer [of venenum & facio.]*

Venenum, n. 87. *poison.*

Veneo

INDEX PRIOR.

Veneo, ivi, um, ire, 976. *to be sold.*

Veneror, atus sum, ari, 346. *to worship, to honour, to beseech.*

Venererus; a, um, 516. *lustful* [from Venus the goddess of lust.]

Venia, f. 390. *pardon, leave.*

Venio, i, tum, ire, 74. *to come*

Venor, atus sum, ari, 788. *to hunt.*

Venter, tris, m. 272. *the belly.*

Ventilo, as, 1176. *to winnow* [from ventus.]

Ventus, m. 482. *winde.*

Venturus, a, um, 1206. *about to come, part.* [from venio.]

Venundo, dedi, datum, dare, 1031. *to sell* [comp. ut vendo.]

Venustus, a, um, 59. *comely, lightly* [from Venus.]

Vepres, is, f. 26. *a briar, or bramble.*

Ver, eris, n. 143. *the spring time.*

Verbena, f. 1391. *featherfew.*

Verberis, gen. verbere, abl.

verbera, pl. 471. *a whip, or stripe.*

Verbero, as, 1008. *to beat,* [from verberis.]

Verbum, n. 95. & 1157. *a word.*

Verecundia, f. 255. *chastity* [from verecundus chast.]

Veredarius, m. 1337. *a carter* [from vereda a thiller, from veho to carry, and rheda a waggon.]

Vergilix, arum, f. pl. *the seven barres.*

Vernalis, e, 1230. *of the spring* [from ver.]

Vernans, tis, all genders, 1216. *waxing greene* [from verno, and it is from ver.]

Vereor, itus sum, eri, 450. *to feare.*

Vergo, gere, 612. *to tend, or make towards.*

Veritas, atis, f. 325. *truth* [from verus true.]

Vermis, is, m. 777. *a worm.*

Vermiculatus, a, um, 1246. *full of wormes* [of vermis.]

Verna, m. 565. *a slave.*

Verò, 35. *but.*

Verres, is, m. 994. *a bore-pigge.*

INDEX PRIOR.

Verro,ri, sum, rere, 797. to brush.

Verfificus, m. 1125. a maker of verses, a Poet [of ver- sus and facio.]

Verfipellis, is, m. & f. 1237 a turncoat of verito to turn, and pellis the skinne.]

Verficolor, oris, all gen- ders, 1203. variously colon- red [from verito and color.]

Verfonia, f. 1337. such a way as one must needs turne againe in [from verito.]

Verfo, 1027. to turne of- ten [from verito.]

Verfor, atus sum, ari, 432. to be conversant.

Versus, us, m. 1103. a verse [from verito.]

Verfus, 555. towards.

Versutus, a, um, 137. craf- ty, shifting.

Vertex, icis, m. 723. the toppe of any thing.

Vertigo, inis, f. 763. a whir- ling giddinesse [from verito.]

Verito, ti, sum, tere, 555. to turne.

Verruca, f. 576. a wart.

Vertumnus, m. 1345. the changeable god [from verito.]

Verticillus, m. 1314. a wheel [from verito.]

Vervatum, n. 1283. fal- low ground.

Veru, n. pl. verua, 957. a spitte.

Vervex, ecis, m. 714. a weather.

Verum, 108. bnt.

Verus, a, um, 411. true.

Vesanus, a, um, 602. mad, [of ve changing the simple signif. and sanus sound.]

Vescor, pastus sum, vesci, 947. to eat.

Vesica, 1029. a bladder.

Vespa, f. 1029. a waspe.

Vesper, eris, m. 122. the evening.

Vesperascit, imp.

1215. it waxeth e-

ven.

Vesperugo, inis, } from
f. the evening star. } ves-
per.]

Vespertilio, onis,

m. 1032. a bat.

Vespillo onis, m. 1311. a beer-carrier.

Vester, tra, trum, 1023. yours [from vos.]

Vestibulum, n. 633. a porch, or entry.

Vesti-

INDEX PRIOR.

Vestigium, n. 27. *a foot-
steppe.*

Vestalis, e, 1334. *of Vesta.*

Vestimentum, n. 1093. *a
garment [from vestis.]*

Vestis, is, f. 10. *a garment.*

Vestiarium, n. 1335. *a
wardrobe [from vestis.]*

Veteranus, a, um,)
662. *old.*

Veterator, oris,)
m. 124. *an old de- [from
ceiver. vetus.]*

Veternus, m. 680
*a disease engendred
through idleness.*

Veto, ui, itum, are, 92. *to
forbid.*

Vetula, f. 578. *an old wo-
man [from vetus.]*

Vetus, eris, *all genders,
150. old.*

Vetustas, atis, f. 861. *anti-
quity [from vetus.]*

Vexillum, n. 641. *a banner,
or ensigne [from veho.]*

Vexo, as, 41. *to trouble.*

V. ante I.

Via, f. 80. *a way, method,
path.*

Viaticum, n. 508. *provision
for a journey [from via.]*

Viator, m. 508. *a wayfa-
ring man [from via.]*

Vibrissæ, arum, f. pl. 321.
the haire in the nose.

Vibro, as, 647. *to shake, or
brandish.*

Vicarius, m. 611. *a depu-
ty or vicar.*

Vicia, arum, f. pl. *vetches.*

Vicinas, a, um, 796. *neere.*

Vicem, accus. vice, abl.
851. *in the stead, or turne.*

Vicissitudo, inis, f. 178. *a
changing by course [from
vicem.]*

Victima, f. 955. *a sacrifice
an offering.*

Victoria, f. 420. *victory,
[from victor a conquerer, &
it is from vinco.]*

Victito, as, 247. *to [from
live. vivo*

Victus, us, m. 714 *[to live.]
food.*

Vicus, m. 640. *a village.*

Videlicet, 1176. *to wit.*

Video, di, sum, dēre, 1125
to see.

Vidua, f. 389. *a widow.*

Viduo, as, 1216. *to deprive
[from vidua.]*

Vieo, vievi, vietum, viēre,

INDEX PRIOR.

1026. *to binde as Coopers doe with oziars.*

Vigeo, ui, ěre, 115. *to bee strong, to flourish.*

Vigil, ilis, m. 801. *a watchman.*

Vigilo, as, 552. *to watch [from vigil.]*

Viginti, pl. *in all cases, 611 twenty.*

Vigor, oris, m. 736. *strength.*

Vilipendo, di, sum, dere, 117 *to esteeme little [of vilis base, and pendo to esteem.]*

Vilis, e, 399. *vile, base.*

Villa, f. 741. *a village.*

Villum, n. 1066. *palled wine*

Villicus, m. 526. *a Bailiffe of a Mannor.*

Vimen, inis, n. 926. *a twig [from vico to binde.]*

Vincio, xi, ctum, cire, 439 *to tye, or binde.*

Vinco, vici, victum, vincere, 233. *to overcome.*

Vinculum, n. 470. *a band [from vincio.]*

Vindemia, f. 711. *a vintage, the gathering of grapes.*

Vindicta, f. 286. *revenge.*

Vinea, f. 711. *a vine, or vine-yard [from vinum.]*

Vinitor, oris, m. }

711. *a vine-dresser.* [from
Vinolentus, a, um } vi-
1070. *given to wine.* num.]

Vinum, n. 110. *wine.*

Viola, f. 1134. *a violet.*

Violentia, f. 390. *violence, force [of violentus violent.]*

Violo, as, 1001. *to violate, to wrong [of vis.]*

Vipera, f. 91. *a viper.*

Vir, viri, 351. *a man.*

Virago, inis, f. 858. *a manly woman.*

Vireo, ui, ěre; 780. *to bee greene.*

Virga, f. 1008. *a rod.*

Virgilius, m. 1142. *the Poet Virgil.*

Virginitas, atis, f. 261. *virginity [from virgo.]*

Virgo, inis, f. 440. *a maid, a virgin.*

Viridarium, n. 548. *a green plot of ground, a grasse-plot, [from viridis.]*

Viridis, e, 714. *greene, [from vireo.]*

Virtus, utis, f. 8. *vertue.*

Virus, i, n. 334. *posson.*

Viscera, um, n. pl. 500. *the bowells.*

Viscus

INDEX PRIOR.

Viscus, eris, n. 372. *bird-lime.*

Visito, as, 54. *to come to see [from viso.]*

Vis, vis, f. 108. *force.*

Visus, us, m. 782. *the sight [from video.]*

Vita, f. 25. *life.*

Vitilitigo, as, 1072. *to backbite [as it seemes, from vitium and litigo to strive, from lis.]*

Vitis, f. 744. *a vine.*

Vitifator, oris, m. 1234. *a vine-setter [of vitis & fator, from tero to plant.]*

Vitium, n. 93. *vice.*

Vito, as, 837. *to shunne, or avoide.*

Vitricus, m. 936. *a step-father.*

Vitrum, n. 778. *glasse.*

Vitulor, atus sum, ari, 1094. *to skip like a calfe [from vitulus.]*

Vitulus, m. 417. *a calfe.*

Vitio, as, 1331. *to defloure, to spoile [from vitium.]*

Vitupero, as, 34. *to dispraise, to discommend.*

Vitus, m. 1083. *the time of the summer solstice.*

Vivarium, n. 71. *a parke or enclosure to keep wild beasts or birds in [of vivo.]*

Vivo, xi, ctum, vere, 335. *to live [from vivus alive.]*

Vivus, a, um, 859. *lively, living.*

Vix, 670. *scarcely.*

U. ante L.

Ulcisor, tus sum, ulcisci 180. *to take revenge on.*

Ulcus, eris, 970. *an ulcer, a bile.*

Uligo, inis, f. 1386. *dampnesse.*

Ullibi, 1101. *in any part, any where.*

Ullus, a, um, 125. *any.*

Ulna, f. 787. *an elle, also an arme or elbow.*

Ultimus, a, um, comp. ultra, ulterior, ultimus, 493. *the last.*

Ultra, 148. *beyond.*

Ultro, *voluntarily.*

Ululo, as, 792. *to howle as wolves doe.*

U. ante M.

Umbilicus, m. 614. *the navels perfection.*

Umbo, onis, m. 442. *the bosse in a buckeler.*

U. ante

INDEX PRIOR.

U. ante N.

UNa, 259. *together.*
 Unanimis, e, 661. *of one*
minde [of unus and animus.]

Uncia, f. 809. *an ounce.*

Uncus, m. 821. *a hose.*

Unda, 702. *a wave, water.*

Unde, 29. *whereupon, from*
whence.

Undique, 476. *on every side*

Ungo, xi, tum, gere, 1130.
to annoint.

Unguentum, 546. *oynt-*
ment [from ungo.]

Unguis, m. 140. *a naile of*
hand or foot.

Ungula, f. 994. *the hoofe of*
a beaft [from unguis.]

Unio, onis, f. 1338. }
agreement. [from

Unio, ivi, 23. *to* } *unus.]*
conjoine.

Unio, onis, f. *a pearle.*

Universus, a, um, 28. *all with-*
out exception, all in generall.

Unicornis, is, m. 1203. *an*
Unicorne.

Unquam, 331. *ever, at a-*
ny time.

Unus, a, um, 143. *one.*

Unusquisque, 971. *every*
one.

V. ante O.

VOcabulum, }
 1136. *a word.*

Vocalis, f. 818. *a* } *from*
vowell.

Vocifero, as, or *vox.]*

vociferor, at, 294 }
to cry aloud.

Voco, as, 119. *to* }
call.

Vola, f. 974. *the hollow of*
the hand.

Volo, as, 73. *to flye.*

Volo, vis, 584. *to will, to*
covet.

Volucer, is, 157. *a bird.*

In-volucrum, n. 1172. *any*
thing that covereth, or hi-
deth [from involvo.]

Volumen, inis, n. 911. *a va-*
lume [from volvo.]

Voluntas, atis, f. }
 1009. *the will.* [from

Voluntarius, a, um } *volvo.]*
 62. *voluntary.*

In-volvo, vi, utum, vere,
 580. *to enwrappe, hence, in-*
volutus enwrapped [of in and
volvo.]

Voluptas, atis, f. 61. *plea-*
sant [of volupe, n. plea-
sant.]

Voluta-

INDEX PRIOR.

Volutabrum, n. }
 610. a place where }
 beasts doe wallow. } [from
 Volutor, atus } [volvo]
 sum, ari, 543. to }
 tumble, to wallow. }
 Vomer, eris, m. 740. a
 plough-share.
 Vomica, f. 777. an im-
 posture.
 Vomo, ui, itum, ere, 286.
 to vomite.
 Voracitas, atis, f. 1317.
 greedinesse [from vorax,]
 Vorago, inis, f. 642. a whirl-
 poole, a gulf [from voro.]
 Voro, as, 44. to devour.
 Voveo, vi, tum, ere, 169.
 to make a vow, to wish.
 Vox, vocis, f. 493. a voice.
 U. ante P.
 U Pupa, f. 1098. a plover.
 U. ante R.
 U Rbanus, a, um, 329. of the
 city, courteous [of urbs.]
 Urbs, is, f. 477. a city.
 Urceus, m. 843. a pitcher.
 Urgeo, si, sum, gere, 412. to
 urge, to presse.
 Urina, f. 1023. urine.
 Urna, f. 560. a pitcher.
 Urinor, atus sum, ari, 793.
 to dive under water.

Uro, ussi, ustum, urere, 696.
 to burne.
 Ursa, f. 42. a beere.
 Urtica, f. 684. a nettle.
 U. ante S.
 U Squam, ussi, in any place.
 Usque, 698. untill.
 Usquequo, 679. how long.
 Ustulo, as, 1362. to burne,
 [from uro.]
 Usurarius, m. 1257. an us-
 rer [from usura.]
 Usura, f. 538. usury.
 Usurpo, as, 619. to } [from
 take to ones selfe a- } vtor
 gainst right, to n- } to
 surpe. } use.]
 Usus, us, m. 413.
 use, custome.
 U. ante T.
 U T, 44. that, how.
 U Utensile, is, n. any thing
 necessary for house-keeping, as
 pots, pans, &c. [from utor.]
 Uter, tris, f. 804. a bottle.
 Uter, tra, trum, 1023.
 whether.
 Utcunque, 1185. however.
 Uterque, traque, &c. 553.
 both.
 Uterus, m. 625. a wombe.
 Uti, 608. as.
 Uti-

INDEX PRIOR.

Utilis, le, 126. *profitable*,
 [from utor.]
 Utinam, 588. *would to God*.
 Utique, 1009. *verily*.
 Utor, usus sum, ti, 141. *to use*.
 Utpote, 1199. *as, considering*
that.
 Uticularius, m. 1244. *a bag-*
piper [of uter a pipe bag.]
 Utrunque, 815. *on both sides*.
 Utrobique, 776. *on each side*.
 Utrum, 826. *whether*.
 U. ante V.
 Uva, f. 744. *a grape*.
 Vulcanus, m. 1225. *the*
god of fire.
 Vulgus, m. 67. *the common*
people.
 Vulnero, as, 499. *to wound*
 [from vulnus.]
 Vulpes, is, f. 738. *a foxe*.
 Vultur, uris, m. 709. *a bird*
so called.
 Vultus, us, m. 308. *the face,*
or countenance.

U. ante X.
 Uxor, oris, f. 131. *a wife*.
 X. ante E.
 XEnodochium, n. 856.
an hospitall, or place
for entertainment of
strangers.
 Z. ante E. & I.
 ZElotypus, m. gr. 296.
jealous.
 ZElus, m. gr. 296.
zeale, an earnest desire to-
wards a thing.
 Zephyrus, m. 765. *the west*
winde.
 Zinziber, eris, m. 1212.
ginger.
 Zizanium, n. 437. *darnell,*
tares.
 Z. ante O. & Y.
 ZOilus, m. 1197. *the name*
of a great fault-finder,
now attributed to all such.
 Zona, f. gr. 564. *a girdle*.
 Zythus, m. gr. 814. *beer, ale*.

Ad maiorem Dei gloriam.

INDEX

ANGLO-LATINUS.

A. ante B.

TO abandon, *despicio*.
 To abase, *desicio*.
 To abate, *diminuo*.
 An Abbot, *abbas*.
 An *A.B.C.* boy, *abecedarius*.
 To abette, *Vide* to aide.
 To abhorre, *abhorreo*.
 Abominable, *abominabilis*.
 To abide, *moror, permaneo*.
 An abiding place, *mansio*.
 Ability, *facultas*.
 To be able, *possum*.
 Able, *habilis, potens*.
 To abolish, *aboleo*.
 An abortive, *abortus*.
 Above, *super*.
 That is above, *supernus*.
 From above, *desuper*.
 To abound, *abundo*.
 About, *circa, circiter*.
 To abridge, *abbrevio*.
 An abridgement, *compendium*.
 Abroad, *foris, inpropatulo*.
 To abrogate, *abrogo*.
 Abrupt, *Vide* confused.
 Abruptly, *Vide* confusedly.
 Absence, *absentia*.
 To be absent, *absum*.
 Absolute, *absolutus*.
 To absolve, *absolvo*.
 An abstract, *Vide* abridgment.
 Abstruse, *abstrusus*.
 To abstaine, *abstineo, tempero*.

Abstinence, *abstinentia*.
 Absurd, *absonus, absurdum*.
 Abundance, *affluentia*.
 Abundantly, *affatim, cumadate*.
 To abuse, *abutor*.
 An abuse, *abusus*.
 Abusive, *abusivus*.

A. ante C.

An accent, *accentus*.
 To accept, *accepto*.
 Acceptance, *acceptatio*.
 Acceptable, *gratus*.
 Access, *aditus*.
 Accessary to, *consciua*.
 To accompany, *comitor*.
 To accomplish, *conficio*.
 To accord with, *consentio*.
 Of ones owne accord, *sponte*.
 According to, *secundum*.
 To account, *habeo*.
 Account, *estimatio*.
 To accuse, *accuso, defero*.
 An accusation, *insimulatio*.
 To accustom, *affuesco*.
 To acknowledge, *agnosco*.
 An acorne, *glans*.
 To acquit, *absolvo*.
 An acquittance, *acceptilatio*.
 An acre, *jugcrum*.
 An action, *actio*.
 To act, *ago*.
 The acts of men, *gesta*.
 An act in a play, *actus*.
 An actor, *actor*.

Active

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Active, *gnavus.*

Acute, *acutus.*

A. ante D.

An adamant, *adamas.*

To adde to, *addo, adjicio.*

An addition, *additamentum, appendix.*

To addict, *addico.*

Addicted to, *deditus.*

An adder, *anguis.*

To adjudge, *adjudico.*

To address, *accingo.*

To adjoine, *adjungo.*

To adjourne, *comperendino.*

An admirall, *classis præfectus.*

To admire, *miror.*

To admit, *admitto.*

Admission, *admissio.*

To admonish, *moneo.*

An admonition, *monitum.*

To adopt, *adopto.*

To adore, *adoro.*

To adorne, *insignio, orno.*

To advance, *effero.*

Advancement, *dignitas.*

Advantage, *lucrum.*

To adventure, *suscipio.*

To advise with, *consulto.*

Advice, *consilium.*

An adversary, *adversarius, antagonista.*

To advertise, *admoneo.*

Advertisement, *monitum.*

Adultery, *adulterium.*

An adulterer, *mæchus.*

To commit adultery, *mæchor.*

An advocate, *advocatus.*

A. ante F.

Affable, *Vide Gentle.*

Affection, *affectus, affectio.*

To move affection, *afficio.*

To affect, *affecto.*

Affectation, *affectatio.*

Affiance, *Vide trust.*

To affright, *perterreo.*

Affraid, *perterritus, timidus.*

To affirme, *affiruo, afferro.*

To afflict, *affligo.*

To afford, *suggero.*

After, *post, postea.*

A. ante G.

Age, *etas.*

An age, *ævum, seculum.*

Of the same age, *æquevus, coetaneus.*

Aged, *grandævus.*

Again, *iterum, rursus.*

Against, *adversum.*

To be against, *obsum.*

To aggravate, *exaggero.*

To agree, *convenio, consentio.*

To agree to, *compero.*

An agreement, *consensus.*

Agreeable, *consentaneus.*

Agreeableness, *congruentia.*

An ague, *febris.*

To be sicke of an ague, *febricito.*

The Fit of an ague, *paroxysmus.*

A. ante I. & L.

Aide, *auxilium.*

To aime at, *collimo.*

The aire, *ær, aura.*

To ake, *doleo.*

An alabaster stone, *alabastrites.*

An alabaster vessel, *alabastrum.*

Alas, *heu.*

A late, *nuper.*

Ale, *xythus, cervisia.*

Albeit

INDEX POSTERIOR:

Albeit, *etiamsi*.
 An alce, *alces*.
 Alchimy, *alchymia*.
 An alder tree, *alnus*, *sambucus*.
 An alderman, *senator*.
 A live, *vivus*.
 An alien, *alienus*.
 To alienate, *alieno*.
 All, *omnis*, *cuncti*.
 To allay, *tempero*.
 An ally in a garden, *arcola*.
 By all meanes, *omnimodo*.
 Alliance by marriage, *affinitas*.
 To alledge, *allego*.
 To allow, *probo*.
 Allowance of diet, *dimensum*.
 Allowance, *probatio*.
 To allude to, *alludo*.
 Allume, *alumen*.
 To allure, *pellicio*, *allicio*.
 An allurement, *blandimentum*.
 An almanacke, *calendarium*.
 An almes, *elemosyna*.
 Almighty, *omnipotens*.
 An almond, *amygdalum*.
 Almost, *ferè*, *scrmè*, *penè*.
 Also, *etiam*.
 An altar, *altare*.
 To alter, *transmuto*.
 Altogether, *omnino*.
 Although; *etiamsi*, *etsi*.
 Alway, *semper*.
 A. ante M.
 To make amazed, *stupefacio*, *exa-*
nimo, *percello*.
 To be amazed, *stupeo*.
 Amazed, *attonitus*.
 Amazement, *stupor*.
 Amber, *electrum*.

Ambition, *ambitio*.
 Ambitious, *ambitiosus*.
 An ambling horse, *gradarius e-*
quus, *tolutarius*.
 To amble, *roluto*.
 An ambush, *insidia*.
 To lye in ambush, *insidior*.
 Amen, *Amen*.
 To amend, *emendo*.
 Amendment, *emendatio*.
 To amerce, *multo*.
 Amiable, *amiabilis*.
 Amisic, *perperam*.
 Amongst, *inter*.
 Amorous, *amatorius*.
 To amount, *cresco*.
 An amphitheater, *amphitheatrum*.
 To amplify, *amplifico*.
 Ample, *largus*, *amplus*.
 An amulet, *amul-tum*.
 A. ante N.
 An anagram, *anagramma*.
 An anchor, *anchora*.
 Ancient, *antiquus*, *avitus*.
 And, *et*, *ac*.
 An andiron, *andena*.
 Anger, *ira*.
 To bee angry, *stomachor*, *irascor*.
 To waxe angry, *exandresco*.
 An angel, *angelus*.
 Anguish, *angor*.
 An angler, *hamita*.
 Anise, *anisum*, *anethum*.
 Any, *ullus*.
 Any one, *quisquam*.
 Any where, *ullibi*.
 The ankle, *talus*.
 Another, *alius*, *alter*.
 Another mans, *alicuius*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

In another place, *alibi*.
 To annoint, *ungo*.
 Anointed, *delibutus*.
 To annoy, *infecto*.
 Anniversary, *annuus, anniversarius*.

To answer, *respondeo*.
 An answer, *responsum*.
 An ant, *formica*.
 An anthem, *antiphona*.
 Antimony, *antimonium*.

A. ante P.

Apace, *celeriter*.
 Apart, *seorsim*.
 To set apart, *segrego*.
 An ape, *simia*.
 An apostate, *apostata*.
 An apostle, *apostolus*.
 An apothecary, *pharmacopola*.
 Apparent, *manifestus*.
 To appeare, *appareo*.
 To appeale to, *appello*.
 An appetite, *appetitus*.
 To appease, *placo*.
 Applause, *plausus*.
 To apply to, *incumbo*.
 An apple, *malum, pomum*.
 An apple-tree, *malus*.
 The apple of the eye, *pupilla*.
 To appoint, *condico, constituo*.
 To apprehend, *apprehendo*.
 An apprehension, *apprehensio*.
 An apprentice, *tyro*.
 To approach, *appropinquo*.
 To approve, *comprobo*.
 April, *Aprilis*.
 An apron, *castula*.
 Apt, *aptus*.

A. ante R.

To array, *vestio*.
 An array or rancke, *ordo*.
 An arbitrator, *arbitrator*.
 An arbour, *arboretum*.
 An arch, *arcus*.
 An arch-bishop, *archiepiscopus*.
 An archer, *sagittarius*.
 Ardent, *vehemens*.
 An argument, *argumentum*.
 To argue, *arguo*.
 To arise, *orior, surgo*.
 An arke, *arca*.
 Arithmetick, *arithmeticæ*.
 An arme, *brachium*.
 An armie, *acies, exercitus*.
 To arme, *armo, instruo*.
 Armes, *insignia*.
 An armory, *armamentarium*.
 Armour, *armatura*.
 To arraign, *reum ago*.
 To arrest, *prehendo*.
 Arras, *peristroma*.
 An arrow, *sagitta*.
 Arsenicke, *auripigmentum*.
 Arrogant, *superbus*.
 Artificially, *affabre*.
 An art, *ars*.
 An artery, *arteria*.
 An artechoake, *cynara, scelymus*.

A. ante S.

As, *ceu, ut, uti*,
 As though, *quasi*.
 Even as, *quemadmodum*.
 As long as, *quamdiu*.
 As well, *tam*.
 As soone as, *quamprimum*.
 To ascend, *ascendo*.
 To ascribe, *ascribo*.

Ashes

INDEX POSTERIOR

Athes, *cinis*.

An ash, *fraxinus*.

To asham, *pudescio*.

It ashameth, *dispudet*.

To lay aside, *severo*.

To aske, *rogo, flagito*.

To aske a question, *interrogo*.

An asse, *asinus*.

To assay, *tento*.

An assay, *tentamen*.

A wilde asse, *onager*.

To assault, *invado, ingruo*.

An assembly, *conventus*.

To assent, *assentior*.

To assist, *assisto, auxilior*.

Assistance, *Vide helpe*.

To assure, *securum facio*.

To assuage, *mitigo*.

To be astonished, *stupesco*.

Astonishment, *stupor*.

To goe astray, *erro*.

An astronomer, *astronomus*.

A. ante T.

At, *apud*.

An atheist, *atheus*.

Athwart, *transversim*.

To attach, *apprehendo*.

To attaine, *assequor*.

To attempt, *attento*.

To attend, *attendo, stipo*.

An attendant, *stipator*.

To attire, *vestio*.

Attire, *vestis*.

An attonement, *reconciliatio*.

An attourney, *cognitor*.

To attribute, *attribuo*.

A. ante V. W. X.

To avails, *profum*.

Avant, *apage*.

To augment, *augeo*.

An augur, *terebra*.

To avoid, *evito*.

To avouch, *affirmo*.

An aunt by the fathers side, *amita*.

Autumne, *autumnus*.

To be away, *absum*.

To be aware, *caveo ab*.

To awake, *expergiscor*.

Awe, *reverentia*.

An awle, *subula*.

An axe, *securis*.

An axle-tree, *axis*.

Azure, *cæruleus*.

B. ante A.

A Babe, *infans*.

A bable, *crepundia, pl*.

To babble, *blatero*.

A babbler, *blaterator*.

Babbling, *futilis*.

A bachelor, *cælebs*.

Bacon, *lardum*.

A bicke, *dorsum, tergum*.

Backward, *retrò*.

To goe backward, *retrocedo*.

To backbite, *obloquor*.

A backbiter, *oblocutor*.

Backbiting, *obrectatio*.

A bag, *saccus*.

A backe-slider, *apostata*.

Back-sliding, *apostasia*.

A baite, *esca*.

To bait a fish-hooke, *inesco*.

A bailiffe, *villicus*.

To bake, *pinso*.

A baker, *pistor*.

A bake-hoult, *pistrinum*.

A balance, *lanx*.

Balast, *saburra*.

Cc

A ball

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A ball, *pila*.
 Balme, or balsome, *balsamum, opobalsamum*.
 A ballad, *ode*.
 A band, *vinculum*.
 Ones bane, *ruina*.
 A band of souldiers, *cohors*.
 To banish, *extermino*.
 To be banished, *exulo*.
 A banished man, *exul*.
 Banishment, *exilium*.
 A banke, *ripa*.
 A banner, *vexillum*.
 Banquetting dishes, *bellaria*.
 A banquet, *convivium*.
 Baptisme, *baptismus*.
 To baptize, *baptizo*.
 A barber, *barbator, tonsor*.
 A barbers shop, *tonstrina*.
 Barbarous, *barbarus*.
 A barke, *navigium*.
 To barke, *latro*.
 A barke or shell, *cortex*.
 Barley, *hordeum*.
 A Baron, *Baro*.
 A barre, *pestulus*.
 Barren, *sterilis*.
 Barrennesse, *sterilitas*.
 To barter, *excambio*.
 A barne, *horreum*.

Barne, *Vide Yest.*

Bafe, *abjectus, ignobilis*.
 A basket, *cophinus*.
 A bastard, *nothus, spurius*.
 Bashfull, *verecundus*.
 Bashfulnesse, *verecundia*.
 A basin, *pelvis*.
 A basin { for the hands, *malluvium*
 { for the feet, *pelluvium*.

A basiliske, *basiliscus*.
 A bath, *balneum, lavacrum*.
 A hot bath, *calidarium*.
 A bat, *vespertilio*.
 A battell, *praelium*.
 To batter, *oppugno*.
 A bawd, *leno*.
 Bawdry, *lenocinium*.
 To baule, or cry out, *exclamo*.
 A bay tree, *laurus*.

B. ante E.

To bee, *sum*.
 A beard, *barba*.
 Beardlesse, *imberbis*.
 A beane, *faba*.
 A beame, *trabs*.
 The beame of a waine, *temo*.
 A beare, *ursus*.
 To beare, *patior*.
 A beast, *bestia*.
 A wild beast, *bellua*.
 A labouring beast, *jumentum*.
 Beastly, *belluinus*.
 To beat, *cedo*.
 To beat, *pulso*.
 Beauty, *forma*.
 To beautifie, *illustro*.
 A beaver after dinner, *antecamus, merenda*.
 A bever, *fiber*.
 To become, *fit*.
 A becke, *natus*.
 A bee, *apis*.
 A bee-hive, *alveare*.
 Beere, *cervisia*.
 A beere, *sandapila, pheretrum*.
 A beet, *beta*.
 A beetle flye, *blatta*.
 A bed, *torus, cubile*.

A bed

INDEX POSTERIOR

A bedsted, *spōda*.
To befall, *accido*.
To befoole, *deludo*.
Before, *ante*.
Before the face, *coram*.
A wandring beggar, *erro*.
A beginning, *primordium*.
A beginner, *author*.
To begin, *incipio*.
To beget, *gigno*, *procreo*, *genero*.
To begge, *peto*.
 Beggerly, *Vide* poore.
A beggar, *mendicus*.
To behave, *gero*.
To behead, *decollo*.
Behinde, *pone*.
To behold, *conspicio*, *contemplor*.
Behold, *ecce*.
It behoveth, *debet*.
A bell, *campana*, *tintinnabulum*.
To belch, *eructo*.
A belly, *venter*.
A paire of bellowes, *follis*.
Below, *infra*.
A belt, *baltus*.
A bench, *scamnum*.
To bend, *flecto*.
Bending downe, *declivis*.
Beneath, *infra*.
To bereave, *spolio*.
A berry, *bacca*.
To beseech, *obsecro*.
To besiege, *obsideo*.
Besides, *præter*.
To bestow on, *erogo*, *impendo*,
 impertio.
To betray, *prodo*.
A betrayer, *proditor*.
Better, *melior*.

Betweene, *inter*.
To beware, *caveo*.
To bewaile, *deploro*.
To bewitch, *fascino*.
To bewray, *prodo*.
Beyond, *ultra*.
 B. ante L.
The bible, biblia.
To bid, *jubeo*.
 Bigge, Vide gro.
A bile, *nicus*.
A bill, or roll, *catalogus*.
A bill, or obligation, *chirographus*.
A billet, *cala*.
To binde, *vincio*, *compingo*.
Birch, *betula*.
A bird, *ales*, *avis*.
Bird-lime, *viscus*.
A birth, *partus*.
A birth day, *natalis*.
A bishop, *episcopus*.
To bite, *mordeo*.
A biting, *morsus*.
The bit of a bridle, chamus.
Bitter, *acerbus*, *amarus*.
Bitternesse, amarulentia.
A bitterne, *ardea*.
 B. ante L.
Blacke, ater, niger.
To waxe blacke, *nigreo*.
Blacke and blew, lividus.
A blacke-berry, *vaccinium*.
A bladder, *vesica*.
The blade of an hearb, taled.
The blade of a sword, ferrum.
A blaine, *pustula*.
Blame, culpa.
To blame, *culpa*.
 Cc 2

Blame

INDEX POSTERIOR

- B, amelesse, *innocuus*.
 A blanket, *lodix*.
 A blast, *flabrum*.
 Blasphemy, *blasphemia*.
 To blaze, *flagro*.
 Bleare-eyed, *lippus*.
 To bleat, *balo*.
 A blemish, *blennis*.
 Bleeding, *effluxus sanguinis*.
 Blessed, *beatus*.
 To blesse, *benedico*.
 Blessednesse, *beatitudo*.
 Blew, *cæruleus*.
 Blewnesse of the skin, *livor*.
 Blind, *cæcus*.
 To waxe blinde, *cæcutio*.
 A blocke of wood, *stips*.
 Blockish, *bardus*.
 To bloome or blossome, *germino*.
 A blot, *litura*.
 To blot out, *deleo, lituro*.
 Blood, *sanguis*.
 Gore-blood, *cruor, tabum*.
 Bloodlesse, *exanguis*.
 Bloudy, *sanguinolentus*.
 Blood-letting, *phlebotomia*.
 To blow, *flo*.
 To blunt, *hebetō*.
 Blunt, *hebes, obtusus*.
 To blush, *rubeo*.
 Blustring, *rigidus*.
 B., ante O.
 A boare, *aper*.
 A boare-pigge, *verres*.
 A board, or plancke, *asser*.
 A board, or table, *mensa*.
 To boast, *glorior, ostento*.
 A boat, *ratis, scapha*.
 A body, *corpus*.
 Bodily, *corporeus*.
 A bedkin, *subula*.
 A boy, *puer*.
 Boyish, *puerilis*.
 To boile, *coquo*.
 To boile out, *ebullio*.
 Boiled, *elixus*.
 Boisterous, *tempestuosus*.
 Bold, *audax*.
 To be bold, *audeo*.
 A bolster, *culcitra*.
 A bolt, *ober*.
 A bond, *nexus*.
 A bone, *os, ossis*.
 A booke, *liber*.
 A booke-binder, *bibliopegus*.
 A boot, *ocrea*.
 A booth, *taberna*.
 A booty, *præda*.
 A border, *terminus, finis*.
 Bordering on, *finitimus*.
 To bore, *foro, terebro*.
 First borne, *primogenitus*.
 To be borne, *nascor*.
 A borrower, *fide jussor*.
 To borrow, *mutuum accipio*.
 A botcher, *sartor*.
 A bottle, *uter*.
 Both, *ambo*.
 On both sides, *utrinque*.
 A bough, *ramus*.
 A bosome, *sinus*.
 Bountifull, *munificus*.
 Bountie, *beneficentia*.
 A bow, *arcus*.
 To bow downe, *inclino*.
 To bow the necke, *cernuo*.
 Bowing downe, *pronus*.
 A drinking bowle, *culigna*.
 A bov

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A bowle, *globus*.
 A bound, *terminus*.
 A boxe, *pixis*.
 A boxe on the eare, *colaphus*.
 A boxe tree, *buxus*.
 B. ante R.
 A bracelet, *armilla, monile*.
 To brag, *Vide* to boast.
 The braine, *cerebrum*.
 A bramble, *tribulus, rhamnus*.
 A bramble bush, *dunus*.
 A branch, *termes*.
 A vine branch, *pampinus*.
 To brandish, *vibro*.
 Branne, *furfur*.
 Brassé, *es*.
 Brazen, *eneus*.
 A brawling, *rixa*.
 To brawle, *rixor*.
 Brawny, *lacertosus*.
 Brawne, *apruna*.
 Brawny flesh, *callus*.
 Bread, *panis*.
 Breadth, *latitudo*.
 Bread-corne, *frumentum*.
 To breake, *confringo, dirimo*.
 A breake-fast, *jentaculum*.
 To breake fast, *jento*.
 A brcame, *prasemus*.
 A breast, *pectus*.
 To breath short, *anhele*.
 To breath, *spiro*.
 To breath out, *exhalo*.
 A breathing, *respiratio*.
 The breath, *spiritus*.
 Breeches, *femoralia*.
 To brew, *elutrio*.
 Bribery, *repetunde*.
 A bride, *nympha*.

A bride-house, *nymphæum*.
 A bride-groome, *nymphagogus*.
 A bridle, *frænum*.
 A briar, *vepres*.
 Bright, *splendidus*.
 Brightnesse, *splendor*.
 The brim, *margo*.
 Brimstone, *sulphur*.
 To bring forth, *produco*.
 To bring forth young, *pario*.
 To bring backe, *redigo*.
 To bring up, *educo*.
 A bristle, *seta*.
 To broach a vessell, *relino*.
 Broad, *latus*.
 Broome, *scopa*.
 Broth, *jusculum*.
 A brothelhouse, *fornix*.
 A brother, *frater*.
 A brothers wite, *fratria*.
 A husbands brother, *levir*.
 Browne, *fuscus*.
 The brow, *cilium*.
 To bruise, *distero, comminuo*.
 A bruising, *contritio*.
 To brulh, *verro*.
 Brutish, *brutus*.
 B. ante H.
 A bubble, *bullæ*.
 To bubble, *ebullio*.
 A bucket, *situla*.
 A bucke, *dama*.
 A buckler, *clypeus, scutum*.
 A bud, *germen*.
 To bud, *germino, pullulo*.
 A buffet, *alapa*.
 Buglosse, *nepenthe*.
 To buy, *mercor, emo*.
 To build, *edifico*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

A bull, *taurus*.
 A bullocke, *juvencus*.
 A bull-finch, *fringilla*.
 A bull-rush, *juncus*.
 A bunch of grapes, *botrus*.
 A bunch in the backe, *gibbus*.
 A burden, *onus*.
 To burden, *gravo*.
 To bury, *humo*, *sepelio*.
 To burne, *aduro*, *ardeo*, *cremo*.
 A burnt offering, *holocaustum*.
 A burre, *lappa*.
 To be busied, *negotior*.
 A busie body, *ardelio*.
 Businesse, *negotium*.
 Busie, *intentus*.
 A buskin, *cothurnus*.
 A bush, *dumus*.
 A bushell, *modius*.
 But, *ast*, *sed*, *verò*.
 A butler, *condus*.
 A butcher, *lanio*.
 Butter, *butyrum*.
 A butterflye, *papilio*.
 A buzzard, *buteo*.
 By, *per*.
 By and by, *mox*.

C. ante A.

A Cabbage, *brassica*.
 A cable, *rudens*, *prymnesum*.
 A cage, *catasta*.
 A cake, *libum*, *placenta*.
 A cake-maker, *libarius*.
 Calamity, *calamitas*, *miseria*.
 A caldron, *lebes*, *cacabus*.
 The calends of a month, *calende*.
 A calfe, *vitulus*.

The calfe of the legge, *sura*.
 To call, *nuncupo*, *voco*.
 To call backe, *revoco*.
 To call on, *invoco*.
 Calme, *placidus*, *tranquillus*.
 Calmenesse, *tranquilitas*.
 A cammell, *camelus*.
 A camp, *castra*.
 A can, *culigna*, *cantharus*.
 A cane, *canna*.
 Candied, *conditus*.
 A candle, *candela*.
 A candlestickke, *candelabrum*.
 A canker, *carcinoma*.
 A canopy, *canopeum*.
 A cap, *pileum*.
 Capeable, *capax*.
 A capon, *capo*.
 A captaine, *dux*.
 A captain over { *ten*, *decurio*.
 { *a 100. centurio*.
 Captious, *captiosus*.
 A captive, *captivus*.
 A carbuncle, *carbunculus*.
 To card wooll, *carmino*.
 Cards, *folia lusoria*.
 A cardinall, *cardinalis*.
 Care, *cura*.
 To take care, *curo*.
 Carelesse, *oscitans*.
 Carelessly, *oscitantèr*.
 Carefull, *anxius*, *sedul*, *solicitus*.
 Carefulnesse, *solicitududo*.
 To carry, *porto*, *gero*.
 A carriage, *portorium*.
 Carriage, *gestus*.
 A letter carrier, *tabellarius*.
 A carre, *carrus*.
 A carman, *carrucarius*.

Carnall

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Carnall, *carnalis*.
 A carp, *carpio*.
 A carper, *momus*.
 To carp at, *reprehendo, vellico*.
 A carpenter, *faber lignarius*.
 A carpenters rule, *amussis*.
 A cart, *currus*.
 A carter, *auriga*.
 A cartwright, *carpentarius*.
 To carve, *sculpo*.
 To carve meat, *struo*.
 A carver at a table, *structor*.
 Carving or engraving, *sculptura*.
 A case, *theca*.
 A casement, *transenna*.
 A casket, *scrinium*.
 A castle, *castellum*.
 To cast, *facio*.
 To cast downe, *dejicio*.
 To cast together, *conjicio*.
 To cast, or vomit up, *evomo*.
 A cat, *felinus, felis*.
 Cates, Vide victuals.
 A caterer, *obsonator*.
 To catch, *capio*.
 To catch unawares, *deprendo*.
 To catechize, *catechizo, instruo*.
 A catechist, *catecheta*.
 A catechisme, *catechismus*.
 Catholick, *catholicus*.
 A cathedrall church, *basilica*.
 Cattell { if great, *pecus, oris*.
 { if small, *pecus, udis*.
 A caudle, *forbillum*.
 A cave, *cavea, antrum, spelunca*.
 A cavill, *calumnia*.
 The caule that covereth the in-
 wards, *omentum*.
 A womans caule, *reticulum crinale*.
 A cause, *causa*.

To cause, *efficio, facio*.
 A causey, *via strata*.
 A caution, *cautio*.
 C. ante E.
 To cease, *cesso*.
 Cedar wood, *cedrus*.
 A cellar, *cellarium, hypogaeum*.
 A cell, *cellula*.
 A censer, *thuribulum*.
 To censure, *cenfuram ago*.
 A censure, *cenfura*.
 A censour, *cenfor*.
 A center, *centrum*.
 A centurion, *centurio*.
 Certaine, or sure, *certus*.
 A certaine, *quidam*.
 C. ante H.
 To chafe, *fremo*.
 Chaffe, *palea*.
 A chaffinch, *carduelis*.
 A chafing dish, *batillum, suffer-*
 vesfactorium.
 A chaine, *catena, torques*.
 To chaine together, *concateno*.
 A chaire, *cathedra*.
 To challenge, *vendico*.
 Chalke, *creta*.
 A chalice, *calix*.
 A chamber, *camera, cubiculum*.
 A chamberfellow, *contubernalis*.
 A chamberlaine, *camerarius*.
 A chamber maid, *pedisequa*.
 A chamber pot, *matula*.
 Chamlet, *undulata*.
 A champion, *pugil, athleta*.
 A chapain or plain country, *aequer*.
 A chance, *casus*.
 By chance, *forte*.
 A chancell, *adytum*.
 C c 4 A chan

INDEX POSTERIOR.

- A Chancellor, *cancellarius*.
 The Chancery, *cancellaria*.
 To change, *mutō*.
 Change, *mutatio*.
 Changeable, *mutabilis*.
 The channell of a river, *alveus*.
 A chap or jaw, *mandibulum*.
 A chap, *hiatus*.
 To chap or gape, *bio*.
 A chappell, *facellum*.
 A chaplaine, *a sacra*.
 A chapter, *caput*.
 A charger, *paropsis*.
 Charges, *sumptus*, *impensa*.
 To charge or trouble, *molesto*.
 A charriot, *currus*.
 Charity, *charitas*.
 Charitable, *benignus*.
 A charme, *fascinum*.
 A charter, *diploma*.
 To chase away, *profligo*.
 Chast, *castus*.
 Chastity, *castimonia*.
 To chastise, *castigo*.
 Cheape, *vilis*.
 To cheapen, *liceor*.
 To cheare up, *hortor*, *consolor*,
foveo.
 A cheater, *circumforaneus*.
 To cheat, *predor*.
 To checke, *carpo*, *taxo*.
 A cheeke, *bucca*, *gena*, *mala*.
 The cheeke bone, *maxilla*.
 Chearefull, *alacer*.
 Cheerfulnesse, *alacritas*.
 Cheese, *caseus*.
 A cheese-presse, or fat, *caseale*.
 To cherish, *foveo*.
 A cherne, *fidelia*.
 To cherne, *butyrum agito*.
 A cherry, *cerasum*.
 A chest, *arca*, *cista*.
 A chesnut, *castanea*.
 Chess, *latrunculi*.
 To chew, *mastico*.
 To chew the cud, *rumino*.
 A chicken, *pullus*.
 To chide, *objurgo*.
 A chiding, *objurgatio*.
 Chiefe, *præcipuus*, *princeps*.
 Chiefly, *inprimis*, *potissimum*.
 A child, *puer*.
 A woman in childebed, *puerpera*.
 Great with childe, *pregnans*.
 Childish, *puerilis*.
 A child in the wombe, *embrio*.
 Chill, or cold, *algidus*.
 A chimney, *caminus*.
 A chinne, *mentum*.
 A chinke, *rima*.
 Chips, *quisquiliæ*.
 To chirpe, *cantillo*.
 A chitterling, *tomaculum*.
 Choise, *electio*.
 Cholcr, *cholera*.
 A chough, *monedula*.
 Chrisme, *chrisma*.
 A christian, *christianus*.
 A chronicle, *annales*, *chronica*.
 Chrystall, *chrystallus*.
 A church-yard, *cæmeterium*.
 Churlish, *asper*.
 A church, *templum*.
 A church or congregation, &c.
ecclesia.
 To chuse, *eligo*.
 A chuser, *elector*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

C. ante I.

Cider, *Sicera*.
 Cinnamon, *cinnamomum*.
 A cipher, *ciphra*.
 Cipresse, *carbasus*.
 A circle, *circulus*.
 A circuit, *circuitus*.
 To circumcise, *circumcido*.
 Circumcision, *circumcisio*.
 A circumference, *circumferentia*.
 Circumspect, *circumspectus*, *sagax*.
 A circumstance, *ambages*, *circumstantia*.
 To circumvent, *circumvenio*, *fallo*.
 A paire of cissors, *forfices*.
 To cite, *cito*.
 A city, *urbs*, *civitas*.
 A citizen, *civis*.
 A citterne, *sistrum*.
 A citron, *citreum*.
 Civill, *urbanus*.
 Civility, *urbanitas*.
 C. ante L.
 Clad, *amictus*.
 Clay, *lutum*.
 Potters clay, *argilla*, *glis*, *glissis*.
 Clamminess, *lentor*.
 Clammy, *sequax*.
 Clamorous, *clamosus*.
 To clap hands, *plaudo*.
 The clapper of a bell, *malleus campanarius*.
 To clarifie, *clarifico*.
 Claret wine, *vinum rubellum*.
 A clarke or sexton, *edituus*.
 A clarke that writes, *clericus*, *scriba*.

A claw, *forceps*.
 To claw, *scalpo*.
 A clause, *clausula*.
 Cleane, *purus*.
 Cleanly, *nitidus*.
 Cleanliness, *puritas*, *nitor*.
 To cleanse, *defæco*.
 Cleare, *clarus*, *nitidus*, *diaphanus*.
 Clearly, or plainly, *enucleatè*.
 Clearness, *nitor*.
 To cleave, or sticke to, *adhereo*.
 To cleave, *findo*.
 A clew, *glomus*.
 A client, *cliens*.
 To climbe, *scando*, *ascendo*.
 To cling to, *Vide to cleave to*.
 To clip, *rondeo*.
 A cloake, *penula*.
 To cloathe, *amicio*.
 Cloathing, *vestitus*, *amictus*.
 Cloth, *pannus*.
 A clod, *gleba*.
 To clocke as a henne, *glocito*.
 A clocke, *horologium*.
 To cloie, *saturo*.
 A cloister, *claustrum*.
 A closer, *conclave*.
 To close up, *include*, *coarcto*.
 A closing together, *compages*.
 A cloud, *nubes*.
 A clove, *caryophilum*.
 A clowne, *rusticus*.
 A clowne in a play, *pantomimus*.
 A club, *clava*.
 A cluster of grapes, *racemus*.
 C. ante O.
 A coale, *carbo*.
 A coale-rake, *rutabulum*.

A live

INDEX POSTERIOR.

- A live coale, *pruna*.
 A coape, *lena*.
 A coast, *ora*.
 A coach, *carpentum*.
 A coach-man, *essedarius*.
 A coat, *tunica*.
 A coat of maile, *lorica*.
 A waist-coat, *inducula*.
 A cobweb, *aranea tela*.
 A cobbler, *cerdo, veteramentarius*.
 A cocke, *gallus*.
 Cockes crowing, *gallicinium*.
 A cocks combe, *crista*.
 The cod of a pease, *siliqua*.
 A cod, *scrotum*.
 A coffer, *arca*.
 A coffin, *feretrum*.
 A coife, *capital*.
 To coine, *procudo*.
 To be cold, *frigeo*.
 Cold, *frigus*.
 Cold, *frigidus*.
 A collar, *torques, collare*.
 A collar for a dog, *millus*.
 A colledge, *collegium*.
 A colony, *colonia*.
 A Colonell of a thousand men,
chiliarcha.
 Colour, *color*.
 To colour, *coloro*.
 A colewort, *brassica*.
 A combe, *pecten*.
 A single combat, *duellum*.
 A combat, *certamen*.
 A combatant, *concertator*.
 To combine, *combino*.
 To come, *venio*.
 A comedy, *comedia*.
 Comely, *decorus, venustus*.
 A comet, *cometa*.
 Comfits, *tragemata, pl.*
 Comfort, *solatium*.
 To comfort, *consolor*.
 Comfortable, *salutaris*.
 To command, *jubeo, praeipio,*
impero.
 A commandement, *praeceptum,*
mandatum.
 A commentary, *commentarius*.
 The ten comandements, *decalog*.
 To commend, *commendo*.
 Commendation, *commendatio*.
 To commit, *patro, committo, per-*
petro.
 The common people, or com-
 mons, *plebs*.
 Communion, *communio*.
 Of the common sort, *gregarius*.
 The common-wealth, *respublica*.
 Common, *communis*.
 To communicate, *communico*.
 A company, *cetus, turba*.
 A companion, *comes, consors*.
 A merry companion, *congerro*.
 To compare, *comparo, aequiparo*.
 To compasse, *ambio, circueo*.
 A paire of compasses, *circini, pl.*
 To compassionate, *compatior*.
 Compassion, *miserericordia*.
 To compell, *cogo*.
 A competitor, *competitor*.
 A complaint, *querela*.
 The complexion, *complexio*.
 To compose, *compono*.
 To conceale, *celo*.
 To conclude, *concludo*.
 Concord, *concordia*.
 Concupiscence, *concupiscentia*.
 A con-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A concubine, *concubina*.
 A conclusion, *coronis*, *epilogus*.
 To condemn, *condemno*, *damno*.
 A conceive, *conceptus*.
 To conceive, *concipio*.
 Concerning, *de*.
 A conduit, *aqueductus*.
 A conduit pipe, *canalis*.
 A coney, *cuniculus*.
 To confesse, *confiteor*.
 Confidence, *fiducia*.
 To conforme, *conformo*.
 To confound, *confundo*.
 Confused, *promiscuus*.
 To confute, *refuto*.
 To congeale, *congelio*.
 Congealed, *concretus*.
 A congealing, *concretio*.
 That may bee congealed, *gelabilis*.
 Congestion, *congestio*.
 To conglutinate, v. to joint together
 To congratulate, *congratulo*.
 A congratulation, *congratulatio*.
 To congregate, *congrego*.
 A congregation, *conventus*.
 Congruity, *congruentia*.
 Congruent, *Vide* agreeable.
 A conjecture, *conjectura*.
 To conjecture, *conscio*.
 Conjuring, *exorcismus*.
 A conjurer, *impostor*.
 To conjure, *adjuro*.
 Connivence, *conniventia*.
 To conne, *Vide* to leayne.
 To conquer, *subigo*.
 Conquered, *subactus*.
 To get the conquest, *triumpho*.
 A conquerer, *victor*.
 A conquering, *expugnatio*.

A conquest, *Vide* victory.
 Consanguinity, *consanguinitas*.
 Conscience, *conscientia*.
 Conscious, *consciens*.
 Conscionable, *religiosus*.
 Conscionably, *religiosè*.
 To consecrate, *consecro*.
 To be consecrated, *inauguro*.
 Consecrated, *dicatus*.
 Consecrate, *sacer*.
 Consecrated things, *consecrabilia*.
 Not consecrated, *profanus*.
 To consent, *consentio*.
 To consider, *confidero*.
 Considered before hand, *prævisus*.
 Considerately, *consideratè*.
 To consist, *confisto*.
 Consideration, *consideratio*.
 A consistory, *consistorium*.
 The consonants, *consonantes*.
 Consonant, *consentaneus*.
 Consort, *harmonia*, *concertus*.
 To conspire, *conjuro*.
 A conspiracy, *conspiratio*.
 A conspirator, *conjurator*.
 Constancy, *constantia*.
 Constant, *constans*.
 A constellation, *sydus*.
 To consult, *delibero*.
 Consultation, *consultatio*.
 A consumption, *tabes*.
 To contemne, *aspernari*.
 Contempt, *contemptus*.
 To conteine, *complector*, *contineo*.
 Content, *contentus*.
 To contest with, *expostulo*.
 Continence, or contentment, *continentia*.
 Continuall, *continuus*.

A con

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A controverſie, *controverſia*, *diſſenſio*.

Contentious, *contentioſus*.

Contention, *contentio*.

To contradict, *contradico*, *refragor*.

A conventicle, *conciliabulum*.

To bee converſant, *converſor*, *verſor*.

To convey, *transmitto*.

A cooke, *coquus*.

To coole, *frigeſacio*.

To copy out, *deſcribo*.

A copy, *exemplar*.

Copper, *orichalcum*, *cuprum*.

Corall, *corallium*.

A cornet, *lituus*.

Bread corne, *far*,

Corne, *ſeges*.

A corner, *angulus*.

A coronet, *corolla*.

A corporation, *municipium*.

To correct, *corrigo*.

Corruption, *putredo*.

To corrupt, *corrumpo*.

Corrupting, *Vide falſifying*.

A corſelet, *thorax*.

Coſt, *impenſa*, *ſumptus*.

Coſtive, *ſtipatus ventre*.

Cotton, *goſſipium*.

A cottage, *tugurium*.

A covenant, *paſtum*.

To make a covenant with, *paciſcor*.

To cover, *obduco*, *obnubo*, *operio*.

A coverlet, *ſtragulum*.

A cover, *operculum*.

A covering, *tegmen*, *velamen*.

A couch, *grabatum*.

To couch downe, *procumbo*.

To covet, *affecto*, *appeto*.

Covetous, *avarus*.

Covetouſneſſe, *avaritia*, *cupiditas*.

A cough, *tuffis*.

To cough, *tuffio*.

A counſell, *conſilium*.

A counſell chamber, *ſenaculum*.

To give counſell, *ſuadeo*.

To aſke counſell, *conſulo*.

Counſell, *conſilium*.

To count, *ſupputo*.

The countenance, *vultus*.

To counterfeit, *ſingo*.

Counterfeit, *fucatus*.

A counter, *calculus*.

A countrey, *regio*.

Ones countrey, *patria*.

Ones countrey man, *popularis*,

conterraneus.

A country man, *Ruſticus*.

To couple, *copulo*.

Couragious, *animoſus*.

Courage, *animus*.

By courſe, *invicem*.

A courſe, *vicem*.

A court-yard, *atrium*.

Court buſineſſe, *forenſia*.

A court of juſtice, *prætorium*.

A courtier, *aulicus*.

A Kings court, *aula*.

Courteous, *affabilis*.

A curteſie, *beneficium*.

A couſener, *veterator*.

A couſin german, *patrueſis*, *con-*

fobrinus.

A cow, *vacca*.

Cowardly, *puſſillanimis*, *ignavus*.

C. ante R.

A crab, *arbutum*.

A crab

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A crab-fish, *cancer*.
 Crabbed, *morosus*.
 To crackle, *crepito*.
 A cracknell, *collyra*.
 A cradle, *cunæ*, *cunabula*.
 Craft, *astus*.
 Crafty, *callidus*, *astutus*.
 A crafts-man, *opifex*.
 A crag, *Vide* necke.
 Cragged, *petrosus*.
 To cram, *sagino*.
 The crampe, *spasmus*.
 A crane, *grus*.
 An engine called a Crane, *machala*.
 A cranny, *rima*.
 Crafie, *valetudinarius*, *infirmus*.
 To crash, *strideo*.
 A cratch, *præsepe*.
 To crave, *expeto*.
 To crawle, *repo*.
 A Creatour, *creator*.
 A creature, *creatura*.
 Credit, *fides*.
 A Creditour, *creditor*.
 Credulous, *credulus*.
 A creed, *symbolum*.
 To creepe, *repo*.
 To creepe through, *perrepto*.
 Creeping, *reptilis*.
 A creeple, *claudipes*.
 A cresset, *tralla*.
 A crest, *crista*.
 Crested, *cristatus*.
 A crevise, *foramen*.
 A cricket, *tettigonia*.
 To cry, *clamo*.
 To cry out, *vociferor*.
 To cry like a childe, *vagio*.

To cry like a crow, *crocito*.
 A cry, *clamor*.
 A crier, *præco*.
 A crime, *crimen*, *noxa*.
 To crispe, *crispo*.
 A criticke, *crites*.
 A crocodile, *crocodilus*.
 To croake like a frog, &c. *coaxo*.
 Crooked, *curvus*, *obliquus*.
 Crookednesse, *curvitas*.
 A crop of a bird, *ingluvies*.
 A crop of corne, *messis*.
 To crosse, or trouble, *crucio*.
 A crosse, *crux*.
 A crosse way, *compita*.
 A crosse bow, *balista*.
 A crow, *cornix*.
 A crowne, *corona*.
 To crucifie, *crucifigo*.
 Cruell, *atrox*.
 Cruelty, *sevitia*.
 Crumbs, *analeccta*, *pl. mica*.
 To crush, *comprimo*.
 A cuse, *pocillum*.
 A crust, *frustum*, *crusta*.
 Crusty, *crustosus*.
 Crytall, *crystallus*.
 C. ante #.
 A cube, *cubus*.
 A cub or little foxe, *vulpesula*.
 A cubite, *cubitus*.
 A cuckow, *cuculus*.
 A cuckold, *corniger*.
 A cucumber, *cucumis*.
 The end, *rumen*.
 To chew the cud, *rumino*.
 A cudgell, *bacillum*.
 A cuffe on the eare, *alapa*, *colaphus*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

To cusse, *colapsum impingo*.
 A pure of cusses, *manica lintearia*.
 Culpable, *culpabilis, noxius*.
 Cummin, *cuminum*.
 Cunning, *subst. ars, peritia*.
 Cunning, *adj. peritus, solers*.
 A cup, *calix, cyathus*.
 A cupboard, *abacus*.
 A cup-bearer, *pocillator*.
 A cupping glasse, *cucurbitula*.
 To curbe, *coarcto, reprimio*.
 Curde, *coagulum*.
 To curdle, *coagulo*.
 A cure, *cura*.
 To cure, *curo, sano*.
 A curate, *curio*.
 Curious, *curiosus*.
 Curiously, *exquisite*.
 Curled, *calamistratus, cincinnatus*.
 A curling iron, *calamistrum*.
 To curse, *execror*.
 Cursed, *dirus*.
 A curse, *catharma*.
 A curtaine, *cortina*.
 A cushion, *pulvinar*.
 Custody, *custodia*.
 A custard, *oogala*.
 Custome, or tribute, *vestigal*.
 A custome, *consuetudo*.
 To cut, *scindo*.
 To cut off, *amputo*.
 A cutting, *segmentum, sectio*.
 A cuttle fish, *loligo*.
 A cut-purse, *manicularius*.
 A cynosure, *cynosura*.
 A cypresse tree, *cupressus*.

D. ante A.

A Daffodill, *hyacinthus*.
 A dagger, *pugio*.
 Dainty, *lautus*.
 Dainties, *cupedia, dapes*.
 A day, *dies*.
 Daily, *quotidianus, diurnus*.
 Daily, *adv. quotidie*.
 A day-booke, *ephemeris*.
 Before day light, *temp' antelucanū*.
 In the day time, *interdiu*.
 The day after, *postridie*.
 The space of { two daies, *biduum*.
 three daies, *triduum*.
 4. daies, *quatrividuum*.
 A daies-man, *arbitrator*.
 The day starre, *lucifer*.
 To day, *hodie*.
 To dally with, *ludificor*.
 Dalliance, *ludus*.
 To damne, *damno*.
 Damnation, *damnatio*.
 A damme, *Vide bay*.
 To damme up, *obturo*.
 Dammage, *damnum*.
 A damp, *uligo*.
 Dampish, *uliginosus*.
 Danger, *periculum*.
 To be in danger, *periclitor*.
 A dance, *tripudium*.
 To dance, *salio, tripudio*.
 A dancer, *saltator*.
 A rope-dancer, *funambulus*.
 Dark, *tenebrosus, obscurus*.
 Darkenesse, *tenebrae*.
 To darken, *obscuror*.
 To waxe darke, *caligo, as*.
 Darnell, *lolium*.
 A dart, *missile, pilum, telum, faculum*.

INDEX POSTERIOR:

To cast a dart, *jaculor*.
 To dash against, *allido*, *impingo*.
 Dashing, *executia*.
 A date, *dactylus*.
 A daughter, *filia*.
 To dawbe, *lino*.
 A daughter in law, *nurus*.
 The dawning of the day, *diluculum*.
 To dazell, *abundo*.

D. ante E.

A deacon, *diaconus*.
 Dead, *defunctus*.
 Deadly, *funestus*.
 Deafe, *surdus*.
 To deale, *distribuo*.
 A deane, *decanus*.
 A deanry, *decanatus*.
 Deare, *carus*.
 A dearth, *caritas*.
 Death, *letum*, *mors*, *nex*.
 Dew, *ros*.
 Debt, *debitum*.
 A debtor, *debitor*.
 Debate, *discordia*.
 To decay, *labo*.
 A decay, *lapsus*.
 To deceive, *fallo*, *decipio*.
 To be deceived, *hallucinor*.
 Deceit, *dolus*, *fallacia*.
 Deceitfull, *fallax*, *subdolus*.
 A deceiver, *impostor*.
 To decke, *orno*, *redimio*.
 Decking, *ornatus*.
 December, *December*.
 A decree, *placitum*.
 To decree, *decerno*.
 To declame, *declamo*.
 A declamation, *declamatio*.

To declare, *declaro*.
 To decrease, *decreasco*.
 Decrepit, *decrepitus*, *capularis*.
 To dedicate, *consecro*, *dedito*.
 The feast of dedication, *encenia*.
 A deed, *actio*, *facinus*.
 To deeme, *autumor*.
 Deepe, *profundus*.
 A default, *culpa*.
 To defeat, *supplanto*.
 A defect, *defectus*.
 Deficient, *deficiens*.
 To defend, *defendo*.
 A defence, *tutela*, *praesidium*.
 A defendour, *tutor*.
 To deferre, *defero*.
 To defile, *contamino*, *inquinor*.
 To define, *definio*.
 A definition, *definitio*.
 To defloure, *vitio*, *defloro*.
 Deformed, *deformis*.
 Degenerate, *degenero*.
 To degenerate, *degenero*.
 A degree, *gradus*.
 To degrade, *à gradu depono*.
 To delay, *procrastino*.
 Delay, *dilatatio*, *mora*.
 Delicate, *delicatus*.
 To delight, *delecto*, *oblecto*.
 Delights, *deliciae*.
 To delineate, *delineo*.
 To deliver, *libero*.
 To deliver up, *dedo*, *trado*.
 Deliverance, *liberatio*.
 To delve, *pastino*.
 A delver, *pastinator*.
 A deluge, *diluvium*.
 To demand, *seiscitor*.
 A demand, *questum*.

A den

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A den, *antrum, specus.*
 To deny, *inficior, nego.*
A denial, *inficias.*
 To denounce, *denuncio.*
 To depart, *decedo.*
 Departure, *decessus.*
 To depend, *dependeo.*
 To depose, *depono.*
 To deprive, *privo.*
 Deprived, *orbus.*
 To depute, *substituto.*
A deputy, *substitutus.*
 To deride, *derideo.*
 Derision, *derisio.*
 To derive, *derivo.*
 To derogate from, *detrabo.*
 To descend, *descendo.*
 To deserve, *mereor.*
A desert, *meritum.*
 Deservedly, *merito.*
A desert, or wilderness, *desertum, eremus.*
 To designe, *designo.*
A designe, *inceptum.*
A desire, *desiderium.*
 To desire, *desidero.*
 Desirable, *desiderabilis.*
 To desist, *desino.*
A deske, *scrinium.*
 Desolate, *desolatus.*
 Desolation, *desolatio.*
 To despair, *despero.*
 Desperate, *desperatus.*
 Desperation, *desperatio.*
 To despise, *contemno, despicio.*
 Despight, *despectus.*
 To destinate, *destino.*
 Destiny, *farum.*
 Destitute, *destitutus.*

To destroy, *destruo.*
 Destruction, *excidium, perniciēs.*
 To detest, *abominor, detestor.*
 Detestation, *detestatio.*
 To determine, *decerno, determino.*
 To detain, *detineo.*
 To detract from, *derogo.*
 Detraction, *detractio.*
A detractour, *obtrektor.*
A device, *inventum.*
A devill, *dæmon, diabolus.*
 Divellish, *dæmonicus.*
 To devise, *comminiscor, imaginor.*
 To devour, *voro.*
 Devout, *fervens.*
 Devotion, *Vide Zeale.*
 D. ante I.
A diademe, *diadema.*
A diall, *solarium, horologium.*
A dialogue, *dialogus.*
A diamond, *adamas.*
 To dye, *moriō, occumbo.*
 To dye colours, *tingo, imbuo.*
A dier, *tinctor.*
A dying, *tinctora.*
A die, *alea.*
A diccr, *aleator.*
 Diet, *dieta.*
 To differ, *discrepo, differo.*
A difference, *discrimen.*
 Difficult, *arduus.*
 Difficulty, *difficultas.*
 To digge, *fodio.*
 To digresse, *digredior.*
A digression, *ambages, pl. digressio.*
 To digest, *digero, concoquo.*
 Digestion, *concoctio.*

Digni-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Dignity, *dignitas*.
 Diligent, *sedulus*.
 Diligence, *diligentia*, *assiduitas*.
 Diligently, *sedulo*.
 Dill, *anethum*.
 A demilancer, *velis*.
 To diminish, *diminuo*.
 Dim of sight, *cagilans*, *luscus*.
 Dimness of sight, *obtusae acies oculorum*, *caligo*.
 To dine, *meridior*.
 A dinner, *prandium*.
 A diocese, *diocesis*.
 To dip, *tingo*, *imbuo*.
 A dipping, *immersio*.
 A diphthong, *diphthongus*.
 To direct, *dirigo*.
 Direct, *directus*.
 Direction, *moderamen*.
 Directly, *directe*.
 Dirt, *tenuis*.
 Dirty, *lutulentus*, *lutosus*.
 To, disable, *extenuo*. *Vide* to discommend.
 To disagree, *dissentio*.
 Disagreement, *discordia*.
 To disallow, *improbo*.
 To disannul, *antiquo*, *aboleo*.
 To disappoint, *desituo*, *frando*, *frustror*.
 To disavow, *diffiteor*.
 To disarm, *exarmo*.
 To discard, *exauctoro*.
 To discern, *discerno*.
 To discharge, *desungor*, *dimitto*.
 A discharge, *absolutio*, *apocha*.
 Discipline, *disciplina*.
 A disciple, *discipulus*.
 To disclose, *detego*.

To discomfite, *prosterno*, *profligo*.
 To discomfort, *maerore afficio*.
 To discommend, *vitupero*.
 Discord, *discordia*, *diffidium*.
 To discover, *detego*, *revelo*.
 To discourage, *exanimo*, *frango animum*.
 Discourse, *discursus*.
 To discourse, *ratiocinor*.
 Discredit, *ignominia*.
 To discredit, *dehonesto*.
 Discreet, *sagax*, *cordatus*.
 Discretion, *discretio*.
 To discuss, *discutio*.
 Disdain, *fastidium*.
 To disdain, *fastidio*, *dedignor*.
 Disdainefull, *fastidiosus*.
 A disease, *morbus*.
 To dispute, *disputo*.
 To disfigure, *deformo*.
 To disgrace, *dedecoro*.
 Disgrace, *dedecus*.
 Disguized, *larvatus*.
 A dish, *discus*, *patina*, *catinus*.
 A dish of meat, *ferculum*.
 Dishonest, *inhonestus*.
 Dishonesty, *inhonestas*.
 To dishonour, *dedecore*, *dehonoro*, *adultero*.
 Dishonour, *dedecus*.
 Dishonourable, *inglorius*.
 To disinheret, *exheredo*.
 Disloyall, *perfidus*.
 Disloyalty, *perfidia*.
 To dismay, *stupefacio*.
 Dismall, *funestus*.
 To disobey, *detrecto ab imperio*, *licuius*.
 Disobedient, *contumax*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

Disobedience, *contumacia*.
 Disorder, *confusio*.
 Disordered, *enormis*.
 Disorderly, *confusè*.
 To dispatch, *expedio*.
 Dispatch, *expeditio*.
 To dispense, *dispenso*.
 A dispensation, *dispensatio*.
 To disperse, *dispergo*, *disgrego*.
 To displace, *dimoveo*.
 To displease, *displiceo*.
 Displeasure, *offensa*, *simultas*.
 Displeased with, *inensus*.
 To display, *explico*.
 Disport, *recreatio*.
 To dispose, *dispono*.
 A disposition, *dispositio*.
 To dispossess, *deturbo*, *detrudo*.
 To dispraise, *vitupero*.
 Dispraise, *vituperium*.
 Disprofit, *incommodum*.
 To disprove, *convinceo*, *impugno*,
refello.
 To dispute, *discepto*, *disputo*, *dissero*.
 A disputation, *disceptatio*.
 To disquiet, *inquieto*.
 A disquieter, *exagitator*.
 Disquiet, *molestia*.
 To dissemble, *dissimulo*.
 Dissimulation, *dissimulatio*.
 To dissent, *dissentio*.
 To dissipate, *dissipo*.
 To dissolve, *dissolvo*.
 Dissolute, *dissolutus*.
 Dissolution, *dissolutio*.
 To dissuade, *dissuadeo*.
 Dissuasion, *dissuasio*.
 A distaste, *colus*.
 To be distant, *disto*.
 To distast, *agere sero*.

To distill, *distillo*.
 To distinguish, *distinguo*.
 To distract, *distrabo*.
 To distribute, *describo*.
 To disturb, *perturbo*.
 A ditch, *lacuna*, *scrobs*.
 A ditty, *concentus*.
 To dive, *urino*.
 Divers, *diversus*.
 Diversity, *varietas*.
 To divide, *divido*.
 A division, *partitio*.
 Divine, *divinus*.
 A divine, *theologus*.
 Divinity, *theologia*.
 Divorcement, *divortium*.
 To divulge, *promulgo*.
 Dizziness, *vertigo*.
D. ante O.
 To doate, *deliro*.
 One that doats, *delirus*.
 Dotage, *delirium*.
 A dock for the safety of ships, *navalis*.
 A dock, *lapathum*.
 A doe, *dama femella*.
 Docible, *docilis*.
 Doctrine, *doctrina*.
 A document, *documentum*.
 To doe, *facio*.
 A doer, *factor*, *actor*.
 A dog, *canis*.
 Doggish, *caninus*, *tetricus*.
 The dog daies, *dies caniculares*.
 A dog iron, *retinaculum*, *clavus*
trabalis.
 A dole, *congiarium*.
 Dolefull, *lugubris*.
 A dolt, *hebes*, *obtusus*.
 Dominion, *regimen*, *dominatus*.
 Domic.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Domestick, *domesticus*.
 A doome, *iudicium*.
 Doomes day, *dies novissimus*.
 A dore, *ostium*; *fores*.
 Folding dores, *valva*.
 A backe dore, *posicium*.
 A dore-keeper, *janitor*.
 Out of dores, *foras*.
 A dormouse, *glis*, *gliris*.
 Double, *duplex*.
 To double, *duplico*.
 A doublet, *diplais*.
 A doubt, *dubium*, *scrupulus*.
 To doubt, *dubito*, *ambigo*.
 Doubtfull, *ambiguus*.
 A dove, *columba*.
 A dove-house, *peristeritrophium*.
 Downe of feathers, *lanugo*.
 Downeward, *deorsum*.
 A dowry, *dos*.
 To give a dowry with, *doro*.
 A dozen, *duodecim*.
 D. ante R.
 A drab, *scortum*, *prostitulum*.
 Draffe, *segisterium*.
 A drag, *harpago*.
 A dragon, *draco*.
 A draie, *traha*.
 To draine water, *derivo*.
 A drake, *anas masculus*.
 A draper, *pannarius*.
 A draught or first copy, *exemplar*.
 A draught of drinke, *haustus*.
 A draught of a net, *jactus*.
 The game called draughts, *scruporum ludus*.
 To draw, *haurio*, *traho*.
 To draw backe, *retrabo*.
 To draw out, *extraho*, *elicio*, *eruo*.

To draw to, *attraho*.
 A drawne sword, *strictus gladius*.
 A drawer, *tractor*.
 Easie to be drawne, *ductilis*.
 Dread, *timor*.
 To dread, *metuo*.
 A dreame, *somnium*.
 To dreame, *somnio*.
 Dregs, *sex*.
 To drench, *salvo*.
 To dresse, *concino*, *orno*.
 A dresser board, *abacus*.
 Drie, *aridus*.
 To make dry, *aresacio*.
 Drinesse, *ariditas*.
 Drinke, *potus*.
 To drinke, *bibo*, *poto*.
 To drinke to, *propino*.
 A drinker, *potator*.
 A dripping pan, *degutturium*.
 To drive away, *arceo*, *abarceo*,
 abigo.
 To drive to, *adigo*.
 To drivell *spumo*.
 A dromedary, *dromedarius*.
 A drone, *fucus*.
 A drop, *stilla*, *gutta*.
 To drop, *stillo*.
 To drop in, *instillo*.
 The drop sic, *hydrops*.
 Sicke of the drop sic, *hydropicus*.
 Drosse, *storia*.
 A drove of beasts, *armentum*.
 Drow sic, *torpidus*.
 Drow sinesse, *torpor*.
 To drowne, *mergo*, *submergo*.
 A drudge, *mediastrinus*.
 A druggist, *medicamentarius*.
 A drum, *tympanum*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Drunken, *ebriofus, temulentus.*
Drunkennesse, *temulentia.*

D. ante H.

A ducke, *anas.*
A dugge, *mamma.*
A duke, *dux, dynastes.*
A dukedome, *ducatus.*
Dull, *hebes.*
Dulnesse, *hebetudo.*
Dumbe, *mutus.*
Dumpeish, *torpidus.*
Dumpeishnesse, *torpor.*
A dumpling, *turunda.*
Dung, *simus, merda, oletum, ster-*
cus.

A dunghill, *sterquilinium.*
To dung, *stercoro.*
A dunle, *fungus, hebes.*
Dureable, *stabilis.*
Durablenesse, *stabilitas.*
Durance, or imprisonment, *incar-*
ceratio.
Dusky, *opacus.*
Dust, *pulvis.*
Dusty, *pulverulentus.*
Saw dust, *scobs.*
A dust box, *theca arenaria.*
A duty, *officium.*
To doe ones duty, *perfungor.*
Dutifull, *morigerus.*

D. ante W.

A dwarfe, *nanus, pumilio.*
To dwell, *habito.*
To dwell neere to, *accolo.*
A dwelling, *habitaculum.*

E. ante A.

E Ach, *uterque.*
Eagernesse, *acrimonia.*
Eager, *acer, acerbus.*

An eagle, *aquila.*
An eare, *auris.*
The eare of a cup or pot, *ansa.*
An eare of corne, *arista.*
An earle, *comes.*
Earely, *dilucidò, manè.*
Earnest, *serius.*
Earnestly, *obnixè.*
Earnestnesse, *servor, vehementia.*
Earnest money, *arraha.*
To earne, *mereor.*
The earth, *tellus, terra.*
Earthly, *terrenus.*
An earthen pot, *vas fictile.*
An earthquake, *terra-motus.*
To ease, *levo, sublevo.*
Ease, *quies.*
Easie, *facilis.*
Easinesse, *facilitas.*
Easily, *facile.*
An easing, *levamen.*
The east, *oriens.*
Easterne, *orientalis.*
Easter, *pascua.*
To eat, *edo, manduco, vescor.*
To eate up, *ambedo.*
An eating, *esus.*
The eaves of an house, *imbricita-*
mentum.
An eaw, *ovis femella.*

E. ante B. C. D. E.

To ebbe, *refluo.*
An ebbing, *reciprocario, refluxus.*
An eccho, *eccho.*
An eclipse, *eclipsis.*
An edge, *acies.*
An edict, *decretum, edictum.*
To edifie, *edifico, instruo.*

Edify

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Edification, *edificatio, institutio.*

An eele, *anguilla.*

E. ante F. & G.

To effect, *efficio.*

An effect, *effectum.*

Effectuall, *efficax.*

Efficacie, *efficacia, energia.*

Effeminate, *muliebris.*

Effusion, *effusio.*

Eft-soones, *denuò.*

An egge, *ovum.*

Egreffe, *egressus.*

E. ante I. L. & M.

Eight, *octo.*

The eighth, *octavus.*

Eigh teene, *octodecim.*

Eighty, *octoginta.*

Either of them, *alteruter.*

An eye, *oculus.*

The eye-lids, *palpebra.*

An elbow, *cubitus.*

To elect, *eligo.*

An election, *electio.*

An element, *elementum.*

An elephant, *elephas, barrus.*

An elephants trunk, *proboscis.*

An elle, *ulna.*

An elme, *ulmus.*

Eloquent, *facundus, eloquens.*

Eloquence, *eloquentia.*

Eloquently, *disertè.*

Else, *præterea.*

An embassie, *legatio.*

An embassiadour, *legatus.*

Embers, *faville.*

An embleme, *emblemata.*

To embolden, *incito, animo.*

To embosse, *Vide in Im.*

To embrace, *amplector.*

An embracing, *amplexus.*

To embroider, *acu-pingo.*

An embroiderer, *acu-pictor, phrygio.*

Embroidered workes, *opera phrygionica.*

To embrue, *ringo, madesacio.*

Ember weeke, *jeria esuriales.*

Eminent, *eminens.*

An emmet, *formica.*

To empaire, *diminuo.*

An empairing, *diminutio.*

An emperour, *imperator.*

An empire, *imperium.*

To employ, *impendo.*

Empty, *vacuus.*

Emptinesse, *vacuitas.*

E. ante N.

To enamell, *inuro, encausto.*

To encompasse, *circumscribo.*

To encompasse circueo.

To encourage, *animo, excito.*

To encounter, *occurro.*

An encounter, *occursum.*

An end, *finis, exodium.*

Endlesse, *perennis.*

To endeavour, *conor, nitor.*

An endeavour, *conatus.*

To endue, *dito.*

Endued, *præditus.*

To endure, *fero, perpetior.*

An enemy, *hostis, inimicus.*

To enforce, *pello, impello.*

To engrave, *sculpo.*

An engraving, *sculptura.*

An engine, *machina.*

To enjoy, *fruor.*

Enjoiment, *fruitio.*

To enlighten, *illumino.*

INDEX POSTERIOR

To enlarge, *amplio*.
 Enmity, *inimicitia*.
 Enough, *sat*.
 To enquire, *percunctor*.
 To enrage, *stimula*, *excito*.
 To enrich, *dito*, *locupletio*.
 An ensigne, *insigne*.
 To enter into, *ingredior*.
 To enterprize, *aggredior*.
 An enterprize, *susceptum*, *moli-*
men, *inceptum*.
 Entercourse, *intercursus*.
 To entertaine, *excipio*.
 Entertainement, *hospitium*.
 Entire, *integer*.
 To entise, *allicio*, *pellicio*.
 To entombe, *humo*.
 The entrailes, *intestina*, *viscera*.
 An entrance, *initium*, *introitus*.
 To entreat, *exoro*, *supplico*.
 Entreaty, *precis*.
 Envie, *invidia*.
 To envie, *invideo*.
 Envious, *invidiosus*.
 E. ante P. Q. R. S. T.
 An epigram, *epigramma*.
 An epilepsie, *epilepsia*.
 An epistle, *epistola*, *epistolum*.
 An epitaph, *epitaphium*.
 An epitome, *compendium*.
 Equall, *equalis*, *equus*.
 Equally, *equaliter*.
 Equivalent, *equivalens*.
 The equinox, *equinoctium*.
 To erect, *erigo*.
 To erre, *erro*, *aberro*.
 An errour, *error*.
 To escape, *evado*.
 An escape, *evasio*.

Especially, *precipue*.
 Especially, *apprimè*.
 To espy, *comperio*.
 An espouall, *sponsalia*.
 An esquier, *armiger*.
 Essence, *essentia*.
 To esteeme, *estimo*.
 To esteeme lightly, *floccipendo*,
parvipendo, *posibabeo*.
 To establish, *sancio*.
 To estrange, *alieno*.
 Eternall, *perpetuus*.
 Eternity, *eternitas*.
 Etymology, *etymologia*.
 E. ante U.
 An evangelist, *evangelista*.
 The eucharist, *eucharistia*.
 Even, *vel*, *etiam*.
 The evening, *vesper*.
 The evening star, *hesperus*.
 Even or odde, *par aut impar*.
 Even, *equalis*.
 To lay even, *equo*.
 An event, *eventus*.
 Everlasting, *Vide Eternall*.
 Everlastingnesse, *Vid. eternity*.
 For evermore, *in eternum*.
 Every where, *passim*, *ubique*.
 Every one, *unusquisque*.
 Every day, *quotidie*.
 Ever, *unquam*.
 Evidence, *evidentia*.
 Evident, *evidens*.
 Evidently, *evidenter*.
 Evill, *malus*.
 An eunuch, *eunuchus*.
 An ewer, *gutturium*.
 An ewe, *ovis femella*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

E. ante X.

To exact, *exigo*.
 Exact, *accuratus, exactus*.
 Exactly, *accuratè, exactè*.
 Exactness, *curiositas, peritia*.
 To exaggerate, *exaggero*.
 To exalt, *eveho*.
 To examine, *examino, perpendo*.
 An examination, *examinatio*.
 An example, *exemplum*.
 To exasperate, *exaspero*.
 To excell, *antecello, polleo*.
 Excellent, *eximius, excellens, egregius*.
 Excellence, *celsitudo, eminentia*.
 To except, *excipio*.
 Exception, *exceptio*.
 Except, *nisi, ni*.
 To exchange, *cambio*.
 An exchange, *excambium*.
 The exchequer, *archivum*.
 To excommunicate, *excommunico*.
 Excommunication, *excommunicatio, anathema*.
 Excrement, *excrementum*.
 To excuse, *excuso*.
 An excuse, *excusatio*.
 To execute, *exequor*.
 An executioner, *carnifex*.
 To exercise, *exerceo*.
 An exercise, *exercitium*.
 To exhort, *hortor*.
 An exigency, *necessitas*.
 An exorcism, *exorcismus*.
 To be exorbitant, *exorbito*.
 Expedient, or expedite, *expeditus*.
 It is expedient, *expedit*.
 Expense, *dispendium, expensa*.
 Experience, *experientia*.

An experiment, *experimentum*.
 To explaine, *explano, expono*.
 To expound, *expono, explano*.
 An exposition, *glossa*.
 To expresse, *exprimo*.
 An expression, *expressio*.
 To be extant, *exto*.

An extasie, *Vide transe*.

To extort, *extorqueo*.
 Extortion, *repetunda*.
 Extreme, *extremus*.
 Extremity, *extremitas*.
 An eye-salve, *collyrium*.

F. ante A.

A Fable, *fabula*.
 Fabulous, *fabulosus*.
 A face, *facies*.
 A fact, *factum*.
 A faction, *factio*.
 Factious, *factiosus*.
 A factour, *institor*.
 Fading, *fluxus*.
 To fade, *marceo, languo, flaccresco, deficio*.
 A fagot, *fascis*.
 To feigne, *simulo*.
 To faile, *deficio*.
 To faile, or disappoint, *destituo*.
 To faint, *fatisco*.
 Faint, *flaccidus*.
 Faint hearted, *pusillanimus*.
 Faire, *pulcher, bellus*.
 Faireness, *pulchritudo*.
 Fairies, *lemures*.
 A faire, *nundina*.
 Faith, *fides*.
 Faithfull, *fidus, fidelis*.
 Faithlesse, *infidus, perfidus*.
 To fall, *cado*.

Dd 4

To

INDEX POSTERIOR

- To fall backe, *recido*.
 To fall upon, or into, *incido*.
 To fall away, *excido*, *deficio*.
 To fall downe, *decido*.
 To fall together, *corruo*.
 A fall, *occasus*.
 A falcon, *falco*.
 Fallowd ground, *arvum requiescens*, *vervacillum*.
 A fallow decre, *dama*.
 False, *falsus*.
 To falsifie, *corrumpo*.
 A falsifying, *corruptela*.
 Fame, *fama*.
 Famous, *celebris*, *illustris*.
 To make famous, *celebro*.
 A family, *familia*.
 Familiar, *familiaris*.
 Familiarity, *familiaritas*.
 A famine, *fames*.
 To famish, *fame eneco*.
 To fanne, *ventilo*.
 A fanne, *ventilabrum*.
 Fancy, *sensus*, *phantasia*.
 A fardell, *sarcina*.
 To fare daintily, *ligurio*.
 Farewell, *vale*.
 Far off, *procul*, *eminus*, *longinquus*.
 From far, *peregre*.
 So far forth, *catenus*.
 A farne, *prædium*.
 A farmer, *colonus*.
 To fast, *jeiuno*.
 Fasting, *jejunium*.
 To fasten, *figo*.
 Fastnesse, *tenacitas*, *stabilitas*.
 A fashion, *mos*.
 Fashionable, *concinnus*.
 To fashion, *formo*.
 Fate, *fatum*.
 Fatall, *fatalis*.
 A father, *pater*.
 Fatherlesse, *orbus*.
 A father in law, *vitricus*.
 One borne after the death of his father, *posthumus*.
 A fathome, *orgyna*.
 Fat, *pinguis*, *obesus*.
 Fatted, *saginat*.
 To waxe fat, *gisco*.
 Fatnesse, *pinguedo*.
 The fat of any thing, *omentum*.
 Favour, *gratia*, *favor*.
 A fault, *crimen*, *menda*.
 Faulty, *noxius*.
 To fault, *titubo*.
 To favour, *faveo*.
 A favourer, *fautor*.
 A favourer of learning (is called) *Mecenas*.
 Favourable, *propitius*.
 A fawne, *hinnulus*.
 F. ante E.
 Fealty, *obsequium*.
 Feare, *formido*, *metus*.
 To feare, *metuo*, *timeo*.
 Fearefull, *timidus*.
 Fearfull, or to be feared, *horribil*.
 To feast, *epulor*.
 A feast, *epulum*, *festum*.
 Feastivall, *festivus*.
 A feather, *pluma*.
 A feather-bed, *culitra*.
 Fetherfew, an hearb, *verbena*.
 A feaver, *febris*.
 To be sicke of a feaver, *febricito*.
 Few, *paucus*.
 Fewnesse, *paucitas*.

Febru-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

February, *Februarius*.
 Fed, *pastus*.
 Feeble, *imbecillis*, *inbellis*.
 Feebleness, *debilitas*, *imbecillitas*.
 To feed, *pasco*.
 To feel, *sentio*.
 Feeling, *sensus*.
 To feigne, *fingo*.
 A fellow, *sodalis*.
 A fellow in office, *collega*.
 Fellowship, *contubernium*.
 Fennel, *feniculum*.
 A fencer, *lanista*.
 A fenne, *palus*.
 Fertile, *ferax*, *fertilis*.
 A ferule, *ferula*.
 To fester, *exulceror*.
 A fetch, *circumlocutio*.
 To fetch, *peto*.
 Fetter, *compedes*.
 Fewell, *fomes*.
 F. ante I.
 Fickle, *inconstans*.
 A fiddle, *fidicula*.
 A fidler, *fidicen*.
 A fiddle-sticke, *plectrum*.
 Fic, *apage*.
 A field, *ager*, *campus*.
 A fiend, *cacodemon*.
 Fiery, *ignitus*.
 Fierce, *ferox*.
 Fiercenesse, *ferocia*.
 To waxe fierce, *exaestuo*.
 A fife, *tibia*.
 Fifteene, *quindecim*.
 The fifteenth, *decimus quintus*.
 Fifty, *quinquaginta*.
 A fig, *figus*, *us*.

To fight, *pugno*.
 A fight, *pugna*.
 A fighter, *pugnator*.
 A figure, *figura*.
 A filberd, *nux pontica*.
 A file, *lima*.
 To file, *limo*.
 To fill, *impleo*.
 A filling, *repletio*, *complementum*.
 A fillet, *vitta*.
 A fillet, *talitrum*.
 To filch, *Vide* to steal.
 A filme, or thin skin, *membranula*.
 Filth, *sordes*, *colluvies*.
 Filthy, *sordidus*.
 Finall, *finalis*.
 A finch, *acanthus*.
 To finde out, *invenio*, *reperio*.
 To fine, *irago mulctans*.
 A fine, *multa*.
 A finger, *digirus*.
 To finish, *expedio*, *perficio*, *absolvo*.
 A fin, *pinna*.
 Fire, *ignis*.
 To strike fire, *elicio ignem*.
 A bone-fire, *pyra*.
 A fire-fork, *furca igniaria*.
 A fire-pan, *rutabulum*.
 A fire-brand, *torris*.
 First, *primus*.
 Firme, *firmus*, *robustus*.
 The firmament, *firmamentum*.
 A fish, *piscis*.
 To fish, *piscor*.
 A fish-pond, *piscina*.
 A fisher-man, *piscator*.
 A fish-monger, *salsamentarius*.
 A fist, *pugnus*.
 A fitch, *vicia*.

To fit,

INDEX POSTERIOR

To fit, *apto*.
 To make fit, *adapto*.
 Fit, *aptus*.
 Fittesse, *aptitudo*.
 Five, *quinque*.
 Five hundred, *quingenti*.
 F. ante L.
 A flagge, *ulva*.
 A lagon, *lagena*.
 To flay, *excorio*, *deglubo*.
 A flaille, *tribula*.
 A flake, as of snow, *flocculus*.
 A flame, *flamma*.
 To flame, *flammo*, *flagro*.
 The flanke, *inguen*.
 A flash of lightning, *coruscatio*.
 To lay flat, *sterno*.
 Flat, *aquus*.
 To flatter, *blandior*, *assentior*.
 Flattery, *blandimentum*.
 A flatterer, *adulator*.
 Flaxe, *linum*.
 A flea, *pulex*.
 To fleet away, *diffudo*.
 Fleeting, *fluxus*.
 A fleet, or navie of ships, *classis*.
 Flegme, *flegma*.
 Fledge, *plumescens*.
 Flesh, *caro*.
 Flethy, *carnosus*.
 To flie, *fugio*.
 To flie, as birds, *volo*.
 A flie, *musca*.
 Flight, *fuga*.
 To put to flight, *profligo*.
 Flint, *silix*.
 A flitch of bacon, *petasa*.
 Flitting, *fugitivus*.
 To flit, *emigro*.

A flocke, *grex*.
 To flocke together, *congrego*.
 To flow, *fluo*.
 A flood, *fluentum*.
 A floore, *area*, *pavimentum*.
 To float, *fluito*.
 A flower, *flor*.
 A flower-de-luce, *radix illyrica*.
 Flowre, *farina*, *pollen*.
 The fluxe, *dysenteria*.
 One sicke of the fluxe, *dysentericus*.

F. ante O.

To foame, *spumo*.
 Foame, *spuma*.
 A foe, *hostis*, *inimicus*.
 Fodder, *pabulum*.
 To fodder, *pabulum ministrare*.
 A fogge, *nebula*.
 Foggy, *spissus*.
 To foile, *propello*, *prosterne*.
 A foile, *repulsa*.
 To foine, *lancino*.
 To foiste in, *subdo*, *effingo*.
 A foiste, *liburnum*.
 To fold, *plico*.
 A fold, or plaite, *involutum*.
 A fold for sheepe, *ovile*.
 Folly, *stultitia*.
 To follow, *sequor*.
 A folc, *pullus equinus*.
 A font, *baptisterium*.
 Food, *alimentum*.
 A foole or foolish, *stultus*, *fatuus*,
 stolidus.
 To waxe foolish, *desipio*.
 A foord, *vadum*.
 A foot-step, *vestigium*.
 A foot, *pes*.

A foot-

INDEX POSTERIOR

A foot-stoole, *scabellum*.
 A foot-ball, *pila pedalis*.
 For, *pro, ob, propter*.
 For, *nam, enim*.
 Forage, *pabulum*.
 To forbear, *tolero*.
 Forbearance, *tolerantia, longanimitas*.
 To forbid, *veto, prohibeo*.
 Force, *vis, robur*.
 Foreible, *efficax*.
 To force, *urgeo, impello*.
 A forehead, *frons*.
 Foreknowledge, *præscientia*.
 To foreknow, *præcognosco*.
 To foresee, *prævideo, prospicio*.
 A foretelling, *præsagium*.
 A foretop, *antæ*.
 To forewarne, *præmonéo*.
 To forge, *fingo, subdo*.
 A forge, *officina*.
 A forged tale, *segmentum*.
 A forke, *furca*.
 A forme, *forma*.
 A forme, or seat, *sedile*.
 To forme, *formo*.
 Former, *prior*.
 Fornication, *fornicatio*.
 A forename, *prænomen*.
 To forsake, *linquo*.
 A forsaking, *derelictio, desertio*.
 To forswear, *pejoro*.
 Forty, *quadraginta*.
 Foule, *foedus, turpis*.
 To goe a fowling, *aucupor*.
 A fowler, *auceps*.
 Foure, *quatuor*.
 The fourth, *quartus*.
 Fourteene, *quatuordecim*.

Fourescore, *octoginta*.
 Foure hundred, *quadringenti*.
 Foure square, *quadratus*.
 A foxe, *vulpes*.
 F. ante R.
 A fray, *pugna*.
 To fray away, *absterreo*.
 Fraile, *caducus, fragilis*.
 To frame, *effingo, formo*.
 A frame of a thing, *machina*.
 Franticke, *Vide mad*.
 Fraud, *dolus*.
 Free, *tiber*.
 Free, or bountifull, *benignus*.
 Freedome, *libertas*.
 A freeman, *libertus*.
 To make free, *manumitto*.
 To free, *libero*.
 Free borne, *ingenus*.
 To freeze, *gelasco*.
 Frenzie, *phrenesis*.
 Free from, *immunis*.
 Fresh, *recens*.
 To fret, or gall, *exulcero*.
 To fret, or be angry, *excandesco*.
 To frie, *frigo*.
 A frying-pan, *frixorium*.
 A friend, *amicus*.
 Friendship, *necessitudo*.
 Friendly, *amicè*.
 A fringe, *lacinia*.
 A fritter, *laganum*.
 A frog, *rana*.
 From, *ab, è*.
 Frost, *gelu*.
 A gray frost, *pruinæ*.
 Frosty, *glacialis*.
 Froth, *spuma*.
 Froward, *morosus*.

Forward

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Frowardnesse, *perversitas*.
To frown at, *nasō suspendere, corrugo frontem*.

A frowne, *corrugatio frontis*.

Fruit, *fructus, fruges*.

First fruits, *primitiæ*.

Fruitfull, *ferax, fertilis*.

F. ante H.

Full, *plenus*.

Fulnesse, *plenitudo*.

To fulfill, *impleo, compleo*.

A fulfilling, *complementum*.

A fuller, *fullo*.

A fume, *fumus*.

A functall, *funus*.

Funercall rites, *exequiæ*.

Furie, *furor*.

The furies, *furiæ*.

Furious, *furiosus*.

To furnish, *disco*.

A furlong, *stadium*.

Furmenty, *frumentorum pulmentum*.

A furred coar, *rheno*.

A furrow, *sulcus*.

G. ante A.

To gad abroad, *vagor*.

A gage or pledge, *pignus*.

Gay, *splendidus, nitidus*.

A gaile, Vide in I.

Gaine, *lucrum*.

To gaine, *lucror*.

To gaine say, *inficias ire*.

Galls, *gallæ*.

Gall, *fell*.

To gall, *confrico*.

A gallery, *pergula*.

A gallowes, *paribulum*.

A galley, *phaselus, navis actuaria*.

A galley slave, *mesonauta*.

To gallop, *effusus habens equum agere*.

A gallop, *citatus gressus*.

A game, *ludus*.

A gamester, *ludio*.

A gammon of bacon, *perna*.

A gander, *anser masculus*.

A gangrene, *gangrena*.

To gape, *hio*.

A gaping, *hiatus*.

A gappe, *disruptio*.

Garbage, *visceratio*.

To gard, *stipo*.

A gard, *satellitum*.

A garden, *hortus*.

A gardener, *herbarius, hortulanus, olitor*.

To gargarize, *gargarizo*.

Garlicke, *allium*.

A garment, *amiculum, vestis*.

A garner, *granarium*.

To garnish, *orno*.

A garret, *solarium superius, cœnaculum*.

A garrison, *presidium*.

A garter, *subligare*.

To gaspe, *hio*.

Gastly, *horridus*.

A gate, *janua, porta*.

To gather, *colligo, congero*.

A gauntlet, *manica ferrea*.

To gaze upon, *patulis oculis afficio*.

G. ante E.

To geld, *castro*.

A gelding, *spado*.

Gelly, *coagulum*.

A genealogy, *genealogia*.

Generall, *generalis*.

A ge

INDEX POSTERIOR

A Generall of an army, *archistrategus*.

Generous, *generosus*.

A generation, *generatio*.

A Spanish jennet, *asturco*.

A gentle, *gentilis*.

Gentle, *lenis*, *mansuetus*.

To waxe gentle, *mansuesco*.

A gentleman, *generosus*.

Geometry, *geometria*.

Geography, *geographia*.

A gesture, *gestus*.

To get or obtaine, *acquiror*, *adipiscor*, *nanciscor*.

To get children, *genero*, *gigno*.

Geugaves, *nuga*.

G. ante H.

To ghesse, *presumo*.

A ghesse, *conjectura*.

A ghost, *spectrum*.

Ghostly, *spiritualis*.

The holy Ghost, *spiritus sanctus*.

To give up the ghost, *expire*.

G. ante I.

A giant, *gigas*.

To gibe, *illudo*.

Giddy, *vertiginosus*.

Giddinesse, *vertigo*.

A gift, *donum*, *munus*.

A new-yeeres gift *strena*.

Gilded, *auratus*.

A gilt-head, *coracinus*.

Ginger, *zingiber*.

Ginger-bread, *mustaceum*.

A ginne, *tendicula*.

A ginny hen, *meleagris*.

To gird, *cingo*.

A girding, *cinctura*.

A girdle, *cingulum*.

A girle, *puella*.

A saddle girt, *cingulum sellarium*.

Gives or fetters, *compedes*.

To give, *do*, *dono*, *largior*.

A giver, *dator*, *donator*.

A giving, *donatio*.

To give up, *dedo*.

G. ante L.

Glad, *letus*.

To be glad, *gaudeo*.

To make glad, *exhilare*.

Glasse, *vitrum*.

A looking glasse, *spectrum*.

To glaze, *invitreo*.

A glazier, *vitriarius*.

To glaunce, *transulto*.

To gleane, *spicas lego*.

A gleaning, *spicilegium*.

To glister, *corusco*, *fulgeo*.

A globe, *globus*.

Glory, *gloria*.

To glory, *glorior*.

Vaine glorious, *jababundus*.

Glorious, *gloriosus*.

To gloze or flatter, *adulor*, *affectator*.

A glove, *chirotheca*.

Glue, *gluten*.

To glew together, *conglutino*.

A glutton, *ganeo*.

Gluttony, *ingluvies*.

G. ante N. & O.

To gnash with the teeth, *frendo*, *fremo*.

A gnat, *culex*.

To gnaw, *rodo*.

A gnawing, *corrosio*.

A goad, *stimulus*.

A goale, *meta*.

A gon,

INDEX POSTERIOR

A goat, *capr, hircus*.
 A ibe goat, *capra*.
 A goat-milker, *caprimulgus*.
 A gobbet, *morsus*.
 A goblet, *crater*.
 God, *deus*.
 The God-head, *deitas*.
 Household gods, *penates*.
 Godly, *pious*.
 Godlinesse, *pietas*.
 To goe, *eo, gradior*.
 To goe to, *adeo*.
 Goe too, *age, aedum*.
 To goe from, *abeo*.
 To goe through, *transeo*.
 To goe out, *exeo, egredior*.
 To goe before, *pracedo*.
 Gold, *aurum*.
 Golden, *aureus*.
 A gold-finch, *acanthis*.
 A gold-smith, *aurifaber*.
 Good, *bonus*.
 Goodnesse, *bonitas*.
 Good will, *benefolentia*.
 A goose, *anser*.
 A goose-berry, *ribus*.
 Gore blood, *sabum, cruor*.
 The gospel, *evangelium*.
 A gourd, *cucurbita*.
 To governe, *guberno*.
 Governement, *gubernatio, gubernaculum*.
 Civill governement, *politia*.
 A governour, *gubernator*.
 The goutte { in the feete, *podagra*.
 { in the handes, *chiragra*.
 A govynne, *rega*.

G. ante R.
 A grace, *gratia, decus*.
 Gracious, *gratiosus*.
 To grace, *honesto, decoro*.
 Gracelesse, *scelestus*.
 A grasse, *furculus*.
 To graft, *insero, sevo*.
 Graine, *granum*.
 Gray, *glaucus*.
 Gray haire, *canities*.
 Having gray haire, *canus*.
 Grammer, *grammatica*.
 A grandfather, *avus*.
 A grandmother, *avia*.
 To grant, *concedo*.
 A grange, *colonia, viculus*.
 A grape, *uva*.
 To grapple with, *concerto, dimico*.
 Grasse, *gramen*.
 A grasse-plot, *viridarium*.
 A grasshopper, *cicada*.
 A grate, *craticula*.
 A grave, *tumba*.
 Grave, *gravis*.
 Gravity, *gravitas*.
 To grave, *sculpo*.
 A graving instrument, *sculptrum*.
 Grease, *sebum*.
 Great, *magnus, grandis*.
 Greatly, *magnopere*.
 Greatnesse, *magnitudo*.
 Greedy, *avidus, vorax*.
 Greedily, *avidè*.
 Greedinesse, *aviditas, voracitas*.
 Greene, *viridis*.
 To be greene, *vireo*.
 Greenenesse, *viror, viriditas*.
 A gridiron, *craticula*.

Griff

INDEX POSTERIOR

Griefe, *dolor*.
To be grieved, *doleo*.
To grieve, *dolore afficio*.
Grievous, *gravis*.

Grim, *Vide sternae*.

To grinde, *molo*.
To grinde the teeth, *frendeo*.
To grin, *ringo*.
To gripe, *constringo*.
Gripings, *termina*, *pl*.
A gristle, *cartilago*.
A groat, *drachma*.
To groane, *suspiro*, *gemo*.
A groane, *suspirium*.
A grove, *arbutum*, *lucus*, *saltus*.
The ground, *solum*.
To ground, *fundo*.
A ground-worke, *fundamentum*.
To grow, *creresco*.
To grow together, *coalesco*.
Crowne up, *adultus*.
To grunt, *grunio*.

G. ante H.

A guard, *praesidium*.
One of the guard, *sarcelles*.
To guard, *stipo*.
A gudgeon, *fundulus*.
A guest, *hospes*, *epulo*.
An unbidden guest, *asymbolus*.
Guilt, *conscientia*.
Guilty, *reus*, *conscius*.
Guilelesse, *innocens*.
A gulse, *gurger*.
The gummes, *gingiva*.
Gumme, *gummi*.
A gunne, *bombarda*.
A gutter-tile, *imbren*.

H. ante A.

A Habite, *habitus*.
Habitation, *habitatio*.
To hacke, *incido*.
The haft of a knife or sword, *manubrium*.
Ahag, *empusa*, *terriculamentum*.
Hay, *fanum*.
Haile, *grando*.
To haile, *grandino*.
Hainous, *nefandus*.
A hainous offence, *nefas*.
Haire, *crinis*, *pilus*.
Haire of the head, *capillus*, *coma*.
A bush of haire, *cinnamomum*.
Hairy, *villosus*, *pilosus*.
Haires in the nose, *vibrissae*.
Haires on the eye-lids, *palpebrae*.
Haire-cloth, *cilicium*.
An haire-lace, *serena*.
To hale, or pull, *traho*.
Halfe, *dimidius*.
Halfe an houre, *semihora*.
Halfe a yeere, *semiannus*.
A hall, *aula*.
To hallow, *consecro*.
An hallowed place, *sacrarium*.
To halt, *claudico*.
An halting, *claudicatio*.
A halter, *capistrum*.
The ham, *poples*.
An hamlet, *villa*.
An hammer, *malleus*.
An hamper, *qualus*.
An hanch, *coxa*, *clunus*.
An hand, *manus*.
An handfull, *manipulus*.
An handicraft, *mechanicus*.
An handkerchiefe, *sudarium*.

The

INDEX POSTERIOR

- The right hand, *dextra*.
 The left hand, *sinistra*.
 An handle, *manubrium*.
 An hand-breadth, *palmus*.
 To handle, *tracto*.
 Ones hand-writing, *chirographum*.
 To hang, *pendo*.
 To hang up, *appendo, suspendo*.
 To hang over, *immineo*.
 A hanging, *suspensio*.
 Hangings, *peripatesmata*.
 Hap, *fors*.
 To happen, *accido, contingo*.
 Happily, or by chance, *forte*.
 Happy, *felix, faustus*.
 To make happy, *falicito*.
 Happily, *fauste, feliciter*.
 Happiness, *felicitas*.
 An harbinger, *prodromus*.
 An harbour, *portus*.
 To harbour, *hospitor*.
 Harbourlesse, *inhospitus*.
 Hard, *durus*.
 Hardnesse, *durities*.
 To harden, *induro*.
 Hard to be understood, *abstrusus*.
 Hardy, *audens, strenuus*.
 Hardinesse, *audentia, robur*.
 An hare, *lepus*.
 Hare-brained, or foule-hardy,
 preceps.
 To harken, *ausculto*.
 A harkener, *auscultator*.
 An harlot, *pellex, prostibulum*.
 Harne, *noementum*.
 To harne, *nocco, ludo*.
 Harmefull, *noxius*.
 Harmelesse, *innocuus*.
 Harmony, *harmonia, symphonia*.
 Harnesse, *arma*.
 Compleat harnesse, *panoplia*.
 To harnesse, *armo*.
 An harpe, *lyra*.
 An harper, *ciharædus*.
 An harrow, *occa*.
 To harrow, *occo*.
 Harsh, *austerus*.
 A hart, *ceruus*.
 An hartchoke, *cynara*.
 Harvest, *messis*.
 A hassell tree, *corylus*.
 A hassocke, *scarpiculum*.
 A haspe, *fibula*.
 Hastie, *celeritas*.
 To make haste, *festino*.
 Hasty, or fretfull, *impetuosus*.
 Hasty, or speedy, *festinus*.
 Hastily, *festinanter*.
 To hatch chickens, *excludo*.
 A hatchet, *ascia, securis*.
 The hatches of a ship, *foris*.
 To hate, *odi*.
 Hatefull, *odiosus*.
 Hatred, *odium*.
 A hat, *galerus*.
 To have, *habeo*.
 An haven, *portus*.
 An hawke, *accipiter*.
 To goe an hawking, *aucupor*.
 H. ante E.
 A head, *caput*.
 The forepart of the head, *siniput*.
 The hinder part of the head, *occiput*.
 That hath two heads, *biceps*.
 A womans head-gear, *calyptra*.
 Headlong, *preceps*.
 To cast down headlong, *precipito*.
 A head-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A head-piece, or helmet, *galea*.
To heale, *medeor, sano*.
Health, *salus*.
Healthfull, *salutaris, salubris*.
A healing, *sanatio*.
To be in health, *valeo*.
A heap, *acervus, cumulus*.
A heap of earth cast up, *agger*.
To heap up, *coacervo, accumulo*.
An heard, *agmen, grex*.
A heardsmān, *pecuarius*.
To heare, *audio*.
To hearken, *Vide har.*
The heart, *cor*.
The heart strings, *præcordia*.
Heartly, *animosus*.
Heartily, *ex animo*.
A hearne, *ardea*.
A hearth, *focus*.
A hearse, *tumulus honorarius, bustū*.
Heat, *calor, æstus, fervor, ardor*.
To heat, *calefacio*.
An heating, *calefactio*.
An heathen, *ethnicus*.
Heath, *planities*.
To heave, or lift up, *elevo*.
Heaven, *cælum*.
Heavenly, *cælestis*.
Heavie, or sad, *tristis, mæstus*.
Heaviness, *meror, tristitia*.
Heavie, or weighty, *gravis, ponderosus*.
Heaviness, *gravitas*.
To waxe heavie, *gravesco*.
A hedge, *sepimentum*.
To hedge, *sepio*.
A hedge sparrow, *trogodytes passer*.
A hedg hog, *erinaceus*.

Hec, *ille*.
Heed, *cura*.
To take heed, *caveo*.
Heedlesse, *negligens*.
A heele, *calcaneum*.
A heifer, *juvenca*.
Height, *altitudo, fastigium*.
Heinous, *nefandus, flagitiosus*.
An heire, *heres*.
Hell, *infernus, erybus, gehenna*.
Hellish, *infernus*.
Hellebore, *belleborum*.
A helmet, *galea, cassis*.
Helpe, *auxilium, subsidium*.
To helpe, *auxilior, adminiculator*.
A helper, *auxiliator*.
A hem in cloth, *frimbria*.
Hemlocke, *cicuta*.
Hempe, *cannabis*.
A hen, *gallina*.
Hence, *hinc*.
From hence, *abhinc*.
An herbe, *herba*.
Here, *hic*.
Hereafter, *deinceps, in posterum*.
Hereupon, *hinc*.
An herd of great cattel, *armentum*.
Of small, *grex*.
Heretic, *heresi*.
The leader of an heretic, *heresiarcha*.
An hermite, *anchorita, eremita*.
An herring, *arenca, hales*.
Hetherto, *hucusque, hactenus*.
To hew out, *exascio*.
H. ante l.
To hide, *abdo, abscondo*.
To lye hid, *lateo*.
A hiding, *abscondio*.

Ec

A hide

INDEX POSTERIOR

- A hide, *tergus*.
 Hide-bound, *coriaginosus*.
 Hideous, *horridus*.
 High, *altus, elatus*.
 Highnesse, *altitudo*.
 A hill, *mons*.
 Hilly, *montosus*.
 A hillocke, *collis*.
 A hilt, *capulus*.
 Himselfe, *sui*.
 A Himne, *Vide Hy.*
 A hinde, *cerua*.
 A hinde calfe, *binnulus*.
 To hinder, *impedio, prepedio*.
 An hinderance, *impedimentum, obstaculum*.
 The hinder part of the head, *Vide head*.
 The hinge of a dore, *cardo*.
 To hire, *conduco*.
 A hireling, *mercenarius*.
 Hire, *merx*.
 To hisle, *sibilo*.
 To hisle out, *explodo*.
 A hissing, *sibilus*.
 History, *historia*.
 To hit, *attingo, offendo*.
 Hither, *huc*.
 Hitherto, *hucusque, hactenus*.
 A hive, *alveare*.
 H. ante O.
 Hoary, *canus*.
 Hoary haïres, *canities*.
 Hoarcesnesse, *raucedo*.
 To be hoarce, *raucio*.
 An hoast of men, *exercitus*.
 A hobby, *nifus*.
 A hobby horse, *equus statarius*.
 Hobgoblins, *lemures*.
 A hog, *porcus*.
 A hogthead, *cadus*.
 To hold, *teneo*.
 To hold ones peace, *taceo*.
 A hole, *foramen*.
 Hollow, *cavus*.
 To make hollow, *cavo*.
 Hollownesse, *cavitas*.
 The hollow of the cheeke, *bucca*.
 Holy, *sacer*.
 Holinesse, *sanctitas*.
 Holyly, *sanctè*.
 A holy day, *dies festus, feria*.
 The holme tree, *aquifolia*.
 At home, *domi*.
 Homely, *incultus, inpolitus*.
 An humily, *homilia*.
 Honest, *honestus, probus*.
 Honesty, *honestas*.
 Honestly, *honestè*.
 Honey, *mel*.
 A honicombe, *favus*.
 Honour, *honor*.
 To honour, *honoro*.
 Honourable, *honorandus, honorabilis, magnificus*.
 A hood, *cucullus*.
 A hooke, *hamus*.
 Hooked, *uncus*.
 To hope, *spero*.
 Hope, *spes*.
 Hopefull, *bonæ spei, ingenuus*.
 Hops, *lupuli*.
 A horne, *cornu*.
 Horned, *cornutus*.
 A hornet, *crabro*.
 An horse-leech, *hirudo*.
 A horsecombe, *strigil*.
 A horse-keeper, or horse-courser, *equiso*.
 A horse

INDEX POSTERIOR

A horseman, *eques*.
 A horfclitter, *lectica*.
 A hofe, *caliga*.
 An host, *hospes*.
 An hospitall, *hospitium*.
 Hospitable, *hospitabilis*.
 Hospitality, *hospitalitas*.
 Hot, *fervidus*.
 An hostage, *obses*.
 To be hot, *ferveo*.
 A hot iron, *cauterium*.
 An hound, *canis venaticus*.
 How, *quomodo*.
 How farre, *quatenus*.
 An houre, *hora*.
 An houre-glasfe, *clepsidra*.
 A house, *domus*.
 An household, *familia*.
 An house of office, *latrina*.
 Howfoever, *quomodocunque, ut-
cunque*.
 Houfeleeke, *sedum*.
 H. ante H.
 A huckster, *caupo, mango*.
 A hucklebone, *coxa*.

Hue, *Vide colour*.
 Huge, *Vide great*.

A hulke, *flata*.
 Humane, *humanus*.
 Humanity, *humanitas*.
 Humble, *humilis*.
 Humility, *humilitas*.
 An humour, *humor*.
 An hundred, *centum*.
 Hunger, *fames, inedia*.
 To be hungry, *esurio*.
 To hurt, *venor*.
 Hunting, *venatio*.
 A hunter, *venator*.

To hurt, *noceo*.
 A hurt, *nocumentum*.
 Hurtfull, *noxius*.
 A husband, *maritus*.
 A huske of pease, *siliqua*.
 A hymne, *hymnus*.
 Hypocrisie, *hypocrisis*.
 An hypocrite, *hypocrita*.
 Hyssope, *hyssopus*.

J. ante A.

A Jackdaw, *graculus*.
 A jakes, *forica*.
 January, *Januarius*.

A javelin, *framea*.
 A jaw, *ristus*.
 The jaundise, *aurigo*.
 One sicke of the jaundise, *ictericus*.
 Ice, *glacies*.
 Icie, *glacialls*.
 Idle, *otiosus*.
 Idlenesse, *otium, inertia, desidia*.
 An idiome, *idioma*.
 An idiot, *idiora*.
 An idoll, *idolum*.
 An idolater, *idololatra*.

J. ante E.

Jealous, *zelotypus*.
 Jealousie, *zelotypia*.
 A jest, *jocus, faceria*.
 A jester, *joculator, momus*.
 A Jew, *Judeus*.
 A jewell, *gemma*.
 If, *si*.
 Ignorance, *infcitia*.
 Ignorant, *ignarus*.
 To be ignorant, *ignoro*.
 Ignoble, *ignobilis*.
 Ill, *malus*.
 An iland, *insula*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

An image, *simulacrum*.
 To imitate, *imitor*.
 Imitation, *imitatio*.
 Immoveable, *immobilis*.
 An impostume, *apostema, vomica*.
 To impose, *impono*.
 To improve, *comprobo*.
 To imprint, *imprimo*.
 Improvident, *improvidus*.
 Impudent, *impudens*.
 Impudence, *impudentia*.
 To impute, *imputo*.

I. ante N.

In, into, *in*.
 To be in, *insum*.
 An inch, *pollex*.
 To incense, *incendo*.
 An incendiary, *incendiarius*.
 To incline, *inclino*.
 Inclined to, *proclivis*.
 To incite, *incito*.
 To include, *includeo*.
 To inclose, *circundo*.
 Incest, *incestus*.
 To increase, *creasco*.
 An increase, *incrementum*.
 To incroach, *ingruo*.
 Indifferent, *indifferens*.
 Infamy, *infamia*.
 An infant, *infans*.
 Infancie, *infantia*.
 Infernall, *infernus*.
 To infest, *infesto*.
 To infold, *involvero*.
 To inflame, *inflammo*.
 An inflammation, *inflammatio*.
 To inflict, *infligo*.
 To infect, *inficio*.
 Infection, *infectio*.

To informe, *informo*.
 To infuse, *infundo*.
 Ingenuous, *ingenuus*.
 Ingenuity, *ingenuitas*.
 To ingrave, *czlo*.
 To ingender, *genero*.
 To inhabite, *accolo*.
 An inheritance, *hereditas*.
 To inherite, *heredito*.
 To injoine, *injungo*.
 Injury, *injuria*.
 To doe injury, *injuriam inferre*.
 Inke, *atramentum*.
 An inke-pot, or inke-horne, *atramentarium*.
 An inmate, *inquilinus*.
 An Inne, *diversorium*.
 To Inne, *diversor*.
 An Inne-holder, *pandocheus*.
 Innetmost, *interior*.
 Inward, *internus*.
 Innovation, *innovatio*.
 Innocent, *innocuus*.
 Innocence, *innocentia*.
 Innumerable, *innumerus*.
 To inquire, *inquiero*.
 To insnare, *illaqueo*.
 An insect, *insectum*.
 On the inside, *intrinsecus*.
 To insinuate, *insinuo*.
 Insinuation, *insinuatio*.
 To insist, *insisto*.
 Insolent, *insolens, arrogans*.
 Insolency, *insolentia*.
 An instant, *instans*.
 To be instant, *insto*.
 To instruct, *instruo, erudio*.
 An instructour, *instructor, preceptor*.

Instru-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Instruction, *instructio*.
 An instrument, *instrumentum*.
 Intemperance, *intemperantia*.
 To interrupt, *interrumpo*.
 Intermision, *intermissio*.
 To interpret, *interpreter*.
 To intimate, *intimo*.
 To intend, *intendo*.
 An intension, *intensio*.
 To intice, *allicio*.
 An inticement, *illecebræ*.
 Intimate, *intimus*.
 Intire, *integer*.
 To intreac, *postulo*.
 Intreaty, *precis*.
 Intricate, *perplexus*.
 To invade, *ingruo*.
 To invent, *invenio*.
 Invention, *inventum, inventio*.
 To invite, *arcesso, invito*.
 Inward, *intimus*.
 To inwrap, *implico*.
 , *f. ante O*.
 Jocund, *iocundus*.
 To jogge, *inquieta*.
 Joy, *gaudium, letitia*.
 Joyfull, *letus*.
 To joine, *jungo*.
 Jointly, *junctim*.
 A joint, *compago*.
 To put out of joint, *luxo*.
 A journey, *iter*.
 Joviall, *genialis*.
 Ipocras, *murina*.
 It irketh, *piget, tædet*.
 Ire, *ira*.
 Irefull, *indignabundus*.
 An isicle, *stiria*.
 Issue, *proles*.

An issue, *exitus*.
 An itch, *prurigo, pruritus*.
 To itch, *prurio*.
 , *f. ante N*.
 A judge, *iudex*.
 To judge, *judico*.
 Judgement, *judicium*.
 A judgement seat, *tribunal*.
 A jugler, *præstigiator*.
 A jug, *scyphus*.
 Juice, *succus*.
 Ivie, *hedera*.
 Ivory, *ebur*.
 Juniper, *juniperus*.
 June, *junius*.
 Jurisdiction, *ditio, jurisdictio*.
 Just, *iustus*.
 Justice, *justitia*.
 , *K. ante E*.
 T He keele of a ship, *carina*.
 Keene, *Vide sharpe*.
 To keep, *conseruo*.
 To keepe in, *restringo*.
 A keeping, *custodia*.
 A keeper, *custos*.
 To keepe downe, *deprimo*.
 To kembe, *pecto*.
 A kennell for dogges, *laribulum caninum*.
 Kernells in the necke, *adenes*.
 A kernell, *nucleus*.
 A kettle, *abenum, cacabus*.
 A key, *clavis*.
 , *K. ante I*.
 To kicke, *calcitro, as*.
 A kid, *hædus*.
 To kill, *interimo*.
 A kiln, *custrina*.
 Kind, *benignus*.
 Ec 3 A kind

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A kinde , *genus*.
 Kindly , *genuinus*.
 Kindely , *benignè*.
 A kindnesse , *officium*.
 Kindred , *consanguinitas*.
 Of kinne , *consanguineus*.
 A king , *rex*.
 A kingdome , *regnum*.
 A king-fisher , *alcedo*.
 A kisse , *osculum*.
 To kisse , *oscular* , *basia*.
 A kite , *milvus*.
 A kitchen , *culina*.
 A kitchen wench , *focaria*.

K. ante N.

To knap in pieces , *confringo*.
 A knap-lacke *pera*.
 A knave , *nebulo*.
 To knead , *depo* , *subigo*.
 A kneading trough , *mastra*.
 A knee , *genu*.
 To kneele , *genuflecto*.
 Kneeling , *genuflectio*.
 A knife , *culter*.
 To knit , *necto*.
 To knocke , *contundo*.
 A knot , *nodus*.
 To know , *calleo* , *nosco*.
 I know not , *nescio*.
 Knowledge , *notitia* , *scientia*.

L. ante A.

A Labyrinth , *labyrinthus*.
 The labell of a mitre , *infula*.
 Labour , *labor*.
 To labour , *laboro*.
 Laborious , *laboriosus*.
 To labour to come to , *aspiro*.
 A lace for a garment , *infita*.
 A hairelace , *vitta*.

To lacke , *egere* , *careo*.
 Lacke , or want , *inopia*.
 A lackey , *pedisequus*.
 A lad , *pugio* , *puer*.
 A ladder , *scala*.
 To lade , *onero*.
 A lady , *domina*.
 A ladle , *spatha*.
 To lay , *jacio*.
 To lay aside , *depono*.
 To lay over , *obduco*.
 To lay open , *pando*.
 To lay egges , *pario*.
 A lay man , *laleus*.
 Lay land , *terra subseciva*.
 A lake , *lacus*.
 A lambe , *agnus*.
 A sucking lambe , *agnus subramus*.
 Lame , *claudus*.
 Lamenesse , *claudicatio*.
 To be lame , *claudio*.
 To lament , *e julo* , *lamentor*.
 A lamprey , *muræna*.
 A lamp , *lampas*.
 A lance , *lancea*.
 A land , *terra*.
 Land new plowed , *navale*.
 Land held in free tenure , *allodium*.
 A land-marke , *limes*.
 A land-lord , *dominus fundi*.
 To land an army , *copias in terram*
expono.
 A lane , *angiportus*.
 To languish , *languco*.
 A lap , *sinus*.
 Lard , *lardum*.
 Large , *amplus*.
 Largely , *fusè*.
 A larke , *castita* , *alauda*.

The

INDEX POSTERIOR.

The last of all, *ultimus*, *novissimus*, *postremus*.
 To last, *duro*, *perduro*.
 Lastly, *denique*.
 Late, *serus*.
 Lately, *nuper*, *dudum*.
 A thooe-latchet, *corrigia*.
 The latch of a dore, *ansula*.
 Lattises, *cancelli*.
 Later, *posterior*.
 Latton, *orichalcum*.
 Lavish, *profusus*.
 To laugh, *ridco*.
 To laugh aloud, *cacinnor*.
 Laughter, *risio*, *risus*.
 A laund, *saltus*, *nemus*.
 A law, *lex*, *ius*.
 Lawfull, *legitimus*.
 A law-giver, *legislator*.
 A lawyer, *jurisconsultus*.
 An outlaw, *exlex*.
 L. ante E.
 To lead, *duco*.
 A leading, *ductus*.
 A leader, *ductor*, *antesignanus*,
 corypheus.
 The leader in a dance, *choragus*.
 Lead, *plumbum*.
 Leaden, *plumbeus*.
 A lease, *folium*.
 A greene lease, *frons*.
 The side of a lease of paper, a page,
 pagina.
 A league, *foedus*.
 A league-breaker, *foedifragus*.
 A league either by land or water,
 leuca.
 A leake, *rima*.
 Leane, *macilentus*.

Leane nesse, *macies*.
 To leane on, *nitor*.
 To leape, *salio*.
 A leaping, *saltus*.
 To leape out, *exilio*.
 To leape over, *transilio*.
 To leape downe, *desilio*.
 To learne, *disco*.
 Learned, *doctus*.
 Learning, *cruditio*, *doctrina*.
 Lest that, *ne*.
 At least, *saltem*.
 The least, *minimus*.
 Leather, *corium*.
 A leather seller, *coriarius*.
 Leather that is tawed, *aluta*.
 To leave, *relinquo*.
 To leave off, *desino*, *abfisto*.
 Leave, *venia*.
 A leaver, *vestis*.
 Lewd, *improbus*, *obscenus*.
 Lewdnesse, *obscenitas*.
 A lecke, *porrus*.
 Lees or dregs, *feces*, *amurca*.
 The left hand, *sinistra*.
 A legge, *crus*.
 Leilure, *otium*.
 Leisurely, *gradatim*, *sensim*.
 Length, *longitudo*.
 To lengthen, *protrahere*.
 At length, *tandem*.
 Lent, *quadragesima*.
 To lend, *mutuum do*.
 A leopard, *leopardus*.
 A leper, *leprosus*.
 A leprosie, *lepra*.
 A lesion, *praefectio*.
 Lesie, *minor*.
 To lessen or diminish, *exinatio*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A let or hindrance, *impedimentum*
 To let, or hinder, *impedio*.
 A lethargy, *veternus*.
 A letter, *littera*.
 A letter carrier, *tabellarius*.
 A lettuce, *lactuca*.
 L. ante I.
 A library, *bibliotheca*.
 Liberall, *liberalis*.
 Liberality, *liberalitas*.
 Liberty, *libertas*.
 A libell, *libellus*.
 To licke, *lambo*.
 Licorae, *glycerria*.
 Licence, *licentia*.
 Lie, to wash with, *lixivium*.
 A lye, *mendacium*.
 To lye, *mentior*.
 A lyer, *mendax*.
 To lye on a thing, *jacio*.
 To lye hid, *lateo*.
 To lye in waite, *insideo*.
 A lyer in wait, *subseffor*.
 A lievtenant, *praepositus*.
 Life, *vita*.
 To lift up, *arctollo*.
 A ligament, *ligamentum*.
 Light, *levis*.
 A light, *lux, lumen*.
 Lightsome, *lucidus*.
 To lighten, *fulguro*.
 Lightning, *fulmen*.
 A light harnessed man, *veles*.
 A lighter boat, *scapha altuaria*.
 Like, *similis, par*.
 Likenesse, *similitudo*.
 Likewise, *pariter*.
 A lilly, *lillium*.
 Lime, *calx*.

A lime-kilne, *fornax calcaria*.
 To limit, *limito*.
 A limit, *limes, terminus*.
 A limon, *limonium*.
 A line, *linea*.
 To linger, *procrastino*.
 A linnet, *ligurinus*.
 Linnen, *linteum*.
 Fine linnen, *findon*.
 A linnen weaver, *linteo*.
 Liquor, *liquor*.
 By little and little, *sensim*.
 Little, *parvus*.
 To live, *vivo, dego*.
 Ones living, *victus*.
 A living creature, *animal*.
 A lizzard, *stellio*.
 L. ante O.
 A load, *onus*.
 To load, *onero*.
 A load-stone, *magnet*.
 A loafe of bread, *panis*.
 To loath, *fastidio, abhominor*.
 A loathing, *fastidium*.
 Loathsome, *squalidus*.
 A lobster, *locusta marina*.
 A locke, *sera*.
 To locke, *obfero*.
 To unlocke, *resero*.
 A locke of woole, *floccus*.
 A locust, *bruchus, locusta*.
 To lodge, *hospitor*.
 A lodge, *hospes*.
 A lodging, *hospitium*.
 A lodge, *tugurium*.
 A loft, *tabulatum*.
 Lofty, *excelsus*.
 Loftily, *excelsè*.
 Loftinesse, *sublimitas, elatio*.

A log

INDEX POSTERIOR

A log, *stipes, truncus*.
 Logicke, *logica*.
 A logician, *logicus*.
 Loyall, *fidelis*.
 Loyalty, *fideltas*.
 A loine, *lumbus*.
 To loiter, *cesso, moror*.
 A loiterer, *cessator*.
 Loitering, *cessatio*.
 Lome, or mortar, *lutum paleatum*.
 Long, *longus*.
 A long time, *diu*.
 Long agoe, *jamdudum*.
 To long for, *exopto, exardeo cupidine*.
 The longing of a woman, *citta, pica*.
 To looke, *aspicio*.
 To looke for, *expecto*.
 To looke backe, *respicio*.
 To looke into, *inspicio*.
 To looke to, *curo*.
 A looker on, *spectator*.
 A loopehoole, *transenna*.
 To loose, *amitto*.
 To loosen, *solvo*.
 To lop off, *amputo*.
 A lord, *dominus*.
 Lordship, *dominatus*.
 Lordly, *imperiosus*.
 Losse, *damnum*.
 A lot, *sors*.
 To cast lots, *sortior*.
 To love, *amo*.
 Love, *amor*.
 A lover, *amator*.
 Loud, *sonorus, canorus*.
 Low, *humilis, submissus*.
 To make low, *humilio*.

Lowliness, *humilitas*.
 The low countries, *Belgium*.
 To lowre, *capero, frontem traho*.
 A lowse, *pediculus*.
 Lowse, *pediculosus*.
 L. ante *u*.
 A lubber, *longurio*.
 Lucke, *fortuna, omen*.
 Lucre, *lucrum*.
 To lug by the eare, *aurem vellico*.
 Lukevarme, *tepidus*.
 To lull asleepe, *congremitio*.
 A lumpe, *massa*.
 Lumpish, *stupidus*.
 Lunaticke, *lunaticus*.
 The lungs, *pulmones*.
 To lust, *concupisco*.
 Lust, *libido*.
 Lusty, *vegetus*.
 A lute, *restudo, chelybs*.
 Luxury, *luxus*.
 Luxurious, *luxuriosus*.
 M. ante *A*.
 Mace royall, *sceptrum*.
 A mace carrier, *sceptriger*.
 Mace, *Mæcia*.
 A mackrell, *scombrus*.
 Mad, *insanus, amens, lymphaticus*.
 Madnesse, *insania, rabies*.
 Madly, *insane*.
 A maggot, *galba, tendiculus*.
 A magician, *magus*.
 Magicke, *magia*.
 A magistrate, *magistratus*.
 To magnifie, *magnifico*.
 A maid, *virgo*.
 A maidservant, *ancilla*.
 Maiden like, *virgineus*.
 Majesty, *majestas*.

Maje-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Majestically, *augustus, magnificus.*
 A coat of mail, *lorica.*
 To maim, *mutilo.*
 A maim, *mutilatio.*
 To maintaine, *sustineo.*
 Maintenance, *patrocinium.*
 A maior, *praetor urbanus.*
 Majoram, *amaracus.*
 A master, *magister, dominus.*
 To master, *comprimo, reprimo.*
 To make, *fabrico, facio.*
 To make much of, *indulgeo.*
 A maker, *effector.*
 A male or budget, *bulga.*
 The male kinde, *mas.*
 A malefactor, *sons, maleficus.*
 Malepart, *procax.*
 Malepartnesse, *protervia.*
 Malice, *malicia, malignitas.*
 Malicious, *malignus.*
 A mallard, *anas palustris.*
 A mallet, *rudes, malleolus.*
 Mallowes, *malva.*
 Marsh mallowes, *althea.*
 Malmsie, *vinum malvaticum.*
 Malt, *brasium.*
 A man, *vir, homo.*
 Man-hood, *virilitas.*
 Manly, *virilis.*
 Man-slaughter, *homicidium.*
 Man by man, *viritim.*
 A manciple, *obsonator.*
 A mandilion, *abolla.*
 Manifest, *manifestus.*
 To make manifest, *manifesto.*
 A manger, *praesepe.*
 A manner, *mos.*
 Well mannered, *benè moratus.*
 A mannour, *dominium.*

A man-servant, *famulus, servus.*
 A mansion, *mansio.*
 A man-stealer, *plagiarius.*
 A mantle, *mantilium, lena.*
 To manure, *colo, repastino.*
 A map, *tabula geographica.*
 A maple tree, *acer.*
 To marre, *corrumpo, vitio.*
 Marble, *marmor.*
 A marc, *equa.*
 March, *Martius.*
 To march on, *progredivor.*
 A marchant, *mercator.*
 Marchandise, *mercatura.*
 The marches, or borders of a
 countrey, *confinia.*
 March-panes, *marchipanes, dulcia-
 rius panis.*
 The margent of a booke, *margo.*
 To mary, *uxorem duco.*
 To be married to a man, *nubo.*
 Mariage, *nuptiae.*
 Mariageable, *nubilis.*
 A marigold, *caltha.*
 A mariner, *nauta.*
 A marsh ground, *locus palustris.*
 A marke to shoot at, *meta.*
 A marke or signe, *signum.*
 To marke, *signo.*
 To marke or attend, *attendo.*
 , *animadverto.*
 A marking, *observatio.*
 A market, *mercatus, forum.*
 Marle, *marga.*
 A marquesse, *marchio.*
 Marrow, *medulla.*
 Martiall, *militaris.*
 A marshall, *marescallus.*

A mar-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A marterae, *martes*.
 A mart towne, *emporium*, *nundine*, *pl*.
 A martyr, *martyr*.
 Martyrdome, *martyrium*.
 To marvell, *miror*.
 A masker, *larvatus*, *personatus*.
 A maske, *chorus*.
 A maske for the face, *larva*.
 A mason, *lapicida*, *latomus*.
 Massie, *solidus*.
 A massive, *moloſſus*.
 A mastives collar, *millus*.
 Mast, *glans*.
 A match to kindle fire, *ramentum sulphuratum*.
 To match, *equiparo*.
 A mathematician, *mathematicus*.
 A mate, *socius*.
 The matrice, *matrix*.
 A mat, *teges*.
 Matter, *materia*.
 Materiall, *materialis*.
 A matereſſe, *culcitra*.
 A matron, *matrona*.
 A mattocke, *marra*.
 Maturity, *maturitas*.
 A maund, *sporta*.
 The maw, *ventriculus*.
 May, *Maius*.
 A maxime, *maxima*, *canon*.
 A mazer, *patera*.
 M. ante E.
 A meadow, *pratium*.
 Meagre, Vide Leane.
 Meale, or flower, *ſarina*.
 A meale, *refectio*.
 A meane, *medium*, *mediocritas*.
 Meane, *mediocritas*.

In the meane time, *interim*.
 To mean, or intend, *ſtatuo*, *ſentio*.
 Ones meaning, *intentio*, *propoſitum*.
 The meaſles, *varioli*.
 Meaſure, *meſura*.
 To meaſure, *metior*, *meſuro*, *metor*.
 A meaſurer of land, *metator*.
 Meat, *cibus*, *edulium*, *obſonium*.
 A diſh of meat, *ferculum*.
 A mediatur, *mediator*.
 A mediation, *mediatio*.
 A medicine, *medicina*.
 Medicinable, *medicinalis*.
 Mediocrity, *mediocritas*.
 To meddle with, *contrecto*.
 A medler, *ardelio*.
 Meet, *conueniens*.
 To meet, *obuiam facio*.
 A meeting, *congreſſus*.
 To melt, *liqueſco*.
 Melting, *liquefactio*.
 A member, *membrum*.
 Memory, *memoria*.
 Memorable, *memorabilia*.
 Mention, *menſio*.
 Merry, *feſtiuus*, *hilaris*.
 To make merry, *exhilaro*.
 A meſſenger, *nuncius*, *internuncius*.
 A meſſage, *nuncium*.
 A method, *methodus*.
 M. ante I.
 A micher, *Vide truant*.
 Middle, *medius*.
 A midwife, *obſetrrix*.
 Mild, *mitis*.
 Mildeneſſe; *manſuetudo*.
 Mil-dew, *ros melleus*.
 A mile, *milliare*.
 Milke, *lac*.

Butter

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Butter milke, *lac agitatum*.
 To milke, *mulgeo*.
 A milke paille, *mulctrale*.
 A milke maide, *lactaria*.
 A milch cow, *forda*.
 A mill, *molendinum*, *mola*.
 A winde mill, *ventimola*.
 A water mill, *mola aquatica*.
 A hand mill, *mola manuarum*.
 A fullers mill, *mola fullonica*.
 A miller, *molitor*.
 A mill stone, *lapis molaris*.
 A million, *myrias*, *adis*.
 The milt, *lien*.
 Minced meat, *intritum*.
 The mind, *animus*.
 Ones minde, or intention, *voluntas*, *intentio*.
 To minde, *intendo*, *obseruo*.
 Mindefull, *memor*.
 A minde, *mens*.
 A mine, *fodina*.
 A mine in the ground, *cuniculus*.
 To mingle, *misceo*.
 A mingling, *mixtura*, *permistio*.
 A minion, *corculum*.
 A minister, *minister*.
 To minister, *suggero*, *ministro*.
 The ministry, *ministerium*.
 A minstrell, *citharedus*.
 Mint, *mentha*.
 A mint for mony, *officina cuforia*.
 The master of the mint, *praefectus cuforum*.
 A minute, *momentum*, *scrupulus*.
 A miracle, *miraculum*.
 Miraculous, *miraculosus*.
 Mire, *caenum*, *lutum*.
 Miery, *lutosus*.

A mirrour, *speculum*.
 Mirth, *festiuitas*, *ilaritas*.
 It misbecommeth, *dedecet*.
 To miscarry, *pereo*.
 A misadventure, or mischance, *infortunium*.
 A mischiefe, *flagitium*, *nefas*, *clades*, *exitium*.
 To misconstrue, *depravo*.
 A miscreant, or infidell, *infidelis*.
 A misdeed, *delictum*.
 To misdoubt, *Vide* mistrust.
 Miseric. *miseria*, *erumna*.
 Miserable, *miserandus*, *miser*.
 Misfortune, *infortunium*.
 Mishapen, *disortus*.
 To mislead, *seduco*.
 It misleth, *irroret*.
 It misliketh, *displicet*.
 To misname, or miscall, *agnomino*.
 To misse, *aberro*.
 Misfeldine, *viscus*.
 A mist, *nebula*.
 Misty, *nebulosus*.
 To mistake, *aberro*.
 A mistery, *Vide* myl.
 To mistrust, *diffido*.
 Mistrust, *diffidentia*.
 To misuse, *abutor*.
 A mite, *mica*.
 A mitre, *mitra*.
 To mitigate, *mitigo*.
 Mittens, *manica hybernica*.
 To mixe, *misceo*.
 A mixture, *mixtura*.
 M. ante O.
 A moat in the sun, *atomus*.
 A moat, *festuca*.
 A moath, *tinea*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

To mocke, *illudo*.
 A mocke, *scommasanna*.
 A mocking stocke, *ludibrium*.
 A mocker, *illusor*.
 To moderate, *moderor*.
 Moderate, *moderatus*, *modestus*.
 Moderation, *moderatio*.
 Modest, *modestus*.
 Modesty, *modestia*.
 Moderne, *neotericum*.
 Moisture, *humor*.
 To moisten, *humecto*.
 Moist, *humidus*.
 A mole, *talpa*.
 A mole in the flesh, *nevus*.
 A mole-hill, *grumulus*.
 To molest, *inquieta*, *infesto*.
 A moment, *momentum*.
 A monarch, *monarcha*.
 A monastery, *monasterium*.
 To moane one in distresse, *deploro*.
 To make moane, *queror*.
 A moneth, *mensis*.
 Money, *petunia*.
 A money changer, *collybista*.
 A monke, *monachus*.
 A monkey, *cercopithecus*.
 A monster, *monstrum*.
 Monstrous, *prodigiosus*, *portentosus*.
 A monument, *monumentum*.
 The mōone, *luna*.
 The full of the moon, *plenilunium*.
 The new of the moon, *novilunium*.
 A moore, or fen, *palus*.
 A blacke moore, *maurus*.
 Marsh, *palustris*.
 A moore hen, *fulica*.
 Morall, *moralis*.
 More, *plus*, *magis*.
 Moreover, *porro*.

To morgage, *oppignoro*.
 The morning, *aurora*, *tempus matutinum*.
 Morpew, *vitilago*.
 A morris dancer, *gesticulator*.
 To morrow, *cras*.
 A morsell bolus.
 Mortall, *mortalis*.
 Mortality, *mortalitas*.
 Mortar, *cementum*.
 Mosse, *muscus*.
 A mother, *mater*. (cula.
 Ones mothertongue, *lingua vernacula*.
 To move, *moveo*.
 Moveable, *mobile*.
 A mover, *motor*.
 A mould, *proplasma*.
 A mound, *sepimentum*.
 A mowntaine, *mons*.
 To mount up, *conscendo*.
 To mourne, *lugeo*, *lamentor*.
 Mourning *luctus*, *planctus*.
 That weares mourning apparell, *pullatus*.
 A mouse, *mus*.
 A dormouse, *glis*.
 A mouth, *os*, *oris*.
 The mouth of an oven, *præfurnium*.
 To movv, *meto*.
 A moyver, *messor*.
 An hay movv, *fanile*.
 M. ante H.
 Much, *multus*.
 Too much, *nimis*.
 Mucke, *Vide dung*.
 Mud, *limus*.
 Muddy, *limosus*.
 To muffle, *obturo os*.
 Mugwort, *artemisia*.

A mule

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A mule, *mulus*.
A muleter, *mulio*, *onis*.
A mullet, *mullus*.
A mulberry, *morum*.
To multiply, *multiplico*.
A multitude, *multitudo*.
A mungrell, *hybrida*.
To murder, *trucido*.
Murder, *homicidium*.
A murderer, *grassator*.
To murmur, *murmuro*.
A murmuring, *murmur*, *susurrus*.
Murreine, *lues*.
Muscadell, *falernum*.
A muscle, *musculus*.
To muse, *meditor*.
The muses, *musæ*.
A mushroom, *fungus*.
Muske, *moschus*.
A musket, *sclopetum*.
Musicke, *musica*.
Musicall, *musicus*.
A musician, *citharædus*.
The mustaches, *mystices*, *pl*.
Mustard, *sinapi*.
To muster, *exercitum lustrare*.
A muster of soldiers, *armilustrum*.
A muster master, *diribitor*.
A mustering place, *diribitorium*.
Musty, *mustulentus*.
Mutually, *mutuo*.
Mutual, *mutuus*.
Mutable, *mutabilis*.
Mutability, *mutabilitas*.
A mutiny, *seditio*.
To mutter, *mutio*, *ivi*.
Mutton, *caro ovina*.
To muzzle, *os obturo*, *vel os obliquo*.

N. ante *A*.
A Nag, *mannulus*.
A nail, *clavus*.
A nail of the hand, *unguis*.
To nail fast, *configo*.
Naked, *nudus*.
Nakedness, *nuditas*.
A name, *nomen*.
To name, *nomino*.
A fir-name, *cognomen*.
Namely, *nempè*.
By name, *nominatim*.
The nape of the necke, *occipitium*.
A napkin, *mantile*.
Narrow, *angustus*.
A narration, *narratio*.
Nasty, *ædus*, *sordidus*.
A nation, *gens*, *natio*.
Native, *nativus*.
Nature, *natura*.
Naturall, *naturalis*. (Im.
The nave of a cart-wheel, *modio*.
The navell, *umbilicus*.
A navie, *classis*.
Naught, or **naughty**, *nequam*.
To come to naught, *pereo*.
Naughtiness, *nequitia*.
N. ante *E*.
Neare, *propè*.
To draw neare, *appropinquo*.
Neare, *adj. propinquus*.
A nest, *nidus*.
To be neat, *niteo*.
Neat, *niridus*.
Neatness, *mundities*.
Necessary, *necessarius*.
Necessaries for a house, *utensilia*.
Necessity, *necessitas*.
A necke, *collum*.

Necro-

INDEX POSTERIOR

Necromancie, *necromantia*.
 A negromancer, *necromanticus*.
 A necce, *neptis*.
 Need, *inopia, egestas*.
 To need, *egeo*.
 Needfull, *opus, neceffe*.
 Needy, *inops*.
 Needleſſe *superfluous*.
 A needle, *acus*.
 A garment of needle worke, *veſtis acu-piſta*.
 The needle of the cōpaſs, *verſoria*.
 Negative, *negativus*.
 Negligence, *negligentia*.
 Negligent, *negligens*.
 Negligently, *negligenter*.
 To neglect, *negligo*.
 Neglect, *neglectus*.
 To neigh, *hinnio*.
 A neighing, *hinnitus*.
 A neighbour, *propinquus*.
 Neighbourhood, *vicinia*.
 Neither, *nec, neque*.
 Neither of them, *neuter*.
 A nephew, *nepos*.
 A net, *rete, ſagena*.
 Networkke, *reticulatum opus*.
 A nettle, *urtica*.
 Nethermoſt, *inſimus*.
 Never, *nunquam*.
 Nevertheleſſe, *attamen, verumta-
men, nihilominus*.
 New, *novus*.
 To make new, *ново*.
 Newes, *res novæ*.
 Newneſſe, *novitas*.
 A new yeeres gift, *ſtrēna*.
 Next, *proximus*.
 Nice, *mollis, curioſus*.

Niceneſſe, *mollities*.
 In the nick, *peropportune*.
 A niggard, *parcus, tenax, ſordidus*.
 Niggardlineſſe, *illiberalitas*.
 To be nigh, *preſto ſum*.
 Nigh, *propè*.
 Nigh at hand, *cominus*.
 Night, *nox*.
 Of the night, *nocturnus*.
 The nightingale, *luſcinia*.
 The night-mare, *incubus*.
 The dead time of the night, *con-
ticinium*.
 It waxeth night, *noctefcit*.
 Nimble, *agilis, celer*.
 Nimbleneſſe, *agilitas*.
 Nimbly, *agiliter*.
 N. ante O.
 A noble man, *heros, proceres, pl.
magnates, pl.*
 A noble woman, *heroina*.
 Nobility, *nobilitas*.
 Nobly, *nobilitèr, auguſtè*.
 To nod, *nuto*.
 A nod, *nutus*.
 A noddy, *ſatuus*.
 Noiſome, *noxius*.
 To make a noiſe, *ſtrepo*.
 The north wind, *vent' aquilonaris*.
 The north-eaſt winde, *boreas*.
 Northren, *ſeptentrionalis*.
 A noſe, *naſus*.
 A noſe-gay, *ſertum olfactorium*.
 The noſthrills, *nares*.
 To note, *noto, aſſigno*.
 A note, *nota*.
 A notary, *notarius*.
 Notable, *obſervandus*.
 Not yet, *nondum*.

Nothing

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Nothing, *nihil*.
 To bring to nothing, *annihilo*.
 Notwithstanding, *veruntamen*.
 A novice, *neophytus*.
 To nourish, *nutrio*.
 Nourishment, *nutrimentum*.
 Now, *jam*.
 Now and then, *subinde*.

N. ante H.

A nullity, *nihil*.
 A number, *numerus*.
 To number, *numero*.
 Numerous, *frequens*.
 A name, *nomialis*.
 A nurse, *nutrix*.
 To be nurse, *nutrico*.
 A nut, *nux*.
 A nut-cracke, *nucifrangibulum*.
 A nymph, *nympha*.

O. ante A. B. C. & D.

A Noake, *quercus*.
 An oare, *remus*.
 An oath, *iuramentum*.

Oates, *avena*.
 Oate-meale, *avenacea farina*.
 To obey, *obedio, parco*.
 Obedient, *obsequens, obediens*.
 Obedience, *obsequium, obedientia*.
 Obdurate, *obduratus*.
 To object, *obicio*.
 To oblige, *obligo*.
 Oblique, *obliquus*.
 Oblivion, *oblivio*.
 Obscure, *obscurus*.
 To observe, *obseruo*.

Observant, *Vide obedient*.

Obsolete, *obsoletus*.
 Obstinate, *obstinatus*.
 Obstinate, *contumacia*.

To obtaine, *obteneo*.
 Occasion, *occasio*.
 October, *October*.
 To occupy, *occupo*.
 An occurrence, *occasio*.
 Odde, *impar*.
 Odious, *odiosus*.
 An odour, *odor*.

O. ante F.

Of, *ex, a, ab*.
 Offall, *reliquia*.
 To offend, *offendo*.
 An offence, *delictum, flagitium*.
 An offendour, *sons*.
 To offer, *offero*.
 An offering, *oblatio*.
 An office, *officium*.
 An officer, *magistratus*.
 Officious, *officiosus*.
 Often, *crebro, saepe*.
 Off-spring, *progenies*.
 As often as, *quoties*.

O. ante I. L. M.

Oile, *oleum*.
 Ointment, *unguentum*.
 A seller of ointments, *seplasiarius*.
 An oister, *ostreum*.
 Old, *vetus*.
 Oldness, *vetustas*.
 Old age, *senectus*.
 An old man, *senex*.
 A old woman, *anus*.
 To waxe old, *senesco*.
 An olive, *oliva*.
 Ominous, *ominosus*.
 To omit, *omitto*.
 An omission, *omissio*.
 Omnipotent, *omnipotens*.
 Omniscient, *omnisciens*.

O. ante

INDEX POSTERIOR

O. ante N.

One, *unus*.

At once, *semel*.

An onion, *capa*.

Onely, *solum, duntaxat*.

An onset, *impresio*.

An onyx stone, *onyx*.

O. ante P.

To open, *aperio, expando*.

Open, *patens, expositus*.

An opening, *apertio*.

Openly, *aperte, palim*.

Open to the sun, *apricus*.

To lye open, *pateo*.

Operation, *operatio*.

An opinion, *opinio, dogma, sententia*.

To oppose, *oppono*.

Opposition, *oppositio*.

To oppresse, *opprimo*.

Oppression, *oppressio*.

Opprobrious, *ignominiosus, contumeliosus*.

O. ante K.

An oracle, *oraculum*.

An oration, *oratio*.

An orator, *orator*.

An orchard, *pomarium*.

To ordaine, *ordino, instituo*.

An order, *ordo*.

Ordering, *cultura*.

To order, *ordino*.

Originall, *origo*.

An ornament, *ornamentum*.

An orphan, *orphanus*.

Orpine, *andrachne*.

Orthography, *orthographia*.

O. ante S. T. U.

An osteler, *stabularius*.

Ostentation, *ostentatio*.

An ostrich, *struthio-camelus*.

Another, *alius*.

Otherwise, *aliter*.

An otter, *lutra*.

An ouch, *monile*.

An oven, *furnus, clibanus*.

An ovens mouth, *præfurnium*.

Over, *super*.

Overmuch, *nimius, nimis*.

To give over, *labasco*.

Over against, *è regione*.

To be overcast, *infuscor*.

To overcharge, *plus equo onero, opprimo*.

To overcome, *vinco, supero*.

Overcome, *victus*.

To overflow, *inundo*.

An overflowing, *inundatio*.

To over-grow, *supercreasco*.

To overlive, *supersum*.

To overlooke, or oversee, *recogno, nosco*.

An overseer, *praefectus*.

An oversight, *Vide error*.

To overpasse, or overslip, *pretereo, omitto*.

To overtake, *assequor*.

To overthrow, *evertio, subverto*.

An overthrow, *eversio*.

Overthwart, *obliquum*.

To overreach, *praecurpo*.

To overwhelm, *obruo*.

An ounce, *uncia*.

Our, *nosser*.

Out, *ex*.

An out-cast, *projectum*.

An outcry, *exclamatio*.

On the outside, *extrinsecus*.

Ff

Out

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Outlandish, *peregrinus*.
 Outmost, *extimus*.
 Outragious, *immanis*.
 Outward, *externus*.
 To owe, *debeo*.
 An ox, *bos*.
 An ox-stall, *bovile*.

P. ante A.

A Pace, *passus, gressus*.
 A packe, *sarcina*.
 A packe-saddle, *clitella*.

A page, *affecta*.
 To pay, *solvo*.
 A paiment, *solutio*.
 Paine, *dolor*.
 To take paines, *laboro*.
 To paint, *pingo*.
 A painter, *pictor*.
 A paire, *par*.
 A palace, *palatium*.
 The palate, *palatum*.
 Palenesse, *pallor*.
 A palme, *palma*.
 A palmer worrne, *eruca*.
 The palsie, *paralysis*.
 A warming pan, *thermoclinium*.
 A frying pan, *sartago*.
 The braine pan, *calva*.
 Paper, *charta*.
 A sheet of paper, *scheda*.
 Paradise, *paradisus*.
 A paramour, *amatus*.
 A parasite, *parasitus*.
 To parch, *torrefacio*.
 To pardon, *ignosco*.
 A pardon, *absolutio, remissio*.
 Pardonable, *venialis*.
 To pare, *resero*.
 A paring, *putamen*.

A parent, *parens*.
 Parentage, *parentela*.
 A parish, *parochia*.
 A parish priest, *parochus*.
 A parret, *psittacus*.
 To part, *partior*.
 To partake, *participo*.
 A partaker, *particeps*.
 To take in good part, *equi consulo*.
 To part a fray, *praelium dirimo*.
 For the most part, *plerumque*.
 Partiall, *iniquus*.
 Partiality, *iniquitas*.
 A partridge, *perdix*.
 To passe, *excello, supero*.
 To passe over, *transseo*.
 A passage, *transitus*.
 Pastime, *ludicrum*.
 A path, *semita*.
 A patterne, *exemplar*.
 A patron, *patronus*.

P. ante E.

A peacocke, *pavus*.
 A french peacocke, *gallo-pavus*.
 A peace-maker, *pacificus*.
 A peach, *malum persicum*.
 To pierce, *penetro*.
 A piercer, *terebra*.
 A pease-cod, *siliqua*.
 Peculiar, *peculiaris*.
 A pedegree, *prosapia*.
 A pedler, *circumforaneus*.
 A peece, *pars, portio*.
 Peetelesse, *exors, singularis*.
 Peevish, *protervus*.
 A penalty, *multa*.
 Penny-royall, *pulegium*.
 A pen, *penna*.
 A pennar, *calamarium*.

A pen.

INDEX POSTERIOR

A penknife, *scalpellum*.
 A pencill, *penicillum*.
 A penny, *denarius*.
 A penion, *penſio*.
 Pensioners, *duplantes*, *pl.*
 Penſive, *mæſtus*, *anxiuſ*.
 Penſivenesse, *mæſtitia*, *anxietaſ*.
 A penthouſe; *imbricitamentum*,
 appendix.
 Penury, *penuria*, *inopia*.
 People, *populuſ*.
 Pepper, *piper*.
 Peradventure, *forſitan*.
 To perceive, *percipio*.
 A perceiving, *perceptio*.
 A perch for a hauke, *ames*.
 A perch, *perca*.
 A perch to meaſure with, *pertica*.
 Perfect, *perfectuſ*.
 Perfection, *perfectio*.
 To perfect, *perficio*, *conſummo*.
 Perfectly, *perfectè*.
 Perfidious, *perfiduſ*.
 Perforce, *violenter*.
 To performe, *praſto*.
 A performance, *praſtatio*.
 To perfume, *ſuffio*.
 A perfuming pot, *acerra*.
 A perfumers ſhop, *myropolium*.
 Perill, *periculum*.
 Perillous, *periculoſuſ*.
 A period, *perioduſ*.
 To perſecute, *perſequor*.
 Perſecution, *perſecutio*.
 Perſeverance, *perſeverantia*.
 To perſiſt, *perſiſta*.
 A perſon, *perſona*.
 A perſpective, *perſpicillum*.
 To perſwade, *perſuadeo*.

Pert, *argutuſ*.
 To pertaine, *pertinere*.
 Perverſe, *protervuſ*.
 To peruſe, *recoꝑnoſco*.
 A peſtle, *peſtilluſ*.
 A peſtle of porke, *perna*.
 A peaſant, *ruſticuſ*.
 To peſter, *infeſto*.
 Peſtilence, *peſtiuſ*.
 A peticoate, *ſubucula*.
 A petition, *petitio*.
 Pewes in a church, *ſubſella*.
 Pewter, *ſtannuſ*.
 A pewterer, *ſtannariuſ*.
 P ante H.
 The phantaſie, *phantafia*.
 Phantaſticke, *phanaticuſ*.
 A pheasant, *phaſianuſ*.
 Philoſophy, *philophia*.
 Phiſicke, *medicina*.
 A phiſitian, *medicuſ*.
 Phlegme, *phlegma*.
 A phoenix, *phœnix*.
 A phraſe, *phraſiſ*.
 P. ante I.
 A pie, *pica*.
 A ſleſh pyc, *artocreas*, *aiſ*.
 A picture, *pictura*.
 To pierce, *penetro*.
 A young pig, *neſrenſ*.
 A pigeon, *columba*.
 A young pigeon, *pipio*.
 A pike fiſh, *luciuſ*.
 A pike or ſpeare, *lancea*.
 A pikeman, *lanceariuſ*.
 A pile of wood, *ſtrues*.
 The piles in the fundament, *ma*
 riſca.
 A pilgrim, *peregrinuſ*.

ff 2

A pil

INDEX POSTERIOR

A pillar, *columna*.
 A pillow, *pulvinar*, *culcitra*.
 A pilot, *nauclerus*.
 A pimple, *lenticula*.
 A paire of pincers, *forcipula*.
 To pinch, *vellico*.
 A pine tree, *pinus*.
 To pine away, *marcesco*.
 A pinne, *acicula*.
 A pintold, *vaserra*.
 Piony, *peonid*.
 A pinte, *pinta*.
 A pipe, *fistula*.
 To pipe, *fistulo*.
 A piper, *auladus*.
 A pirate, *pirata*.
 A pismire, *formica*.
 To pisse, *mingo*.
 A pit, *puteus*.
 A bottomlesse pit, *abyssus*.
 Pity, *misericordia*.
 To pity, *misereor*.
 Pitch, *pix*.
 A pitcher, *urceus*.
 The arme-pits, *axilla*, *pl*.
 P. ante L.

Place, *locus*.
 To place, *loco*, *colloco*.
 A placing, *positio*.
 A plague, *pestis*, *pestilentia*.
 To plague, *peste affligo*.
 A play, *ludus*.
 To play, *ludo*.
 Plaine, *planus*.
 To plaine, *complano*.
 A plaife, *pserta*.
 Plaister, *gypsus*.
 Plaster, *emplastrum*.
 A plane tree, *platanus*.

A planet, *planeta*.
 A planke, *asser*.
 To plant, *planto*.
 To plat, *plico*.
 A platforme, *exemplar*.
 A platter, *scutella*.
 To plead a cause, *ago causam*.
 A pleader, *causidicus*.
 A plea, *actio*.
 To please, *placeo*, *arrideo*.
 Pleasure, *voluptas*.
 Ones pleasure, *arbitrium*.
 Pleasant, *jucundus*.
 Pleasantnesse, *jucunditas*.
 A pledge, *pignus*.
 To pledge in drinking, *accipio*.
 Plenty, *copia*.
 Plentifull, *opulentus*.
 A pleurisie, *pleuritis*.
 Pliant, *flexilis*.
 A plot, *machina*.
 To plot, *machinor*.
 To plow, *aro*.
 A plough, *ararium*.
 A plowman, *agricola*.
 plow-land, *arvum*.
 A plover, *upupa*.
 To plucke up, *vello*.
 A plume of feathers, *pluma*.
 A plum-line, *perpendicularum*.
 A plum tree, *prunus*.
 A plum, *prunum*.
 To plunge into, *inmergo*.
 P. ante O.

A pocket, *loculus*.
 The small pockes, *morbilli*.
 A poet, *poeta*.
 A point in a circle, *punctum*.
 A point of leather, &c. *ligula*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

- Poison, *toxicum, venenum, virus.*
 Poisonous, *venenatus.*
 Politicke, *politicus.*
 To polish, *polio.*
 To pollute, *polluo.*
 A poole, *stagnum.*
 Poore, *pauper, egenus, inops.*
 Poppie, *papaver.*
 A pore, *porus.*
 A porter to beare things, *bajulus.*
 A porter of a gate, *janitor.*
 A portion, *portio.*
 To possesse, *possideo.*
 A possession, *possessio.*
 Posterity, *posteritas.*
 A post, *postus.*
 A potion, *porio.*
 To pourtre, *delinco, as.*
 To powre in, *infundo.*
 To powre out, *effundo.*
 P. ante R.
 To pray, *precor.*
 A praier, *prechi.*
 To prate, *garrus.*
 A prater, *garrulus.*
 To preach, *concionor.*
 A preacher, *concionator.*
 A precept, *praeceptum.*
 A predeceſſour, *anteceſſor.*
 A preface, *praemium.*
 To prefer before, *praefero.*
 Preferment, *clatio.*
 To prepare, *praepero.*
 A prerogative, *praerogativa.*
 To present, *praesento.*
 To preserve, *conſervo.*
 To preſſe, *premo.*
 A wine-preſſe, *torcular.*
 To preſume, *praſumo.*
 Preſumption, *arrogantia, audacia, praſumptio.*
 A pretence, *praetextus.*
 To pretend, *praetendo.*
 To prevaile, *valco.*
 To prevent, *praevenio.*
 To pricke, *pungo.*
 A pricke, *punctum.*
 A prieſt, *sacerdos.*
 A primate, *primas.*
 Primitive, *primitivus.*
 A prince, *princeps.*
 Princely, *regalis.*
 Principality, *principatus.*
 To print, *excudo, imprimo.*
 A printer, *typographus.*
 A priſoner, *captivus.*
 Private, *privatus.*
 A privie, *cloaca, latrina.*
 A priviledge, *privilegium.*
 To proceed, *procedo.*
 A proceeding, *progressus.*
 To proclaime, *proclamo.*
 To procure, *procuro, concilio.*
 To profeſſe, *profiteor.*
 To profit, *proſum.*
 To profit in knowledge, *proſicor.*
 procedo.
 Profit, *commodum.*
 A progenie, *progenies.*
 To prohibite, *prohibeo.*
 To promiſe, *promitto.*
 To promote, *promoveo.*
 Promotion, *promotio.*
 To prompt, *suggero.*
 Prone, *pronus, proclivus.*
 Proneneſſe, *proclivitas.*
 To prove, or trie, *tento.*
 To propagate, *propago.*

INDEX POSTERIOR.

A prophet, *propheta, vates.*
 A false prophet, *pseudopropheta.*
 A prophetic, *varicinium.*
 To prophetic, *varicinor.*
 Proportion, *proportio.*
 A preposition, *prepositio.*
 A prop, *fulcrum.*
 To prop up, *fulcio.*
 To prorogue, *prorogo.*
 To proscribe, *proscribo.*
 Prose, *prosa.*
 To prosecute, *prosequor.*
 To prosper, *rebus prosperis frui.*
 Prosperous, *secundus, faustus.*
 Prosperity, *prosperitas; res secunda.*
 To protest, *protestor.*
 To protract, *protraho.*
 Proud, *superbus, elatus.*
 Provender for horses, *pabulum, ocymum.*
 A proverb, *adagium, proverbium.*
 To provide, *provideo.*
 Provident, *providus.*
 Provision, *provisio.*
 Providence, *providentia, prospicientia.*
 A province, *provincia.*
 To provoke, *provoco.*
 A provocation, *provocatio.*
 A provost, *prepositus.*
 Prowesse, *virtus, magnanimitas.*
 Prudent, *prudens.*
 A prune, *prunum.*
 To prune trees, *amputo.*
 A psalme, *psalmus.*
 A psalter, *psalterium.*
 P. ante u.
 Publicke, *publicus.*

A publican, *publicanus.*
 To publish, *publico.*
 A pudding, *farctum.*
 A puddle, *lacuna.*
 To puff up, *inflo.*
 Puissant, *pollens.*
 To pull, *vello.*
 To pull up, *eradico.*
 To pull out, *evello.*
 A pullet, *pullastra.*
 A pulley, *trochlea, carthesium.*
 A pulpet, *suggestum.*
 The pulses, *venae pulsatiles.*
 Pulse, *legumen.*
 A pumice, *pumex.*
 A pompe, *antlia, sentina.*
 To pompe, *exantlo.*
 To punch, *pungo, calco.*
 To punish, *punio.*
 A pupill, *pupillus.*
 To purchase, *acquiror.*
 Pure, *purus.*
 Pureness, *puritas.*
 To purge, *purgo.*
 • purging, *purgatio.*
 To purifie, *defeco.*
 Purple, *purpura.*
 To purpose, *instituto.*
 A purpose, *propositum.*
 Of set purpose, *de industria.*
 A purse, *crumena.*
 Pursie, that cannot well breath,
 anbelus.
 A purse net, *reticulum.*
 Purslane, *portulaca.*
 To pursue, *persequor.*
 To purvey, *provideo.*
 To push, *serio, conisco.*
 To put, *pono.*

To put

INDEX POSTERIOR

To put out, *extinguo*.

To put off, *defero*.

To put off a garment, *exuo*.

To put in, *indo*.

To putrefie, *putresco*.

Q. ante H.

A Quadrangle, *quadrangulus*.

To quaffe, *ebibo*, *perbibo*.

To quaille, *refrigero*.

To quake, *horreo*.

To qualifie, *Vide to appeale*.

A quality, *qualitas*.

Quantity, *quantitas*.

To quarrell, *calumnior*.

A quarry of stones, *lapicidina*.

A quart, *sextarius*.

A quartane fever, *quartana*.

To quaver, *vibro*.

A queane, *scortum*.

A queene, *regina*.

To quench, *extinguo*.

A question, *questio*.

To question, *quero*.

Questionlesse, *proculdubio*.

To quicken, *vivifico*.

Quicke, *vivus*.

Quicke or nimble, *celer*, *pernix*.

Quickely, *cito*.

Quiet, *quietus*.

Quietnesse, *quies*.

A quill, *penna*, *calamus*.

A quilt for a bed, *stragulum*, *intertextum*.

A quince, *malum cydonium*.

A quire, *chorus*.

A quirister, *chorista*.

A quire of paper, *scapus*.

To quit, *absolvo*.

Quit, *impunitus*.

A quiver, *pharetra*.

A quoit, *discus*.

R. ante A.

A Rabbet, *cuniculus*.

A rabble of naughty ones, *turba*, *colluvies improborum*.

A race, *curfus*.

A racke, *equuleus*.

To racke, *torqueo*.

A rack to roast meat, *cratenterium*.

A racket, *reticulum*.

A radish, *raphanus*.

A rafter, *tignus*.

To rage, *deservio*, *furo*.

Rage, *rabies*, *astus*.

A ragge, *panniculus*.

Ragged, *pannosus*.

To raile, *convitior*.

A raile or bar, *repagulum*.

Raiment, *vestitus*.

To raine, *pluo*.

Raine, *pluvia*.

Rainy, *pluviosus*.

A raine-bow, *irid*.

The raines of a bridle, *habenae*.

To raise up, *excito*, *suscito*.

A raisin, *uva passa*.

A rake, *rastrum*.

To rake, *rastro*, *carmino*.

A ram, *aries*.

Rammish, *raucidus*.

A rampire, *munimentum*, *vallum*.

Ranke, *praefertilis*.

A ranke, *ordo*.

A ranger of a Forrest, *saluarius*.

To ransacke, *diruo*.

A ransome, *pretium redemptionis*.

To ransome, *redimo*.

A rape, *rapina*.

F f 4

To raze

INDEX POSTERIOR.

To raze out, *expungo*.
 Rash, *temerarius*, *præcept*.
 Rashnesse, *temeritas*.
 A razor, *novacula*.
 To raze, *Vide* prize.
 Rather, *potius*.
 I had rather, *malò*.
 To ratifie, *ratifico*.
 A rat, *forex*.
 A rattle, *crepundia*, *pl*.
 To rave, *deliro*.
 A raven, *corvus*.
 To ravine, *belluor*.
 To ravish, *vitio*, *stupeo*.
 Raw, *crudus*.
 Rawnesse, *cruditas*.
 R. ante E.
 To reach, *pertrigo*.
 To read, *lege*.
 A reader, *lector*.
 A reading, *lectio*.
 Ready, *paratus*.
 To make ready, *para*.
 To reape, *meto*, *deseco*.
 Reason, *ratio*.
 To reason, *ratiocinor*.
 To rebate, *hebetor*.
 To rebell, *rebello*.
 To rebuke, *inrepro*.
 To recant, *retrabo*.
 A recantation, *palinodia*.
 To receive, *accipio*, *recipio*.
 A receiver, *acceptor*.
 A booke of receipts, *codex accepti*
 & *expensi*.
 Recklesse, *Vide* carelesse.
 To recite, *recito*.
 To reckon, *supputo*, *computo*.
 To reclaime, *mansuesacio*.

To recognize, *recognosco*.
 To recompence, *remunero*.
 A recompense, *compensatio*.
 To reconcile, *reconcilio*.
 To record, *in acta refero*.
 Record or witness, *testimonium*.
 To recover, *recipero*, *recipio*.
 To have recourse, *reciproco*.
 Recourse, *recursus*.
 To recreate, *recreo*, *reficio*.
 A recusant, *sacrifugus*.
 To be red, *rubeo*.
 Rednesse, *rubor*.
 Red, *rubicundus*.
 To waxe red, *rubefco*.
 Red lead, *minium*.
 To redeeme, *redimo*.
 To redouble, *ingemino*.
 To redresse, *reformat*.
 A reed, *arundo*.
 To re-edifie, *reædifico*.
 To reele, *titubo*.
 A reele for yarne, *girgillus*.
 To referre, *refero*.
 Reference, *relatio*.
 To reforme, *reformo*.
 To refraine, *abstinco*.
 To refraine, *coerceo*.
 To refresh, *reficio*.
 A refreshing, *refrigeratio*.
 Refuge, *refugium*.
 To refuse, *recuso*.
 The refuse of a thing, *quisquilia*.
 To regard, *aspiro*.
 Regard, *respectus*.
 A register, *registrum*.
 To rehearse, *recenseo*, *recito*.
 A rehearsall, *recitatio*.
 To reject, *reicio*.

To re-

INDEX POSTERIOR.

To rejoyce, *gaudeo, lator.*
 A rejoycing, *letamen.*
 A relapse, *reciduario.*
 To release, *relaxo.*
 A release, *relaxatio.*
 To relent, *remollesco.*
 Religion, *religio.*
 Religious, *religiosus.*
 To relieve, *relevo.*
 Reliefe, *suppetia, as, solamen.*
 To relish, *sipio.*
 To rely upon, *innitor.*
 It remaineth, *restat.*
 To remaine, *remaneo.*
 The remainder, *residuum.*
 A remedy, *remedium.*
 To remedy, *medeor.*
 To remember, *reminiscor.*
 Remembrance, *memoria, recordatio.*
 Remorse, *conscientia.*
 To remove, *removeo.*
 To render, *reddo.*
 To renew, *renovo.*
 Renowne, *gloria, decus.*
 Renowned, *inclutus.*
 To renounce, *renuncio.*
 To rend, *lacro.*
 A rent, *fissura.*
 Rents, *vide revenues.*
 To repay, *rependo.*
 To repair, *instaura.*
 Repast, *refectio.*
 To repeale, *antiquo.*
 To repeat, *repeto.*
 To repell, *repello.*
 To repent, *resipisco.*
 Repentance, *pœnitentia.*
 To repine, *indignor.*

A repining, *invidentia.*
 To replenish, *repleo.*
 To report, *nuncio.*
 A report, *rumor, fama.*
 To repose himselfe, *acquiesco.*
 Repose, *requies.*
 To reprehend, *reprehendo.*
 To represent, *exhibeo.*
 To repress, *comprimo.*
 To reprove, *amptio, as.*
 Reproach, *opprobrium, contumelia.*
 To reproach, *crimino.*
 Reproachfull, *contumeliosus.*
 To reprove, *reprehendo.*
 To repute, *reputo.*
 To request, *postulo.*
 A request, *postulatum.*
 To require, *requiro.*
 To requite, *refero.*
 The rearward of an army, *tergum.*
 To rescue, *vide to free.*
 To resemble, *repræsentō.*
 To reserve, *reservo, repono.*
 The residue, *vide remnant.*
 To resigne, *resigno.*
 To resist, *resisto, oppugno.*
 To resolve, *resolvo.*
 A resolution, *resolutio.*
 To resort to, *frequento.*
 To resound, *resono.*
 To rest, *quiesco.*
 Rest, *quies, etis.*
 A resting place, *statiuncula.*
 Restie, *raucidus.*
 To restore, *reddo.*
 To restraine, *restringo.*
 A restraint, *restrictio.*
 To retale, *renumero.*
 To retaine, *retinco.*

To re.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

To retire, *retrocedo*.
 To retort, *retorqueo*.
 A retreat, *receptus*.
 To sound a retreat, *receptum cano*.
 To returne, *revertor*, *redeo*.
 To reveale, *revelo*.
 Revennues, *proventus*.
 To revenge, *vindico*.
 To reverence, *revereor*.
 Reverence, *reverentia*.
 Reverend, *venerandus*.
 To reverse, *rescindo*.
 To review, *recenseo*.
 To revile, *contumeliâ afficio*.
 To revive, *vivifico*.
 To revoke, *revoco*.
 To revolt, *descisco*.
 A revolt, *defectio*.
 A revolution, *revolutio*.
 A reward, *premium*.
 To reward, *remunero*.
 Rhetoricke, *rhetorica*.
 A rhetorician, *rhetoricus*.
 R. ante I.
 A riband, *ramola*.
 Ribaudry, *obscenitas*.
 A rib, *costa*.
 The small ribs, *nothæ costæ*.
 Rice, *oryza*.
 Rich, *dives*.
 Riches, *divitiæ*.
 To rid, *extrico*, *expedio*.
 A riddle, *enigma*.
 To ride, *equito*.
 A rider, *eques*.
 Rie, *secale*.
 A ridge in plowing, *porca*.
 The ridge of a hill, *cacumen*.
 To rifle, *expilo*.

Right, *rectus*.
 Righteous, *justus*.
 Righteousnesse, *justitia*.
 Rigour, *severitas*.
 The rinde of a tree, *V. barke*.
 A ring, *annulus*.
 To ring, or sound, *tinnio*.
 A ring-leader, *princeps*.
 To rinse, *proluo*.
 To riot, *nepotor*.
 Riotousnesse, *luxuria*.
 Ripe, *maturus*.
 Ripenesse, *maturitas*.
 To rip up, *rescindo*.
 To rise, *surgō*.
 A rite, *ritus*.
 A rivall, *riualis*.
 To rive with a wedge, *discuneo*.
 Riveled, *rigosus*.
 A river, *rivus*, *fluvius*.
 R. ante Q.
 To rob, *grassor*.
 A robber, *grassator*.
 Robbery, *latrocinium*.
 A robe, *palla*.
 A robbin red breast, *erithacus*.
 A roch fish, *rutilus*.
 A rocke, *rupes*, *petra*.
 Rockie, *petrosus*.
 A rod, *virga*.
 A rode for thips, *statio*.
 Rogation weeke, *robigalia*.
 A rogue, *erro*.
 Royall, *regalis*.
 To roll, *volvo*.
 A roller to breake clods, *cylindrus*.
 A roll of names, *catalogus*.
 The rolls, *archivum*.
 A roode-loft, *statuarium*.

The

INDEX POSTERIOR

The rooffe of an houfe, *tectum*.
 Roome, *locus*, *spatium*.
 A root, *radix*.
 To roote out, *eradico*.
 A rope, *funis*.
 To roare, *rugio*.
 A roaring, *rugitus*.
 A rofe, *rofa*.
 Rofin, *refina*.
 Rosemary, *ros marinus*.
 To roast, *affo*.
 To rot, *putreo*.
 Rotten, *putridus*.
 Rottenneffe, *putredo*.
 Rough, *hirsutus*, *fragofus*.
 Round, *rotundus*.
 To turne round, *in gyrum flecto*.
 Roundneffe, *rotunditas*.
 A rout, *turba*.
 A rower, *remex*.
 To row, *remigo*.
 The rowell of a fpurre, *stimulus*.
 R. ante it.
 To rub, *frico*.
 Rubbifh, *rudus*, *eris*.
 Rude, *rudis*.
 Rudeneffe, *rusticitas*.
 Ruddy, *rufus*.
 A rudiment, *rudimentum*.
 Rue, *ruta*.
 To rue, *perlugeo*.
 A ruffian, *ganeo*, *nepos*.
 Ruine, *ruina*.
 Ruinous, *caducus*.
 To runne, *curro*.
 A run-away, *profugus*.
 A bull rufh, *scirpus*, *juncus*.
 To rufh, *ruo*.
 To rufh in, *irruo*.

Ruffet colour, *fufcus color*.
 Ruff, *rubigo*.
 S ante A.
THe fabbath, *sabbatum*.
 A fackell, *pera*.
 A facke, *saccus*.
 Sacke, *vinum hispanum*.
 Sacrament, *sacramentum*.
 To facrifice, *sacrifico*, *immolo*.
 A facrifice, *sacrificium*, *victima*.
 Sacriledge, *sacrilegium*.
 Sad, *triftis*, *mæftus*.
 Sadneffe, *mæftitia*.
 A faddle, *ephippium*.
 A packe faddle, *clitella*.
 Safe, *tutus*, *falvus*.
 Safety, *falus*, *incolumitas*.
 Sage, *falvia*.
 Sage, or wife, *sagax*, *prudens*.
 To fay, *dico*, *aio*.
 A faying, *dictum*.
 To faile, *navigo*.
 A faile, *velum*, *carbasum*.
 The top-faile, *supparus*.
 The faile-yard, *antenna*.
 To ftrike faile, *vela contralo*.
 A faint, *divus*.
 Ones fake, *caufa*.
 Salades of hearbs, *acetaria*, *pl.*
 A falamander, *salamandra*.
 Sale, *venditio*.
 A falmon, *falmo*.
 Salt, *fal*.
 A falt fifh, *falfamentum*.
 Saltneffe, *falfugo*.
 Salt peter, *fal petrae*.
 To falute, *faluto*.
 A falutation, *falutatio*.
 Salvation, *falus*.

A falve

INDEX POSTERIOR

- A salve, *emplastrum, medicamentum*.
 The same, *idem*.
 A sanctuary, *asylum, sanctuarium*.
 Sand, *arena*.
 A sandall, *sandalium*.
 Sap, *succus*.
 To savour, *sapio*.
 Savoury, *sapidus*.
 A sawlage, *botulus*.
 S. ante C.
 A scab, *scabies*.
 A scandall, *scandalum*.
 To scandalize, *scandalizo*.
 Scarlet, *coccinum*.
 A scarre, *cicatrix*.
 To scatter, *dissepo*.
 A scorpion, *scorpio*.
 A scourge, *flagrum*.
 A scribe, *scriba*.
 A scullion, *lixa*.
 A scutchion, *scutum*.
 S. ante E.
 A scale, *sigillum*.
 To scale, *obsequio*.
 A searching, *disquisitio, indagatio*.
 To seare with a hot iron, *inuro*.
 Season, or opportunity, *tempus, tempestivitas*.
 Seasonable, *opportunus, tempestivus*.
 A seat, *sedes, sedile*.
 Seven, *septem*.
 Second, *secundus*.
 A secretary, *secretarius*.
 Secure, *securus, tutus*.
 Security, *securitas*.
 Sedition, *seditio*.
 Seditious, *seditiosus*.
 To seduce, *seduco*.
 To goe to see, *viso*.
 To seeke, *quaro*.
 To seele, *concamero*.
 Seemely, *decorus*.
 To seeth, *coquo*.
 To seize upon, *apprehendo*.
 To sell, *vendo, nundinor*.
 A selvedge, *fimbria*.
 A semitar, *acinaces*.
 To send, *mitto*.
 To send away, *ablego*.
 To send for, *accerso*.
 Sense, *sensus*.
 A sentence, *sententia*.
 To separate, *separo*.
 A separation, *separatio, segregatio*.
 A sepulcher, *sepulchrum*.
 To serve, *servio*.
 A servant, *servus*.
 Service, *servitium*.
 To set, *pono*.
 To set before, *præpono*.
 A setting sticke, *passinum*.
 Severe, *severus*.
 A sewer, *architriclinus*.
 S. ante H.
 A shadow, *umbra*.
 Shady, *obumbratus, opacus*.
 To shake, *quatio*.
 To shake off, *excutio*.
 Shallow, *depressus*.
 Shame, *pudor*.
 Shamelesse, *impudens*.
 Shamefac't, *pudicus*.
 It shameth, *pudet*.
 A shape, *effigies, idea*.
 Sharp-sighted, *lynceus*.
 Sharp-witted, *perspicax*.
 Sharpnesse, *acumen*.

To shed

INDEX POSTERIOR

To shed, *effundo*.
 A sheepe, *ovis*.
 A sheep coat, or fold, *caula, ovile*.
 A paire of sheeres, *forfices*.
 A sheet, *linteum*.
 A sheet of paper, *scheda*.
 A shell fish, *concha*.
 A shepheard, *pastor, opilio*.
 To shew, *ostendo*.
 A shew, *ostentus*.
 A shift, *versuria*.
 A shifter, *Vide* sharke.
 To shine, *luceo*.
 A ship, *navis*.
 A shipwracke, *nausfragium*.
 A shire, *comitatus*.
 A shirt, *inducium, interula*.
 A shoulder of a man, *humerus*.
 A shoulder of a beast, *armus*.
 The shoulder blade, *scapula*.
 A shooc, *calceus*.
 To shoote at, *collimo*.
 A shoemaker, *calcearius*.
 A shop, *officina*.
 The shoare, *littus*.
 Short, *brevis*.
 Shortnesse, *brevitas*.
 To shorten, *abbrevio, decurto*.
 A shot, *symbolum*.
 A shovell, *pala*.
 To shov, *monstro*.
 A shower, *imber*.
 Shrill, *canorus*.
 A shrub, *frutex*.
 To shun, *evito, averfor*.
 To shut, *claudio*.
 To shut in, *include*.
 To shut out, *excludo*.

S. ante I.
 Sicke, *ager*.
 To be licke, *agresco*.
 Sickly, *agere*.
 A sickle, *falx*.
 A side, *latus*.
 To sitt, *cerno*.
 To sigh, *suspiro*.
 A sigh, *suspirium*.
 To signifie, *significo*.
 A signe, *signum*.
 The sight, *visus*.
 Silence, *silentium, taciturnitas*.
 To keepe silence, *conticeo*.
 Silke, *sericum, holosericum*.
 A silke-worme, *bombyx*.
 Silver, *argentum*.
 A similitude, *similitudo, parabola*.
 Simple, *simplex*.
 To sing, *canto*.
 A sinew, *nervus*.
 Single, or unmarried, *caelebs*.
 A sinke, *sentina*.
 To sinke downe, *decido, immergo*.
 To sinne, *pecco*.
 Sinne, *peccatum*.
 To sip, *pitiſſo*.
 A sir-name, *cognomen*.
 A sister, *soror*.
 A sister in law, *glos*.
 To sit, *sedeo*.
 To sit downe, *resideo*.
 A sithe, *falx messoria*.
 Situation, *situs*.
 A sieve, *cribrum*.
 Six, *sex*.
 Sixteene, *sexdecim*.
 Sixtie, *sexaginta*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

S. ante K.

Skill, *ars*.

Skillfull, *peritus*.

A skinne, *pellis*.

To skip, *salio*.

To skirmish, *confliſco*, *velitor*.

S. ante L. & M.

To ſlay, *trucido*.

Slander, *calumnia*, *detraſtio*.

To ſlander, *calumnior*, *detraho*.

A ſlave, *calo*, *mancipium*.

Slaughter, *clades*, *ſtragis*.

A ſledge, *feſtuca*.

Sleepe, *somnus*.

To ſleep, *dormio*.

A ſleeping place, *dormitorium*.

A ſleeve, *manica*.

Slender, *exilis*, *tenuis*.

To ſlip, *labor*.

Slippery, *lubricus*.

Slow, *lentus*, *piger*.

Slowly, *lentè*.

Sloath, *pigritia*.

Sloathfull, *ſegnīs*.

A ſlow-worme, *cæcilia*.

Slowneſſe, *tarditas*.

Slovenly, *ſpurcus*.

To ſmell, *olſacio*.

The ſmell, *olſactus*.

An ill ſmell, *grævedolentia*, *ſætor*.

A ſmell, *odor*.

To ſmell ſweet, *frågro*.

To ſmite, *percutio*.

A ſmith, *faber*.

A gold-smith, *faber aurarius*.

Smoake, *ſumus*.

To ſinoake, *fumo*.

Smooth, *levis*.

To make ſmooth, *levigo*.

S. ante N. & O.

A ſnaile, *limax*.

A ſnake, *anguis*, *coluber*.

A ſnare, *laqueus*.

To ſnarle, *ringo*.

To ſnatch away, *arripio*, *rapio*.

To ſneeze, *ſternuto*.

To ſnort, *rhoncos duco*, *ſterto*.

To ſnow, *ningo*.

Snow, *nix*.

To ſnuſſe, *emungo*.

So, *ita*.

So that, *aded ut*.

By ſo much, *ed*.

Sober, *ſobrius*.

To ſob, *ſingultio*.

A ſobbing, *ſingultus*.

A ſocke, *ſoccus*.

To fodder, *ferrumino*.

Soft, *mollis*.

To ſoile, *contamino*.

A ſojourner, *incola*, *inquilinus*.

To ſojourne, *diſverſor*.

Solid, *ſolidus*.

Solidity, *ſoliditas*.

To be ſold, *veneo*.

A ſoldier, *miles*.

Solemn, *ſolennis*.

Solemnity, *ſolemnitas*.

Solitary, *ſolitarius*.

Some one, *quidam*, *aliquis*.

Sometime, *quandoque*, *interdum*.

Somewhat, *aliquantulum*.

A ſong, *cantilena*.

A ſoule, *anima*.

A ſound, *ſonus*, *ſonitus*.

To ſound, *ſono*.

Sound, *ſanus*.

To ſow, *ſero*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

To sow with a needle, *suo*.

A sow, *sus*.

Sowre, *acer*.

S. ante P.

A space, *spatium*.

A space between places, *intervallū*.

A span, *spithama*.

To spare, *parco*.

Sparing, *parcus*.

A sparke, *scintilla*.

A sparrow, *passer*.

To speake, *loquor*.

Speech, *loquela, sermo*.

A paire of spectacles, *perspicilla*.

A spectacle, *spectaculum*.

Speed, *festinatio, celeritas*.

Speedily, *celeriter*.

To spend, *insumo*.

A spender, *nepos*.

To spet, *spuo*.

Spettle, *sputum*.

A sphere, *sphæra*.

Spices, *aromata, pl.*

A spider, *aranea*.

To spill, *effundo*.

To spin, *neo*.

A spindle, *fusus*.

A spirit, *spiritus*.

A spit, *veru*.

Spitefull, *malevolus*.

Spitefulness, *malevolentia*.

The spleene, *splen*.

To spoile, *populo, spolio*.

Spoiles, *spolia, pl. manubria, pl.*

A sponge, *spongia*.

A spoone, *cochleare*.

A spot, *labes*.

Spotlesse, *illibatus*.

A spout, *epistomium*.

A young sprig, *germen*.

To sprinkle, *aspergo*.

A spring, *fons, scaturigo*.

To spring, *scaturio*.

To sprout out, *germino*.

A spur, *calcar*.

S. ante Q.

A squadron of souldiers, *phalanx*.

Square, *quadratus*.

To square out, *dolo*.

The squinancy, *angina*.

Squinteyed, *hirquus*.

A squirrell, *sciurus*.

S. ante T.

To stab, *confodio*.

A stable, *stabulum*.

A stacke of hay, *striga fana*.

A staffe, *baculus*.

A stage, *theatrum*.

A stage-player, *histrio*.

A stagge, *cervus*.

To stagger, *vacillo*.

A staggering, *titubatio*.

To stay, *moror, tardo*.

A stay, *sustentaculum*.

To staine, *commaculo*.

Staires, *gradus*.

A stake, *palus*.

To waxe stale, *obsolesco*.

A stallion, *admissarius equus*.

A stalke, *caulis*.

A stall, *stabulum, statio*.

To stammer, *lingua hesito*.

To stampe, *contundo, cudo*.

A stampe, *typus*.

To stand, *sto*.

A standard, *vexillum*.

A standard-bearer, *signifer*.

A standing, *statio*.

Search

INDEX POSTERIOR.

- To thicken, *condenso*.
 A thicker, *spinetum*.
 A thigh, *femur*.
 Thin, *rarus*.
 To make thin, *rarefco*.
 To think, *arbitror, cenſeo*.
 Thine, *tuus*.
 Thirst, *ſitis*.
 Thirsty, *ſitibundus*.
 To be thirsty, *ſitio*.
 Thirty, *triginta*.
 Though, *quamvis*.
 A thousand, *mille*.
 A thought, *cogitatio*.
 Threats, *mine*.
 To threaten, *minor*.
 Three, *tres*.
 A threed, *filum*.
 Threefold, *trinas, triplex*.
 To thresh, *trituro*.
 A threshhold, *limen*.
 Thrice, *ter*.
 Thrifty, *ſrugalis*.
 Thriftineſſe, *ſrugalitas*.
 A throne, *thronus, ſolum*.
 A throng, *turba*.
 To throttle, *ſtrangulo*.
 Through, *per*.
 To thruſt through, *transadigo*.
 A thrush, *turdela*.
 A thumb, *pollex*.
 Thunder, *tonitrus*.
 To thunder, *tono*.
 Thursday, *dies Jovis*.
 Thus, *ſic, ita*.
 Thyme, *thymus*.
 T. ante I.
 To tie, *ligo*.
 To tickle, *titillo*.
 A tiger, *tigris*.
 A tile, *tegula*.
 A guttertile, *imbrex*.
 To till, *colo*.
 A tilling, *cultura*.
 Tilting, *haſtiludium*.
 Timber, *materies lignaria*.
 Time, *tempus*.
 In times paſt, *olim*.
 To tingle, *tinnio*.
 The tiſſicke, *phthiſis*.
 A titmouse, *parus*.
 To tithe, *decimo*.
 Tithes, *decime*.
 A title, *titulus*.
 T. ante O.
 To, *ad*.
 A toad, *bufo*.
 A toad-ſtoole, *tuber*.
 A toe, *digitus pedis*.
 The great toe, *pollex pedis*.
 A toy, *ludicrum*.
 Toile, *labor, moleſtia*.
 Toilſome, *laborioſus*.
 A tongue, *lingua*.
 A paire of tongs, *forcipes*.
 A toole, *inſtrumentum*.
 A tooth, *dens*.
 Toothleſſe, *edentulus*.
 A top, *faſtigium, apex, culmen*.
 A playing top, *tracbus*.
 Torment, *cruciatus, tormentum*.
 To torment, *crucio*.
 A tormentour, *tortor*.
 A torrent, *torrens*.
 To roſſe up and downe, *agito*.
 To roſt, *torreo*.
 To touch, *tango*.
 A town houſe, *praetorium*, among
 the

INDEX POSTERIOR

- the Athenians it was called *A-cropolis*.
- A tower, *turris*.
- Tow, *linum*.
- Towards, *versus*.
- Towardnesse, *indoles*.
- Towardly, *ingenuus*.
- A towell, *mantile*.
- A towne, *oppidum*, *vici*.
T. ante R.
- To traduce, *traduco*.
- A tragedy, *tragedia*.
- A transe, *extrasis*.
- Trappings, *phalera*.
- Travell, *industria*.
- To travell, *iter suscipio*.
- To travell with childe, *parturio*.
- A traveller, *viator*.
- A treasure, *thesaurus*.
- A treasurer, *questor*.
- A treasury, *erarium*.
- A treatise, *tractatus*.
- A tree, *arbor*.
- To tremble, *tremo*.
- Trembling, *tremor*.
- A trench, *fossa*.
- To trie, *experior*, *tento*.
- Triall, *experimentum*.
- Tribulation, *tribulatio*.
- Tribute, *tributum*, *vestigal*.
- A tribute gatherer, *publicanus*.
- Trifles, *nugæ*, *trivæ*.
- To trim, *orno*, *præpolio*.
- Trimming, *ornatura*.
- The trinity, *trinitas*, *trias*.
- To trip, *tripudio*.
- A trivet, *tripus*.
- A triumph, *triumphus*.
- A trophie, *trophæum*.
- A trope, *tropus*.
- A trout, *salor*, *truta*.
- Trouble, *molestia*.
- Troublesome, *molestus*.
- To trouble, *molesto*, *conturbo*.
- A truce, *inducia*, *fœdus*.
- True, *verus*.
- Truth, *veritas*.
- Truely, *enimverò*, *quidem*.
- A trumpet, *buccina*, *classicum*.
- A trumpeter, *æneator*, *tibicen*.
- To trust, *fido*.
- Trusty, *fidus*.
- Trust, *confidentia*.
- Trusting to, *freitus*.
T. ante H.
- A tub, *dolium*.
- A tumult, *tumultus*.
- Tumultuous, *tumultuosus*.
- A tumour, *tumor*.
- A tune, *tonus*.
- To tune, *modulo*.
- Tuneable, *modulatus*.
- A tunnell, *infundibulum*.
- A turfe, *caßes*.
- To turne, *verto*.
- A good turne, *beneficium*.
- To turne the backe, *tergiver*, *r.*
- To turne away, *averto*.
- To turne about, *circumago*.
- A turne coat, *versipellis*.
- A turtle, *turtur*.
T. ante W.
- Twenty, *viginti*.
- The twentieth, *vigesimus*.
- Twice, *bis*.
- A twig, *vimen*.
- To twine, or twist, *complico*.
- Twinnes, *gemi*.

INDEX POSTERIOR.

Two, *duo*.

Of two yeeres, *binus*.

A type, *typus*.

Tyranny, *tyrannis*.

V. ante A.

VAine, *vanus*.

In vaine, *frustra*.

Vain glorious, *gastrabundus*.

Value, *valor*.

A valley, *vallis*.

Valour, *fortitudo*.

Valiant, *fortis, magnanimus*.

To vanish, *evanesco*.

To vanquish, *expugno*.

The vant guard of an army, *acies*.

A vapour, *vapor*.

Variance, *dividia*.

To varie, *vario*.

Variety, *varietas*.

To be at variance, *diffideo*.

Varnish, *purpurissum*.

A vault, *camera, crypta*.

To vaunt over, *insulto*.

V. ante E.

Vehement, *vehemens*.

Vehemency, *fervor*.

A veine, *vena*.

A veile, *velum*.

Venison *ferina*.

Vengeance, *vindicta*.

Veniall, *venialis*.

Verily, *vero*.

Very much, *quam plurimum*.

Verjuice, *omphacium*.

A verse, *carmen*.

A versifyer, *versificus*.

Vertue, *virtus*.

Virtuous, *virtute praeclatus*.

A vessell, *vas*.

A vestry, *sacrarium*.

To vex, *vexo, discrucio*.

V. ante L.

A viall, *phiala*.

A vicar, *vicarius*.

Vicissitude, *vicissitudo*.

Vice, *vitium*.

Vitious, *vitiosus*.

Victory, *victoria*.

To view, *contemplor*.

Vile, *vilis*.

To vilifie, *vilifico*.

A village, *pagus*.

A villaine, *furcifer*.

A vine, *vitis*.

A vineyard, *vinca*.

Vineger, *acetum*.

A violl, *fides*.

A violet, *viola*.

Violence, *violentia*.

Violent, *violentus*.

A viper, *vipera*.

A virgin, *virgo*.

Virginity, *virginitas*.

Virulent, *virulentus*.

To visite, *visito*.

An umpire, *arbitrator*.

U. ante N.

Unadvised, *inconsultus*.

Unadvisedly, *inconsulto*.

Unagreeable, *dissonus*.

Unanimous, *unanimis*.

To unbowell, *exentero*.

To unburden, *exonero*.

Uncertaine, *incertus*.

Uncertainty, *incertitudo*.

Unchast, *obscenus*.

Uncleane, *impurus, immundus*.

Uncleanness, *immundities*.

An un-

INDEX POSTERIOR

An uncle, *avunculus*.
 Uncouth, *inauditus*.
 Uncomely, *inconcinna*, *indecorus*.
 Under, *sub*.
 To underprop, *sustineo*, *fulcio*.
 To undoe, *peffundo*.
 Undoubted, *indubitatus*.
 Uneven, *salebrosus*.
 Unequall, *inequalis*.
 To unfold, *explico*.
 Unfortunate, *infortunatus*.
 Unhandsome, *squalidus*.
 Unhandsomnesse, *squalor*.
 Unheard of, *inauditus*.
 Unhappy, *infelix*.
 Unhappinesse, *infelicitas*.
 An unicorne, *unicornis*, *monoceros*.
 Union, or unity, *unio*, *unitas*.
 An University, *academia*.
 The universe, *mundus*.
 Unjust, *iniustus*.
 Unjustly, *injuste*.
 Unknowne, *ignotus*.
 Unlearned, *indoctus*.
 Unlike, *dissimilis*.
 Unmannerly, *incultus*.
 Unmeasurable, *immensus*.
 Unseemly, *absonus*.
 Unseasonable, *intempestivus*.
 Unshod, *discalearatus*.
 Unfavourey, *insipidus*, *insulsus*.
 Unsound, *insanus*.
 Unsure, *incertus*.
 Untill, *donec*, *quoad*.
 Untilled, *incultus*.
 Unthankfull, *ingratus*.
 Unthankfullnesse, *ingratitudo*.
 Unthought of, *incogitatus*.
 Untoward, *perversus*.

Untowardly, *perperam*.
 Unwilling, *invitus*.
 Unwise, *insipiens*.
V. ante O.
 A voiage, *expeditio*.
 A voice, *vox*.
 Void, *vacuus*.
 A volume, *volumen*.
 Voluntary, *voluntarius*.
 Voluntarily, *voluntate*.
 To vomit, *vomere*.
 A vomit, *vomitum*.
 To vow, *voveo*.
 To vouchsafe, *dignor*.
 A vowell, *vocalis*.
U. ante P.
 To upbraid, *exprobro*.
 To uphold, *sustineo*.
 Upon, *in*, *super*.
 Upright, *integer*.
 Uprightnesse, *integritas*, *aquil*.
 An uproare, *tumultus*.
 Up to, *tenus*.
 Upwards, *sursum*.
 To urge, *urgeo*.
 Urine, *urina*.
 Aa urinall, *matula*.
U. ante S.
 To use, *utor*.
 Use, *usus*.
 To be out of use, *exolesco*.
 An usher in a schoole, *typodidasc*.
culus.
 Usually, *usitato*.
 Usury, *usuria*, *faenas*.
 An usurer, *foenerator*.
 To usurpe, *usurpare*.
 To utter, *profero*.
 Utterance, *prolatio*.

INDEX POSTERIOR

Deerly, *funditus.*

A vulture, *vultur.*

W. ante A.

TO wade into, *transvado.*

A wafer, *libum.*

To wag, *moro, as.*

A wagon, *essedum.*

Wages, *stips, salarium.*

To waite on, *stipo.*

To lye in waite, *insidior.*

Lying in wait, *insidie, pl.*

A waiting man, *pedissequus.*

A waiting woman, *pedissequa.*

A wall, *murus, maceriet, mania, pl.*

A wallet, *mantica.*

To wallow, *valuto.*

A wallnut, *iuglans.*

A wand, *virgula.*

To wander, *erro.*

Wandering, *devius.*

A wanderer, *erro.*

To wane, *deficio.*

To want, *caréo.*

To be wanting, *desum.*

Want, *inopia, penuria.*

Wanton, *lascivus, petulans.*

Wantonneffe, *lascivia.*

Ware, *merx.*

Warie, *cautus.*

To warne, *commonefacio.*

Warning, *admonitio.*

Warre, *bellum.*

To warre, *milito.*

To warrant, *polliceor.*

Warrantable, *authenticus.*

A wart, *verruca.*

To wash, *lavo, proluo, alluo.*

To waste, *vasto, absumo.*

A wast-coat, *superinducium.*

To watch, *vigilo.*

Watch and ward, *excubie.*

Watching, *vigilie.*

A watchman, *vigil.*

Water, *aqua, latex, unda.*

To water, *riro.*

A wave, *unda.*

To wawe, *agito.*

Waxe, *cera.*

W. ante E.

To weane, *ablecto.*

To weare cloaths, *induo, gesto.*

To weare away, *absumo.*

Weary, *defessus, lassus.*

Wearisomaeffe, *tadium.*

The weasand, *gurgulio.*

A weefell, *mustela.*

A weather, *vervex.*

Faire weather, *sudum.*

Foule weather, *acer procellosus.*

To weave, *texo.*

A weaver, *textor.*

A web, *tela.*

To wed, *Vide to marry.*

Wedlocke, *conjugium.*

A wedge, *cuneus.*

To weepe, *fleo, lachrymo.*

Weeping, *fletus.*

A weevell, *eruca.*

To weigh, *pendeo, pondero.*

A weight, *pondus.*

Weighty, *ponderosus.*

A well, *fons.*

Well, *benè.*

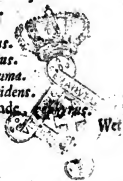
Welfare, *salus.*

A welt, *limbus.*

A wenne, *struma.*

The west, *occidens.*

The west winde, *europæus.*



INDEX ERIO R.

Wet, *udus.*

To wet, *humectō.*

W. ante H.

A whale, *balena.*

What, *quid.*

To what end, *quorsum.*

Of what sort, *curas.*

Whatsoever, *quicquid.*

A wheale, *pustula.*

Wheat, *triticum.*

A whelp, *catulus.*

When, *cum, quando.*

Whereas, *cum.*

Where, *ubi.*

Wherefore, *quapropter.*

A wherle, *vertillus.*

To whet, *acuo.*

A whetstone, *cos.*

Whether or no, *an.*

Which, *quis.*

White, *albus.*

Whitenesse, *albedo.*

Whithersoever, *quocunque.*

Who, *quis.*

The whole, *totus.*

Whole, *sanus.*

Wholsome, *saluber.*

A whore, *meretrix.*

Whoredome, *stuprum.*

A whore-house, *lupanar.*

Whorish, *meretricius.*

W. ante I.

Wicked, *pravus.*

Wickednesse, *scelus.*

Wide, *vastus.*

Wide open, *patulus.*

A widow, *vidua.*

A wife, *uxor.*

Wilde, *sylvestris.*

A wildernesse, *desertum, erema.*

To waxe wilde, *sylvesco.*

A will or testament, *testamentum.*

That dies without a v, *intest.*

The will, *voluntas.*

To will or desire, *volo, cupio.*

Willing, *lubens.*

A willow, *salix.*

A winde, *ventus.*

Windy, *ventosus.*

A window, *fenestra.*

To winde about, *circumvolvō.*

Winding, *sinuosus.*

A winding, *anfractus.*

Wine, *vinum.*

New wine, *mustum.*

Given to wine, *vinolentus.*

A wing, *ala.*

Winged, *alatus.*

To winke at, *conniver.*

To win, *concilio.*

To winnow, *ventilo.*

Winter, *hyems.*

To winter, *hyberno.*

To wipe away, *absterge.*

To wish, *exopto.*

A wish, *votum.*

To withhold, *detineo.*

To withdraw, *subduco.*

To withstand, *oppone.*

To wither, *areo.*

W. ante O.

Woe, *vae.*

To wooc, *ambio.*

A woer, *procus.*

Wofull, *lugendus.*

A wolfe, *lupus.*

A wombe, *uterus.*

A woman, *mulier.*

W

nist, *examinatus*, *examinatus*
 wonder, *maror*, *maror*
 under, *inimicus*, *inimicus*
 odertu, *mirificus*, *mirificus*
 wo, *solco*, *solco*
 d, *lignum*, *lignum*
 wood or forrest, *sylvia*, *nemus*
 oedy, *vestris*, *vestris*
 woode-larke, *acredula*, *acredula*
 wood-worme, *coffus*, *coffus*
 word, *verbum*, *vocabulum*
 he world, *mundus*, *mundus*
 Worldly, *mundanus*, *mundanus*
 A worme, *vermis*, *vermis*
 A belly worme, *lumbricus*, *lumbricus*
 Worme-eaten, *vermiculatus*, *vermiculatus*
 Worne, *detritus*, *detritus*
 Worle, *pejor*, *pejor*
 To worship, *colo*, *adoro*, *veneror*
 Worship, *cultus*, *cultus*
 Worth, *dignitas*, *dignitas*
 Worthy, *dignus*, *dignus*
 A wound, *vulnus*, *vulnus*
 o wound, *vulnere*, *vulnere*
 W. ante R.
 o wrangle, *altercor*, *altercor*
 A wrangler, *ravillator*, *ravillator*
 Wrath, *ira*, *indignatio*, *indignatio*

Wretched, *miser*, *miser*
 Wretchednesse, *miseria*, *miseria*
 To write, *scribo*, *scribo*
 A writing, *scriptura*, *scriptura*
 Wrong, *injuria*, *injuria*
 To wrong, *violo*, *violo*

T. ante A. E. Q.

Y Arne, *flaxen*, *flaxen*
 To yeeld, *concedo*, *concedo*
 A yeere, *annus*, *annus*

Yeerely, *anniversarius*, *anniversarius*
 Yellow, *flavus*, *flavus*
 Yesterday, *heri*, *heri*

As yet, *adhuc*, *adhuc*
 The young of any thing, *fetus*, *fetus*
 Great with young, *gravidus*, *gravidus*
 Young, *juvenilis*, *juvenilis*

A young man, *juvenis*, *juvenis*
 A young maid, *adulescentula*, *adulescentula*
 To waxe young, *pubesco*, *pubesco*

Yonder, *illic*, *illic*

A yoke, *jugum*, *jugum*

To yoke, *jugo*, *jugo*

Youth, *iuventus*, *iuventus*

Youthfull, *iuvenilis*, *iuvenilis*

Z. ante E.

Zeale, *zelus*, *zelus*
 Zealous, *devotus*, *devotus*

Soli Deo Gloria.

